

B

BAARTZ

John Julius



Service No 4396 and 303
 Rank Pte
 Born Toowoomba Queensland
 NoK Mr Frederick William Baartz, Cooby Creek, Gomaran, Queensland
 Mrs Ruth Mary (nee Loxley) Baartz
 Enlistment 20th Aug 1914 Brisbane Queensland
 Age 29
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
 Occupation Carpenter
 Address Brisbane, Queensland
 Outcome RTA 23rd Jul 1919
 Notes 'B' Sqd, 2nd LH and 11th, 1st MG Bn
 Possible brothers or cousins George Edward Baartz, #3257; Arthur Baartz, # 4271
 sister, Mrs Kathleen Margaret Pember, Healey St, Toowoomba, Queensland
 Trooper John Julius Baartz, # 303, 2nd LH
 Embarked at Brisbane per A15 'Star of England' on 24th Sep 1914
 Proceeded to join MEF ex Alexandria for Gallipoi on 9th May 1915
 To hospital Sick at Anzac 8th Jun 1915
WIA (SW R knee severe) 7th Jun 1915, Transferred to Fleet Sweeper on 7th Jun 1915
 Transferred to Floriene Hospital, Malta
 Transferred to Pembroke Camp, Malta 29th Jun 1915
 Embarked per Malta 5th Aug for Devonport, England
 Admitted No 1 Aust Aux Hospital, Harefield, Middlesex 14th Sep 1915
 Invalided from England per 'Suevic' for RTA on 8th Oct 1915
 Discharged At Brisbane 2nd Feb 1916
 Re-enlisted at Brisbane
 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A55 "KYARRA", 17th November, 1916
 Disembarked at Plymouth on 30th Jan 1917
 To Military Hospital, Fovant sick (Mumps) on 26th Feb 1917
 Taken on strength of 4th MG Coy, Perham Downs ex 31st Bn on 22nd May 1917
 Proceeding overseas to Camiers, France via Folkestone 29th Jun 1917
 To hospital sick (VD), Etaples 18th Jul 1917
 Discharged and marching out to unit 14th Sep 1917
 Taken on strength 5th MG Coy 26th Sep 1917
WIA (Gas) on 14th Nov 1917
 Admitted No7 Gen Hosp, St Omer, 3rd Canadian Gen Hosp, Boulogne 16th Dec 1917
 Transferred to Whitecross Warrington Military Hospital, England per HS 'St David' on 23rd Jan 1918
 Transferred to 1st Aux Hospital, Harefield 22nd May 1918
 Discharged to furlough 13th Jun – 27th Jun 1918 and to report to No 4 Com Depot

Married: 19th Jun 1918, at Wesleyan Methodist Chapel, Warrington Entry No 74
 Married by Frederick Hudson
 Groom: William Edward BAARTZ, of 11 The Park, Penreth, / Pte 4396 3rd MG Coy Age 31 yrs
 Carpenter/Soldier
 Father: Frederick William Baartz (dec), General Store Keeper
 Bride: Ruth Mary LOXLEY, of 11 The Park, Penreth, Age 19 yrs Spinster
 Father: William Loxley, Tanner
 Reported AWL 27th Jun 1918

Re AWL admitted with influenza while on leave at Warrington on 1st Jul 1918
 Admitted to No 1 AGH, ex Derby War Hospital, Sutton Veny on 23rd Jan 1919

Discharged ex No 1 AGH to No 2 Com Depot, Weymouth on 25th Jan 1919
 Transferred to 1st AGH on 23rd Jan 1919 then discharged to No2 Com Depot o 28th Jan 1919
 Crimed AWL 20th Mar 1919 Awarded admonished and forfeit 1 days pay
 Marched out on leave 29th Jun 1919 prior to embarkation on HMAT 'Main'
 Discharged at Brisbane 30th Nov 1919

BADRICK

George



Service No 3775
 Rank WO I
 Born Forest Hill, Brisbane, Queensland
 NoK Mrs Mary Ann Badrick, Forest Hill, Brisbane, Queensland
 Enlistment 4th Jan 1916 Brisbane, Queensland
 Age 30
 Status & Religion Single, Meth.
 Occupation Blacksmith
 Address Forest Hill, Brisbane, Queensland
 Outcome RTA 9th Aug 1918
 Notes Brother, Pte Herbert Badrick, # 2222
 9th Rfts, 31st Bn
 XII Platoon, 'C' Coy/ 3rd M.T.C.
 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A49 "SEANG CHOON", 19th September 1916
 Disembarked Plymouth 9th Dec 1916 and marched into 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott 10th Dec 1916
 Admitted Military Hospital, Bulford 16th Jan 1917, discharged to 8th Trng Bn 30th Mar 1917
 Proceeding overseas to France via Southampton 9th Jul 1917
 Taken on strength 31st Bn , XII Platoon, 'C' Coy, 1st Aug 1917
 Crimed – AWL 19th – 20th Aug 1917. Awarded 2 days FP No 2 and forfeits 3 days pay
 WIA 26th Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood.
 Rejoined unit 29th Sep 1917
 Transferred to 3rd AMT Coy and taken on strength 28th Mar 1919
 Appointed T/Artifer on 29th Mar 1919
 Marched out to England 18th Jun 1919
 On leave 9th Jul 1917 and marched into Parkhouse on 11th Jul 1919
 Offence –Drunkness. Awarded – Fined 7/6 by Civil Power, South London Police Court, 22nd Jul 1919. The fine was paid by the soldier who was paraded before OC Troops on 22nd Jul 1917 under whose instruction he was released and ordered to proceed to his Depot at Parkhouse on the same day.
 RTA per 'Ceramic' on 9th Aug 1918
 Discharged 18th Nov 1919

BACON

Harold James



Pte. H. J. Bacon,
 Red Hill, Qd. Troop
 Weymouth.



Service No 1043
 Rank Pte
 Born 6th May 1894, Brisbane, Queensland
 NoK Mr Samuel Bacon, Church St, Red Hill, Brisbane, Qld
 Enlistment 5th Sep 1914
 Age 20
 Status & Religion Single Cof E.
 Occupation Farmer
 Address Church St, Red Hill, Brisbane, Qld
 Outcome RTA on 26th Mar 1919
 Notes 'B' Coy, 9th Bn

Embarked A5 SS Ormah ex Port Melbourne on 24th Sep 1914
WIA Gaba Tepe, Gallipoli Peninsula, 20th May 1915
 7th Jun 1915, transferred to 1st AGH, Cairo with Dysentery, then to Convalescent Hospital Heliopolis,
 9th Jun Transferred to Base Dtls, Zeitoun on 15th Jun, rejoining unit at Anzac on 10th Jul 1915
WIA (2nd Occ) (GSW L Hand) at Anzac on 11th Aug 1915 arriving Alexandria on 'Delta' H2764
 Admitted 1st AGH, Cairo on 12th Aug 1915, and transferred to No 4 AGH, Cairo same day.
 Transferred to 4 Aus Depot on 11th Sep, then CC Helouan, Cairo on 24th Sep, to Zeitoun on 26th Sep 1915
 Admitted 3 Aus Hospital on 21st Oct, on strength A Details, Zeitoun, 18th Feb 1916 an AAGH Aug 1916
 Embarked HMT Franconia ex Alexandria for England on 2nd Aug 1916.
 Crimed – whilst on active service overstaying leave 25th – 28th Sep 1916. Awarded 72 hrs detention and
 forfeit 6 days pay
 Proceeding overseas from England, 29th Sep 1916
 Marched in Etaples from England on 1st Oct 1916.
 Taken on strength **31st Bn** on 13th Oct 1916
WIA (3rd Occ.) 26th Oct 1916
Taken on strength 9th Bn 18th Nov 1916. To hospital sick on 30th Nov 1916, admitted and transferred to
 Camiers, France (IGT Feet) o 2nd Dec 1916, discharged to Base Details on 21st Feb 1917
 Rejoined 9th Bn on 6th Mar 1917.
WIA (SW L leg) (4th Occ) on 7th May 1917
 Crimed When on active service absent from draft proceeding to front on 27th May 1917 after being fully warned
 and remaining absent til 0830 on 29th May 1917. Awarded 14 days FP No 2 and forfeits 17 days pay (£4/5/0)
 Marched out and rejoined unit 4th Jun 1917
 To hospital sick on 24th Sep 1917, rejoined unit 3rd Oct 1917
WIA (5th occ) 1st Nov 1917
 Rejoined unit 15th Nov 1917
 On leave to UK 12th Dec 1917 til rejoining unit 5th Jan 1918
 To hospital sick (ginginitis) on 7th Jan 1918, rejoining unit 21st Jan 1918
 To hospital sick (VD) 19th Jul 1917, Discharged to Baser Details, Havre 18th Oct 1918
 Crime – At Rest Camp Bordeaux AWL 19th Nov til 6th Dec 1918. Forfeits 27 days pay
 Marched out to England (1914 furlough) on 8th Nov 1918
 Crimed AWL 5th to 9th Jan 1919. Awarded 4 days FP No 2 and forfeits 8 days pay
 RTA per 'Ceramic' on 26th Jan 1919
 Discharged at Brisbane 25th May 1919
 WWII Service as Lieut (Q164927)
 Died 17th Aug 1985

BAILES	William George
Service No	5231
Rank	Pte
Born	17 Nov 1881, Brisbane, Queensland
NoK	Mrs Molly P Bailes, Gladstone St, Paddington, West End, Brisbane, Qld
Enlistment	30 th Nov 1917 Brisbane, Queensland
Age	36
Status & Religion	Married, R.C.
Occupation	Carter
Address	Gladstone St, Paddington, West End, Brisbane, Qld
Outcome	RTA 15 th May 1919
Notes	15 th Rfts, 31 st Bn Embarked at Sydney, NSW, per R.M.S. "ORMONDE", 2nd March, 1918

BAILEY Charles



Service No	583
Rank	Pte
Born	Drysdale, Victoria
NoK	Mrs L Bailey, 114 Hyde St, Richmond, Melbourne, Victoria

Enlistment 10th Jul 1915 Richmond, Melbourne, Vic
 Age 22
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
 Occupation Plumber
 Address 114 Hyde St, Richmond, Melbourne, Victoria
 Outcome RTA 8th Apr 1919
 Notes Brother: Sgt W H Bailey, # 1905, 46th Bn
 Original 'C' Coy, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9th Nov 1915,
 Disembarked HMAT Wandilla at Suez on 7th Dec 1915
 Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria per HMT "Manitou" on 17th Jun 1916,
 Disembarking at Marseilles on 25th Jun 1916
 (*Battle of Fromelles, 19th/20th Jul 1916*)
WIA to hospital on 1st Nov 1916

 Admitted 38th CCS (GSW R hand) and transferred to Amb Train, on 2nd Nov 1916
 Admitted 23rd General Hospital, Etaples, (GSW compound fracture finger) on 2nd Nov 1916
 Transferred to England on 4th Nov 1916
 Embarked at Calais, on HS 'Newhaven' for England, on 5th Nov 1916
 Admitted 3rd Northern General Hospital, Sheffield, (GSW finger) on 5th Nov 1916
 Transferred to 2nd Aux Hospital, Southall, on 6th Nov 1916

 RTA per 'Trasos Montes' on 8th Apr 1919
 Disembarked at Melbourne on 22nd Apr 1919
 Discharged at Melbourne on 29th Aug 1919

BAILEY



William

Service No 8A
 Rank Pte
 Born 1895, Woomelang, Beulah, Victoria
 NoK Mrs Sarah M Brown (formerly Bailey)
 Enlistment 9th Jun 1915 Woomelang, Victoria
 Age 20
 Status & Religion Single, Meth
 Occupation Farmer
 Address Woomelang, Beulah, Victoria
 Outcome **KIA** 25th Oct 1916 at Factory Corner, Flers; A I F Burial Ground Grass Lane Flers, II. D. 16.
 Notes Depot from 2nd Jul to Aug 1915
 4/13th Batt from 23rd Aug to 4th Sep 1915
 Hospital from 4th Sep to 21st Oct 1915
 Reserve LH from 23rd Oct to 4th Nov 1915
 To 8th Bde HQ on 4th Nov 1915 to 4th May 1916
 To 31st Bn on 8th May 1916
 8th Inf Bde HQ
 Embarked on HMAT "Ascanius" at Melbourne on 10th Nov 1915
 Disembarked "Ascanius" at Suez on 7th Dec 1915
 Transferred to 31st Bn at Ferry Post on 8th May 1916
 Taken on strength and allotted Regimental No 8A
 Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria on 16th Jun 1916
 Disembarked ex "Tunisian" at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916
 Detached from 8th Bde HQ and returned to 31st Bn on 17th Aug 1916
KIA 25th Oct 1916 at Factory Corner, Flers;
 Buried A I F Burial Ground Grass Lane Flers, II. D. 16.

BAIN
 Service No 13591
 Rank Pte

Born Toowoomba, Queensland
 NoK Mr William Bain, "Carron Villa" North St, West Toowoomba, Qld
 Enlistment 5th Oct 1915 Toowoomba, Queensland
 Age 18
 Status & Religion Single, R.C.
 Occupation Clerk
 Address "Carron Villa" North St, West Toowoomba, Qld
 Outcome RTA 23rd Jun 1919
 Notes Aust Medical Corps, 5th Div Train
 Embarked on A61 HMAT Kanowna on 29th Mar 1916 at Sydney

 RTA 23rd Jun 1919

BAIN John
 aka Sinclair David Mowat
 Service No 2879A and 736
 Rank Pte
 Born Caithness, Aberdeen, Scotland
 NoK Mr J Bain, Caithness, Scotland
 Enlistment 23rd Aug 1915 Brisbane, Queensland
 Age 26
 Status & Religion Single, Pres.
 Occupation Labourer
 Address GPO Brisbane, Queensland
 Outcome RTA 2nd Jan 1919
 Notes 6th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A40 "Ceramic", 14th April 1916

 RTA 2nd Jan 1919

BAIN

Walter Ernest, "Bainy"



Service No 135
 Rank Pte
 Born Old Koreelah, Casino, NSW
 NoK Mr William Gilbert Bain, Tooloom, NSW
 Enlistment 17th Jul 1915 Tooloom, NSW
 Age 21
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
 Occupation Labourer
 Address Tooloom, NSW
 Outcome **KIA** at **Fromelles** 20th Jul 1916, V.C. Corner Australian Cem Mem, Fromelles
 Notes Original, 'A' Coy, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915,
 Disembarked HMAT Wandilla at Suez on 7th Dec 1915
 To hospital sick on 7th Dec 1915
 Admitted 2nd Aust Gen Hospital, pneumonia, Ghezerah, on 14th Dec 1915
 Transferred to Conv Depot, on 28th Dec 1915
 Admitted to Conv Depot, Has-el-Tin on 28th Dec 1915
 Discharged to duty on 11th Jan 1916
 Rejoined unit at Serapeum on 15th Jan 1916
 To hospital sick, on 14th Feb 1916
 Admitted 8th Fld Amb, (mumps), Serapeum, on 14th Feb 1916
 Transferred to No 1 CCS on 14th Feb 1916
 Transferred and admitted to 1st Aust Stat Hospital, Ismailia on 14th Feb 1916
 Admitted No 4 Aux Hospital, Abbassia, (mumps) on 15th Feb 1916
 Discharged to Overseas Base, Ghezerah, from hospital on 4th Mar 1916
 Rejoined unit, at Tel el Kebir, from hospital on 9th Mar 1916

Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria per HMT "Hororata" on 16th Jun 1916,
Disembarking at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916

KIA at Fromelles 20th Jul 1916
Name appeared on German List (see Red Cross file)
Buried at Pheasant Wood Cemetery, Fromelles

BAIN William Norman
Service No 2876
Rank Pte
Born Sydney, NSW
NoK Mrs May Bain, 3 Vide Tce, Pyrmont, Sydney, NSW
Enlistment 9th Dec 1915 Pyrmont, Sydney, NSW
Age 33
Status & Religion Married, C.of E.
Occupation Hod carrier
Address 3 Vide Tce, Pyrmont, Sydney, NSW
Outcome RTA 2nd Jun 1919
Notes 5th Rfts, 31st Bn
Embarked at Melbourne, on HMT A68 "Anchises", 14th Mar 1916
Disembarked at Suez on 15th Apr 1916

RTA per 'Beltana' on 2nd Jun 1919
Disembarked at Melbourne on 19th Jul 1919 for Sydney
Discharged at Sydney, on 15th Sep 1919

BAINBRIDGE Richard Bernard
Service No 4016
Rank Pte
Born 1896, Longreach, Queensland
NoK Mr J & Mrs Kate Bainbridge, Mostyn St, North Rockhampton, Queensland
Enlistment 17th May 1916 Rockhampton, Queensland
Age 18
Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
Occupation Jockey/ Station hand
Address Mostyn St, North Rockhampton, Queensland
Outcome **KIA** 24th Oct 1917 remembered Ypres (Menin Gate) Memorial
Notes 10th Rfts, 31st Bn
Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMT A36 "BOONAH", 21st October 1916
'D' Coy, XVI Platoon

Buried on outskirts of Romulus Wood, 1000yds ESE of Zonnebeke & 4000yds SSW of Passchendaele, Sht
28NE D.29.c.15.4
KIA 24th Oct 1917 remembered Ypres (Menin Gate) Memorial

BAIRD John Percy



Service No 2119
Rank Pte
Born Newcastle NSW
NoK Mr John Baird, Summer Hill, Lambton, Newcastle, NSW
Enlistment 11th Sep 1915 Lambton, NSW
Age 18
Status & Religion Single, Bapt.

Occupation Wheeler
 Address Summer Hill, Lambton, Newcastle, NSW
 Outcome RTA 15th Jan 1919
 Notes Listed on Hunter Valley Diggers
 3rd Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A70 "Ballarat", 18th Feb 1916
 Disembarked at Suez on 23rd Mar 1916
 Taken on strength of 31st Bn, Ferry Post, on 1st Apr 1916
 Transferred to 5th Pioneer Bn, Ferry Post, on 4th May 1916
 Taken on strength of 5th Pioneer Bn, Ferry Post, on 4th May 1916
 Embarked to join BEF, on HMT 'Canada' at Alexandria on

RTA per 'City of Exeter' on 15th Jan 1919
 Discharged at Sydney on 22nd Jul 1919
 Died at Kirra, Qld, on 11th Jul 1981, aged 84 years
 Buried Allambe Memorial Park, (Rose Garden), Qld

BAKER
 Service No 4976
 Rank Sgt
 Born Brisbane, Queensland
 NoK Mrs Eliza Baker, Green Tce, Windsor, Queensland
 Enlistment 3rd Mar 1917 Bundaberg, Queensland
 Age 23
 Status & Religion Single, Meth.
 Occupation Soldier, Instructional Staff
 Address Bundaberg, Queensland
 Outcome RTA 20th Oct 1919
 Notes Enlisted with the substantive rank of Sgt. Previously Actg Staff Sgt Major, Instructional Staff, Australia
 14th Rfts, 31st Bn, on 7th Mar 1917. 'A' Coy
 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A20 "HORORATA", 14th June, 1917
 Admitted A20 transport, ships hospital (influenza) on 29th Jul 1917
 Discharged from ship's hospital, on 2nd Aug 1917
 Disembarked at Liverpool, on 26th Aug 1917
 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from Australia, on 26th Aug 1917
 Proceeding overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, via Southampton, on 26th Sep 1917
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre, 27th Sep 1917
 Marched out to unit on 3rd Oct 1917
 Taken on strength of 'A' Coy, 31st Bn, on 5th Oct 1917
 To Paris on leave on 3rd Feb 1918
 Returned from Paris leave, on 13th Feb 1918
 In raiding party at Bouzancourt east of Corbie on Somme Canal on 25th May 1918
WIA on 25th May 1918
 Admitted 5th Fld Amb (BW multi), and transferred to CCS, on 25th May 1918
 Admitted 61st CCS (BW chest, penetrating), on 25th May 1918
 Transferred to Amb Train, on 30th May 1918
 Admitted 7th Can General Hospital, Etaples, (BW chest multi, penetrating), on 31st May 1918
 Transferred to England on 4th Jun 1918
 Embarked on HS 'Ville de Liege' for England, (Bomb Wound chest, multiple) on 4th Jun 1918
 Admitted Whipps Cross War Hospital (aff with War Hosp Colchester), Leytonstone, (BW multi, sev) on 5th Jun 1918
 Transferred to 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, from Whipps Cross War Hospital, on 21st Aug 1918
 Discharged to No 2 Comm Depot, on 23rd Aug 1918
 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 27th Aug 1918
 Sick to hospital at No 2 CD, Weymouth, on 4th Oct 1918
 Marched in to No 2 CD from hospital, on 8th Oct 1918
 RTA per D28, HS 'Borda' due Bomb wounds chest penetrating, on 20th Oct 1919
 Disembarked at Sydney on 19th Dec 1918 for Brisbane
 Discharged at Brisbane on 23rd Feb 1919

BAKER
 Service No 2874
 Rank Pte
 Born London England

NoK Mrs Baker, Southfield, London, England
 Enlistment 1st Oct 1915 Orange, NSW
 Age 35
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
 Occupation Cook
 Address Orange, NSW
 Outcome AWL 16th Mar 1916
 Notes 5th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", 14th Mar 1916
 Failed to re-embark on HMAT A68 "Anchises" at Adelaide on 16th Mar 1916
 AWL 16th Mar 1916

BAKER George
 Service No 3338
 Rank Pte
 Born Emerald, Queensland
 NoK Mrs Elizabeth Jane Baker, Emerald, Queensland
 Enlistment 17th Jan 1916 Townsville, Queensland
 Age 27
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
 Occupation Railway guard
 Address Emerald, Central Queensland
 Outcome RTA 22nd May 1919
 Notes 7th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A49 "Seang Choon", 4th May 1916
 Disembarked at Suez on 15th Jun 1916
 Taken on strength of 5th Div Details, (QM store), Tel el Kebir, on 9th Jul 1916
 Embarked on HMT 'Franconia' at Alexandria, on 2nd Aug 1916
 Disembarked at Plymouth, on 22nd Aug 1916
 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Larkhill, from Egypt, on 22nd Aug 1916
 Proceeding overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, via Folkestone, on 28th Mar 1917
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, on 29th Mar 1917
 Marched out to unit on 31st Mar 1917
 Taken on strength of 'B' Coy, 31st Bn, ex 7th Rfts, on 2nd Apr 1917
WIA on 27th Sep 1917
 Admitted 6th Fld Amb (SW L arm) and transferred to 17th CCS, on 26th Sep 1917
 Admitted 17th CCS and transferred to Amb Train, on 27th Sep 1917
 Admitted 3rd Can General Hospital, Boulogne, (SW L arm), on 27th Sep 1917
 Transferred to and admitted 7th Conval Depot, Boulogne, on 28th Sep 1917
 Transferred to 3rd Rest Camp, Boulogne, 3rd Oct 1917
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from 3rd Rest Camp, on 6th Oct 1917
 Marched out to unit on 10th Oct 1917
 Rejoined unit ex wounded, on 13th Oct 1917
 To UK on leave on 25th Feb 1918
 Rejoined unit from leave, on 13th Mar 1918
Battle of Amiens. 8th Aug 1918, Battle of Hindenberg Line 29th/30th Sep 1918
 With unit on 15th Dec 1918
 To Paris on leave on 14th Jan 1919
 Returned from Paris leave, on 28th Jan 1919
 To Base Depot from 8th Bde Bn, for RTA, No 26 Quota, on 2nd Apr 1919
 Embarked for England from AIBD, Harve, 1916 RTA Personnel, for RTA, on 9th Apr 1919
 Disembarked at Southampton and marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 10th Apr 1919
 RTA per HT 'Durban' from Liverpool, on 22nd May 1919
 Disembarked at Melbourne on 21st Jul 1919 thence to Brisbane
 Discharged at Brisbane on 6th Sep 1919

BAKER John
 Service No 608A
 Rank Pte
 Born 12th Mar 1872, Cowar, Gippsland, Vic
 NoK Mrs J Baker, 24 Young St, Moonee Ponds, Melb, Vic
 Sister: Mrs J Sinclair, "Avondale" 81 Dover St, Richmond, Melbourne, Vic
 Aunt; Mrs Hilda Grace Waters, 178 James St, Perth, WA
 Enlistment 21st Jan 1916 Perth
 Age 34

Status & Religion Single
Occupation Farmer
Address 178 James St, Perth, WA
Outcome RTA 9th Sep 1918
Notes Appears put his age down by 10 yrs
(Red Cross file). Pte Harold William Bodycote, # 783, KIA, Anzac Ridge
45th Depot Bn, from 21st Jan 1916
C' Coy, 44th Bn from 1st Feb to 10th Nov 1916
Embarked on A29 HMAT 'Suevic' at Fremantle, on 6th Jun 1916
Disembarked

Offence: Larkhill, (44th Bn RO 136). AWL from 1400 24/7/16 till 0600 25/7/16.
Award: Forfeits 1 days' pay and 7 days CC, by CO 44th Bn, on 25th Jul 1916. Total forfeiture 2 days' pay

Marched in to 8th Trng Bn on 11th Nov 1916
Proceeded overseas to France, on 11th Nov 1916

Taken on strength of 'C' Coy, XII Platoon, 31st Bn, on 1st Dec 1916

Accidentally wounded (bayonet wound buttock) on 14th Mar 1917

Rejoined unit from wounded, on 22nd Mar 1917

Discharged to duty from 56th CCS, on 30th Apr 1917
Rejoined unit ex wounded on 1st Mat 1917
To 5th Army Rest Cmp, Becourt Camp, on 27th May 1917
Rejoined unit from 5th Army Rest Camp, Becourt Camp, on 20th Jun 1917 ('C' Coy, RO 469)

WIA on 26th Sep 1917
Admitted 8th Fld Amb (SW R thigh) and transferred to 5th DRS, on 26th Sep 1917
Admitted 5th DRS (SW R thigh) on 26th Sep 1917
Discharged to duty, from 8th Fld Amb/5th DRS, on 4th Oct 1917
Rejoined unit from wounded, on 6th Oct 1917

To hospital sick, on 3rd Dec 1917
Admitted 8th Fld Amb (gastro enteritis) and transferred to 5th DRS, on 4th Dec 1917

Rejoined unit ex sick, on 21st Dec 1917
To UK on leave, on 7th Jan 1918
Rejoined unit ex leave, on 6th Feb 1918
Proceeded to Sanitary School, on 20th Feb 1918
Rejoined from Sanitary School, on 27th Feb 1918
Proceeded to Base for medical examination, on 28th Feb 1918
Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from 5th Div, on 2nd Mar 1918
Marched out to AVH, on 21st Mar 1918
Transferred from 31st Bn to Aust Vet Hospital, and marched out of AIBD, on 21st Mar 1918
Taken on strength of Aust Vet Hospital, Calais, from 31st Bn, ex AIBD, on 23rd Mar 1918
"No 608A Pte J. Baker (late 31st Bn) is not a strong man and is capable of doing very light duty. It is considered doubtful if he would be able to stand the cold of another winter in France, he is at present employed assisting in the vegetable garden of this unit. His conduct since marching in to the Australian Veterinary Hospital, has been satisfactory and his return to Australia is recommended." Lt Col L C Mitfield, CO Aust Vet Hospital
"This man was in consideration of an application from Australia, sent to base to be medically boarded and as a result transferred to the Australian Veterinary Hospital. While he was with the Battalion his state of health was generally very low, and for that reason and his age, he was kept in the rear area when the Battalion was in the front line. Private Baker has been wounded three times and taking all the facts into consideration it is recommended that he be returned to Australia." Lt Col N Freeman, CO 31st Bn, AIF

Disembarked at Dover on duty from France, and to report AIF HQ, on 2nd Jul 1918

Proceeded to AIF HQ, London for RTA, from France, on 2nd Jul 1918
 RTA per HT "Boonah" on 21st Jul 1918
 Disembarked at Fremantle, on 11th Sep 1918
 Discharged at Perth, on 23rd Sep 1918

BAKER Robert 'Bob'
 Service No 3512
 Rank Pte
 Born Roma, Queensland
 NoK Mr Richard Baker, Piper St, Toowoomba, Queensland
 Miss Gertie Sims, Issac St, Toowoomba, Qld
 Enlistment 28th Jan 1916 Charleville, Queensland
 Age 28
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
 Occupation Locomotive engine driver
 Address Charleville, Queensland
 Outcome Discharged 15th Sep 1918
 Notes 8th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A42 "Boorara", 16th August 1916
 Disembarked at Plymouth on 13th Oct 1916
 Marched in to No 3 Comm Depot, on 29th Oct 1916
 Marched out to 8th Trng bn from Liverpool, on 17th Nov 1916
 Proceeding overseas to France from 8th Trng Bn, per 'Golden Eagle' via Folkestone on 17th Dec 1916
 Marched in to 5th AIDBD, Etaples, on 18th Dec 1916
 Marched out to 31st Bn on 23rd Dec 1916
 Taken on strength of 31st Bn on 26th Dec 1916
WIA (GSW multiple) at Polygon Wood, on 27th Sep 1917
 Admitted 3rd Fld Amb (SW R thigh) on 27th Sep 1917
 Transferred 2nd Canadian CCS on 27th Sep 1917
 Transferred to Amb Train on 27th Sep 1917
 Admitted 14th Gen Hospital, Wimereux, (GSW multiple) on 28th Sep 1917
 Transferred from 14th Gen Hospital, Wimereux, (GSW comp fracture R thigh) to England on 28th Nov 1917
 Embarked on HS 'Jan Brydel' for England on 28th Nov 1917
 Admitted 1st South Gen Hosp, Oxford, (GSW R femur) on 29th Nov 1917
 Transferred to No 1 Aux Hospital, Harefield on 12th Jul 1918
 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth on 15th Jul 1918
 Discharged from AIF in UK. Taking up employment as an Australian Munitions Worker, being medically unfit on 15th Sep 1918 (intended residence: Waltraus Hotel, Aldgate, England)
 Piper St, Toowoomba, Qld
 Died 3rd Dec 1971 (NoK – son- Mr T Baker, c/o Emerald Industrial College, Emerald, Qld, 4720)

BAKER Thomas Charles



4250
 Service No
 Rank Lieut
 Born Lismore, NSW
 NoK Mrs Agnes Rayburn Baker, Codrington, via Coraki, NSW
 Wife, Mrs Miriam Baker
 Enlistment 10th Feb 1916 Lismore, NSW
 Age 24
 Status & Religion Single, Pres.
 Occupation Tanner
 Address Lismore, NSW
 Outcome RTA 8th Jul 1919
 Notes 11th Rfts, 31st Bn, "D" Coy
 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A55 "KYARRA", 17th November, 1916
 Disembarked at Plymouth on 30th Jan 1917

RTA per 'Port Melbourne' on 8th Jul 1919

World War II service number is N76134

BAKER THOMAS CHARLES: Service Number - N76134 : Date of birth - 03 Apr 1892 : Place of birth - LISMORE NSW : Place of enlistment - PADDINGTON : Next of Kin - BAKER MIRIAM

Retired as Captain, 2 Aust Garrison Bn on 11th Feb 1944

Died 22nd Aug 1976

BAKER	William Frederick
Service No	2469
Rank	Pte
Born	Sydney NSW
NoK	Mr W J & Mrs Florence Baker, 20 Nowrairie St, Summer Hill, NSW
Enlistment	24 th Jan 1916 Liverpool, NSW
Age	21
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.
Occupation	Springmaker
Address	20 Nowrairie St, Summer Hill, NSW
Outcome	DOD , at Tidworth, England on 9 th Jan 1917
Notes	4 th Rfts, 31 st Bn Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", 14th Mar 1916 1st Pioneers DOD , at Tidworth, England on 9 th Jan 1917 Buried Wiltshire 115 Tidworth, North Tidworth, C. 254.

BAKER William Henry, "Charlie Chaplin"



Service No	814
Rank	Pte
Born	Williamstown, Melbourne, Victoria
NoK	Mrs Violet Irene Baker, 70 Curzon St, North Melbourne, Victoria Children; Henry B Westacott (ex-nuptial son) & Daisey V Baker
Enlistment	6 th Jul 1915 North Melbourne, Victoria
Age	25
Status & Religion	Married, C.of E.
Occupation	Painter
Address	70 Curzon St, North Melbourne, Victoria
Outcome	KIA 20 th Jul 1916 at Fromelles
Notes	Original, 'D' Coy, 31 st Bn Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915, HMAT A41 "BAKARA", 5 Nov 1915 Disembarked HMAT Wandilla at Suez on 7 th Dec 1915 Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria per HMT "Hororata" on 16 th Jun 1916, Disembarking at Marseilles on 23 rd Jun 1916 KIA 20 th Jul 1916 at Fromelles "Left in German lines" Pte John Southam, # 1030, 'D' Coy, XIV Platoon Pte R W Kitchen # 903, 'D' Coy in same platoon "dead in own trenches" V.C. Corner Australian Cem Mem, Fromelles

BAKER

Wyndham John



"The Queenslander" Sat 12th August 1916

Service No 3515
 Rank Pte
 Born Armidale NSW
 NoK Mrs Alice Baker, Crow's Nest, Queensland
 Enlistment 19th Feb 1916
 Age 42
 Status & Religion Married, C.of E.
 Occupation Labourer
 Address Crow's Nest, Queensland
 Outcome RTA 5th Jul 1917
 Notes 8th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A42 "Boorara", 16th August 1916
 RTA 5th Jul 1917

BALDING

Mervyn

Service No 2887
 Rank Pte
 Born Sydney NSW
 NoK Mr Charles Davis Balding, "St Clair" 19 Lincoln St, Stanmore, Sydney, NSW
 Enlistment 5th Oct 1916 Stanmore, Sydney, NSW
 Age 18
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
 Occupation Clerk
 Address "St Clair" 19 Lincoln St, Stanmore, Sydney, NSW
 Outcome RTA 22nd Jul 1917
 Notes 5th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", 14th Mar 1916
 Disembarked at Suez on 15th Apr 1916

RTA per A71, HT 'Nestor' due frac R patella, on 22nd Jul 1917
 Embarked on HT 'Demosthenes' at Fremantle on 18th Sep 1919,
 Disembarked at Melbourne on 24th Sep 1919, Embarked on 'Euripides' for Sydney
 Discharged at Sydney on 29th Oct 1917

BALE

Earle Alexander

Service No 1466
 Rank Sgt
 Born Lawrence NSW
 NoK Mr Harry & Mrs Laurie Bale, Lawrence, Clarence River, NSW
 Child; Mr Dudley Norman Bale
 Wife (1967) 16 Fisher St, Kyabram, Victoria,3620
 Enlistment 11th Feb 1915 Ballina NSW
 Age 20
 Status & Religion Single
 Occupation Coachsmithing
 Address Lawrence, Clarence River, NSW
 Outcome RTA 23rd Jan 1919
 Notes 2nd Rfts, 9th Bn
 Embarked on 13th Feb 1915
 Joined unit at ANZAC on 12th Aug 1915
 9th Bn
 Disembarked ex 'Grampian' at Alexandria, from Mudros, on 4th Jan 1916
 Appointed L/Cpl on
 Proceeded to join BEF on HMT 'Saxonia' at Alexandria, on 27th Mar 1916
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 3rd Apr 1916
 Promoted Temp Cpl, on 8th Jul 1916

Temp rank of Cpl confirmed, on 12th Jul 1916
WIA on 21st Aug 1916
 Admitted CCS and transferred to 15 Amb Train, on 22nd Aug 1916
 Admitted 2nd Can General Hospital, Boulogne, on 24th Aug 1916
 Admitted 18th General Hospital, Camiers, (orchitis) on 7th Sep 1916
 Discharged to base details, on 27th Sep 1916
 Marched In to 1st ADBD, Etaples, on 3rd Oct 1916
 Awarded Military Medal on 4th Oct 1916
 Transferred to 31st Bn at 1st ADBD, Etaples, on 11th Oct 1916
 Taken on strength of 31st Bn, on 13th Oct 1916

RTA per 'City of Exeter' on 15th Jan 1919
 Discharged at Brisbane on 18th May 1919

BALE

Walter Albert



Service No 4747
 Rank Pte
 Born Woodburn, NSW
 NoK Mr Walter & Mrs Elizabeth Bale
 Wife Mrs Florence May Bale, 52 Alice St, Grafton, NSW
 Children; Henry James, Mabel, Cecil Clyde, Clarence Edward, Ivy May & Una Ann Bale
 Enlistment 9th Mar 1916 Lismore, NSW
 Age 31
 Status & Religion Married, Meth.
 Occupation Labourer
 Address Lismore, NSW
 Outcome RTA 13th Jun 1919
 Notes 13th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A18 "WILTSHIRE", 7th February, 1917
 RTA 13th Jun 1919

BALL

Alfred Clare



Service No 3753
 Rank Pte
 Born 3753
 NoK Mrs Clare Gertrude Kostera, Maitland St, Upper Mitcham, Adelaide, SA
 Enlistment 28th Nov 1914
 Age 19
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
 Occupation Hotel Porter
 Address Port Pirie, South Australia
 Outcome **DOW** 29th Jul 1916
 Notes 9th Rfts, 32nd Bn
 Embarked on A73 HMAT 'Commonwealth' on 21st Sep 1916 at Adelaide
DOW 29th Jul 1916

BALLAM Michael Benjamin
 Service No 4640
 Rank Pte
 Born London England
 NoK Mrs Kathleen May Ballam, Cleveland Rd, Cannon Hill, South Brisbane, Qld
 Enlistment 29th Sep 1916 South Brisbane, Queensland
 Age 24
 Status & Religion Married, C.of E.
 Occupation Labourer
 Address Cleveland Rd, Cannon Hill, South Brisbane, Qld
 Outcome RTA 18th Oct 1917
 Notes 12th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A64 "DEMOSTHENES", 23rd December, 1916
 RTA per HST 'Beltana' on 18th Oct 1917
 Disembarked at Melbourne on 10th Dec 1917, for Brisbane
 Discharged at Brisbane medically unfit, on 18th Jan 1918
 Died on 8th Jul 1950

BALLARD Percy Ambrose



Service No 1680
 Rank Lieut
 Born 24th Dec 1890, Cunnamulla, Queensland
 NoK Mr William & Mrs Frances Ballard, Roma PO, Queensland
 Enlistment 11th Aug 1915 Charleville, Queensland
 Age 35
 Status & Religion Single, R.C.
 Occupation Carpenter
 Address Charleville, Queensland
 Outcome RTA 11th May 1919
 Notes 2nd Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Brisbane, on HMAT A55 "Kyarra", 3rd Jan 1916
 Disembarked at Suez from 'Demosthenes' on 31st Jan 1916
 Allotted to and proceeded to join 47th Bn, from 8th Trng Bn, Zeitoun, on 9th Mar 1916
 Joined 47th Bn, Tel el Kebir, on 9th Mar 1916
 Transferred to Pioneer Bn, Tel el Kebir, on 16th Mar 1916
 Taken on strength of 4th Pnr Bn on 16th Mar 1916
 Appointed L/Cpl, Serapeum, on 14th Apr 1916
 Proceeded to join BEF on HMT 'Scotian' at Alexandria on 4th Jun 1916
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 16th Jun 1916
 Promoted Cpl on 19th Aug 1916
 Promoted Sgt (vice Sgt Woods, wounded) on 19th Aug 1916

MID – *“On the night of the 19th Aug 1917, this NCO was in charge of a party of Infantry and Pioneers employed upon works to the East of MESSINES when a heavy barrage of enemy shell fire caused many*

casualties to the party. Sergeant BALLARD remained outside the trench throughout, steadying his men, personally organising the removal of the wounded and setting a fine example of courage and devotion to duty.

During the months of June, July and August 1917 he has been constantly with his Platoon on works in the trenches to the East of MESSINES and has shown unflinching energy and disregard of danger.”

To be Lieut on 15th Jan 1918

WIA (SW L arm) on 11th Jun 1918

Admitted 5th Fld Amb (SW L arm) and transferred to CCS on 12th Jun 1918

Admitted 61st CCS (SW L arm) on 12th Jun 1918

Transferred to 38 Amb Train on 14th Jun 1918

Admitted 14th General Hospital, Boulogne on 15th Jun 1918

Transferred to England from 14th Gen Hospital, Wimereux, on 18th Jun 1918

Embarked on HS 'Pieter de Connick' for England on 18th Jun 1918

Admitted 3rd London general hospital, (SW L arm) on 18th Jun 1918

Discharged to Overseas Trng Bde on 12th Aug 1918

Proceeding overseas to France via Folkestone, on 23rd Aug 1918

Marched in to AIDBD, Havre, from England on 26th Aug 1918

Marched out to unit on 27th Aug 1918

Rejoined 4th Pnr Bn from wounded, on 27th Aug 1918

Awarded **MC** *“For conspicuous gallantry and devotion to duty during the operations around LE VERGIEUE between the 18th and 21st September 1918.*

He organized and conducted the DUMMY TANK Section detailed to take part in the operations of 18th September. He showed considerable initiative in organizing the work and great courage in the carrying out of the scheme, which materially assisted to the success of the operation.

His total disregard to shell fire and his cheering on of the men under great difficulty set a fine example to all ranks under him.

This Officer had throughout his service has shown great courage and determination in all tasks allotted to him.”

To 4th Army Infantry School on 4th Oct 1918

On leave to UK, on 17th Jan 1919

Returned from leave on 2nd Feb 1919

With unit on 27th Feb 1919

RTA per 'Zealandia' from Devonport, on 12th May 1919

Disembarked at Sydney

Appointment terminated at Brisbane on 16th Sep 1919

Jellicoe St, Toowoomba, Queensland in 1922

Died 6th Sep 1961, aged 70 years

Buried Tweed Heads Lawn Cemetery

BALSON

Service No

Frank Valentine

Rank

1121

Born

Pte

NoK

Brunswick, Melbourne Victoria

Enlistment

Mrs Agnes Balson, 29 McFarlane St, Brunswick, Melbourne, Victoria

Age

25th Jun 1915 Brunswick, Melbourne, Vic

Status & Religion

26

Occupation

Single, Meth.

Address

Glass cutter

Outcome

29 McFarlane St, Brunswick, Melbourne, Victoria

Notes

RTA 2nd Jan 1919

Original, 'C' Coy, 31st Bn

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915

Disembarked HMAT Wandilla at Suez on 7th Dec 1915

Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria per HMT "Hororata" on 16th Jun 1916,

Disembarking at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916

RTA per 2nd Jan 1919
Died 13th Jun 1970

BAMFORTH

Joseph Patrick



Service No 2890
Rank Pte
Born Sydney NSW
NoK Mrs Sarah Bamforth, 2 Stirling St, Redfern, Sydney, NSW
Enlistment 22nd Dec 1915 Sydney NSW
Age 18
Status & Religion Single, R.C.
Occupation Sleeper cutter
Address 2 Stirling St, Redfern, Sydney, NSW
Outcome RTA 29th Feb 1920
Notes 5th Rfts, 31st Bn
Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", 14th Mar 1916
Disembarked at Suez on 15th Apr 1916

'A' Coy
Mate of Pte Harry Percival (aka Athol) 31st Bn, KIA

RTA per 'Cap Verde' on 5th Jan 1920
Disembarked at Sydney, on 29th Feb 1920
Discharged at Sydney, on 1st May 1920

BANNISTER

Aka MUIRE



James William

Service No 2983A and 194 and 1060
Rank Pte
Born Fleetwood, Southsea, Hants. England
NoK Sgt Alfred Bannister (2nd Worcestershire Regt) & Mrs Agnes (nee Muir) Bannister, 25 Grosvenor St, Portsmouth, England
Enlistment 13th Mar 1915 Sydney, NSW
Age 31
Status & Religion Single, C. of E.
Occupation Cook
Address 5 Crown Lane, East Sydney, NSW
Outcome **DOW** (Suicide) 8th Jan 1917
Notes 1st AN&MEF, Rabaul service / 'C' Coy, 17th Bn, Gallipoli service
5th Rfts, 'C' Coy, 31st Bn
Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", 14th Mar 1916

Embarked on HMT 'Franconia' at Alexandria on 6th Jun 1916

Disembarked at Plymouth on 16th Jun 1916

Detached from 8th Trng Bn, to School of Musketry, Hayling Island, on 31st Jul 1916

Embarked for overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, on 16th Sep 1916

Marched into 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 17th Jan 1916

Marched out to unit on 28th Sep 1916

Taken on strength of 31st Bn, from Rfts, and to take Regimental No 2983A, on 30th Sep 1916

Sick to hospital on 30th Oct 1916

Admitted 6th General Hospital, Rouen, (trench feet) on 4th Nov 1916

Embarked at Rouen, on HS 'St George' (trench feet) for England, on 9th Nov 1916

Proceeding overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, per 'Princess Henrietta' via Folkestone, on 31st Dec 1916

Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 1st Dec 1916

Marched out to unit on 2nd Jan 1916

Rejoined Bn, from hospital, on 4th Jan 1916

DOW (Suicide) 8th Jan 1917

Died of Wounds (self-inflicted)

Court of Inquiry held, in the field, on 8th Jan 1917

President: Capt S.K. Fisher,

Finding: That death was caused by a self-inflicted bullet wound.

Confirmed: by Maj Gen J.G. McConaghy, DAA & QMG for Lieut Gen Commanding Anzac Corps

Buried Allonville Communal Cemetery, A. 41.

BANNISTER

John Patterson

Service No

19

Rank

Dvr

Born

25th Nov 1893, Charleville, Queensland

NoK

Mr John Thomas Bannister, Mitchell, Queensland
(eldest brother) Mr F.R. Bannister, King St, Charleville, Qld

Enlistment

13th Jul 1915 Barakula, Queensland

Age

22

Status & Religion

Single, Pres

Occupation

Labourer

Address

Mitchell, Queensland

Outcome

KIA 12th Oct 1916

Notes

'friend' A.O. Callaghan

Original, Transport-HQ, 31st Bn

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT "Bakara" on 7th Nov 1915

Disembarked HMAT Wandilla at Suez on 13th Dec 1915

Reverted to Pte at Moascar on 1st Jun 1916

Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria per HMT "Hororata" on 16th Jun 1916,

Disembarking at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916

Transferred to and taken on strength of 8th LTMB on 25th Jul 1916

Awarded 5 days CD and confined to billet for absenting himself without leave from 9pm tattoo rollcall on 7th Aug to 6am, 8th Aug 1916. Forfeits 1days pay.

KIA 12th Oct 1916

Buried Cite Bonjean Military Cemetery, Armentieres, III. A. 37.

BANNON

Thomas

Service No

2287

Rank

Pte

Born

Cobanshaw, Scotland

NoK

(f) Mr Patrick Bannon
brother P Bannon, Kilsyth, Stirling, Scotland

Enlistment

18th Jan 1916 Liverpool, NSW

Age

21

Status & Religion

Single, R.C.

Occupation

Miner

Address

c/o MJ Drew, PO Corrimal, NSW

Outcome

RTA 22nd Jul 1917

Notes

4th Rfts, 31st Bn

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", 14th Mar 1916

Disembarked at Suez on 15th Apr 1916

RTA per HT 'Nestor' on 22nd Jul 1917
 Disembarked at Melbourne, on 24th Sep 1917, and re-embarked on 27th Sep 1917 on HT 'Euripides' for Sydney
 Discharged at Sydney on 14th Dec 1917

BARBER



Alfred Clemson



Service No 1116
 Rank Sgt
 Born Mitta Mitta, Victoria
 NoK Mr S Barber, Mitta Mitta, Victoria
 (w) Mrs Margaret Ellen Barber, (1917) 128 Priory Park Rd, Killburn, London, NW6 – soldier married in England (1918) 1 Churchill Rd, Willisden Green, London, NW2

Enlistment 3rd Aug 1915 Mitta Mitta, Victoria
 Age 23
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
 Occupation Labourer
 Address Mitta Mitta, Victoria
 Outcome RTA 20th Jun 1919
 Notes With 'B' Coy, No 20 Trng Bn, Castlemaine from 11th Aug to 2nd Oct 1915, when transferred to reinforcements at Broadmeadows, Vic
 Original, 'C' Coy, No 9 Platoon, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915
 brother; Pte Edward Armadale Barber, #1117, 31st Bn
 Disembarked HMAT Wandilla at Suez on 7th Dec 1915
 Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria per HMT "Manitou" on 17th Jun 1916,
 Disembarking at Marseilles on 25th Jun 1916
 At Fromelles with 'C' Coy on 19th/20th Jul 1916, brother Edward Armadale Barber WIA
 From Routine Orders No 268; Report of 40th Class of 2nd Army School of Sniping from 8th to 14th Oct 1916
 - No 1116 Pte A.C. Barber, 'C' Coy – Shooting, Good; Sniperscope Rifle Batteries Fixed Rifle, Good;
 Observation Report Intelligence, Fair on 14th Oct 1916
 Appointed L/Cpl on 15th Oct 1916
 Promoted Cpl, vice EG White, on 13th Nov 1916
 Proceeded on leave to England on 16th Jan 1917
 Returned from leave on 2nd Feb 1917
 Proceeded to 8th Trng Bn, to be bourne supernumerary to establishment, on 19th Jul 1917
 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from France on 23rd Jul 1917
 Appointed to Permanent Cadre of 8th Trng Bn, to complete establishment, on 23rd Jul 1917
 On Command at Musketry School, Hayling Island, on 7th Aug 1917
 Attended the Southern Command School of Musketry, Hayling Island, from 7th Aug to 30th Aug 1917 and qualified 2nd Class
 Appointed L/Sgt on 27th Aug 1917
 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from Musketry School, Hayling Island, on 31st Aug 1917
 Promoted Sgt to complete establishment, on 1st Oct 1917
 Detached from attached duty with permanent Cadre 8th Trng Bn, Tidworth, on marching out to 14th Trng Bn, Codford, on 5th Nov 1917
 Attached to Perm Cadre 14th Trng Bn, for duty with 'A' Coy, Codford, on 21st Nov 1917
 Proceeding overseas to France, via Southampton, ex 14th Trng Bn, on 10th Jan 1918
 Marched in to AIDBD, Havre on 11th Jan 1918
 Marched out to unit on 12th Jan 1918
 Rejoined unit (31st Bn) ex 8th Trng Bn, on 15th Jan 1918
 Proceeded on leave to UK, on 28th Feb 1918
 Rejoined unit ex leave on 16th Mar 1918
 Detached to 130th American Inf Regt on 20th Jul 1918
 Rejoined unit ex detachment on 29th Jul 1918
 In Charge of No IX Platoon, 'C' Coy in operations at Nauroy (War Diary Oct 1918 Appx G – 29th Sep 1918)
 In Battalion Aussie Rules Sports Team, Oct 1918
 To UK on leave on 14th Jan 1919
 Rejoined unit ex UK leave on 11th Feb 1919
 Marched out for RTA, on 5th Mar 1919
 Marched out from AIDBD, Havre, for UK, Quota No 14 of 1915-16 Personnel on 14th Mar 1919

Disembarked at Weymouth and marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, on 15th Mar 1919
 RTA per 'Konigfriederick August', with wife, on 20th Jun 1919
 Disembarked at Melbourne on 6th Aug 1919
 Discharged at Melbourne, on 29th Sep 1919

BARBER



Edward Armadale



Service No 1117
 Rank Pte
 Born Tallandoon, nr Eskdale, Victoria
 NoK Mr S Barber, Mitta Mitta, Victoria
 Wife Mrs Catherine Evelyn (nee Spink) Barber
 Enlistment 4th Aug 1915 Mitta Mitta, Victoria
 Age 21
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
 Occupation Miner
 Address Mitta Mitta, Victoria
 Outcome RTA 3rd Jul 1919
 Notes Original, 'C' Coy, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915
 brother; Sgt Alfred Clemson Barber, # 1116, 31st Bn
 Disembarked HMAT Wandilla at Suez on 7th Dec 1915
 Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria per HMT "Manitou" on 17th Jun 1916,
 Disembarking at Marseilles on 25th Jun 1916
 WIA (GSW wrist and arm) at Fromelles on 20th Jul 1916
 Admitted 2nd CCS (GSW wrist and arm) on 20th Jul 1916
 Transferred to Amb Train on
 Transferred to 25th Gen Hosp, on 21st Jul 1916
 Discharged from hospital to Base Details, Hardelot, on 5th Aug 1916
 Marched in 5th Div Base Depot, ex Marlbro, on 6th Aug 1916
 Marched out to 15th MG Coy on 2nd Nov 1917
 Taken on strength of 15th MG Coy, on 4th Nov 1916
 Admitted 15th Fld Amb (mumps) on 4th Feb 1917
 Discharged from 38th CCS to duty on 22nd Feb 1917
 Rejoined unit from hospital on 23rd Feb 1917
 WIA (2nd occ) (GSW L knee) on 16th Mar 1917
 Admitted 1st Sm CCS (SW L knee) on 16th Mar 1917
 Transferred to 6th Gen Hosp, Rouen on 20th Mar 1917
 Transferred to England per HS 'St David' from Rouen, on 21st Mar 1917
 Admitted 1st London General Hospital, Camberwell on 22nd Mar 1917
 Discharged from hospital on furlough from 14th Apr and to report to Hurdcott on 30th Apr 1917
 Classified B1A3 at No 3 CD, Hurdcott on 2nd May 1917
 Marched in to H & D Depot, Perham Downs, on 25th May 1917
 Marched out to MG Trng Depot, Grantham, ex Perham Downs, on 30th May 1917
 AWL from 15th MG Coy, Grantham on 5th Jun 1917
 Declared an illegal absentee by Court of Inquiry at Grantham on 4th Jul 1917
 Marched in to MG Trng Bn, Grantham, from illegal absence on 25th Dec 1917
 District Court Martial at Grantham on 31st Dec 1917
 Charge: At 'E' Lines, Belton Park on 6/6/17. When on active service deserting His Majesty's Service at 'E' Lines, Belton Park from 6/6/17 he absented himself from his depot until apprehended in London on 21/12/17 by the Anzac Provost Corps. Desertion from 6/6/17 till 21/12/17. Pleading: Not Guilty Finding: Guilty
 Sentence: Undergo detention of 1 year Total Forfeiture: 573 days pay
 Admitted AIF Detention Barracks, Lewes, on 5th Jan 1918
 Discharged from Lewes Detention Barracks to 14th Trng Bn, on 3rd Jun 1918
 The unexpired portion of sentence is remitted from 5th Jun 1918 (special remission) (208 days) on 5th Jun 1918
 Proceeded overseas from Longbridge Deverill, to France via Folkestone, on 5th Jun 1918
 Marched in to AIDBD, Havre on 7th Jun 1918
 Marched out to unit on 12th Jun 1918
 Taken on strength of 31st Bn, from 15th MG Coy, on 12th Jun 1918
 Proceeded on leave to UK on 1st Dec 1918
 Rejoined unit on 17th Jan 1919

Offence: AWL from 1/1/19 to 17/1/19. Award: forfeits 20 days pay Total Forfeiture: 37 days pay
 Marched out to England, ex AIDBD, Havre, (1915 personnel) on 31st Jan 1919
 Disembarked at Weymouth and marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott on 1st Feb 1919
 RTA per 'Zealandic' on 3rd Jul 1919
 Disembarked at Melbourne on 23rd Aug 1919
 Discharged at Melbourne on 2nd Oct 1919

BARBER Henry Kemp
 Service No 4996
 Rank Pte
 Born Wodonga, Victoria
 NoK sister, Miss Grace Janet Barber, c/o Grand Hotel, Melbourne, Victoria
 Enlistment 21st May 1917 Lismore, NSW
 Age 37
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
 Occupation Saddler
 Address Lismore, NSW
 Outcome RTA 16th Jun 1919
 Notes 14th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A20 "HORORATA", 14th June, 1917
 Aust Corps School

RTA 16th Jun 1919
 Died 25th Jan 1956

BARBER



John William

Service No 586
 Rank Pte
 Born Melbourne, Victoria
 NoK Mr Alexander & Mrs Jean Barber, 325 Brunswick Rd, East Brunswick, Melbourne, Vic
 Enlistment 14th Jul 1915 Nth Carlton, Melbourne, Vic
 Age 18
 Status & Religion Single, Pres.
 Occupation Clerk
 Address 580 Station St, Nth Carlton, Melbourne, Victoria
 Outcome RTA 1st Feb 1919
 Notes Original, 'C' Coy, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915
 Disembarked HMAT Wandilla at Suez on 7th Dec 1915
 Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria per HMT "Manitou" on 17th Jun 1916,
 Disembarking at Marseilles on 25th Jun 1916
(Battle of Fromelles, 19th/20th Jul 1916)
 To hospital sick on 12th Jan 1917

Proceeded on leave to England on 19th Apr 1917
 Returned from leave to England on 3rd May 1917
(Battle of Polygon Wood, 26th/27th Sep 1917)
WIA (GSW R knee), on 25th Oct 1917

RTA per 'Argyllshire' due GSW R knee, on 9th Dec 1918
 Disembarked at Melbourne on 1st Feb 1919
 Discharged at Melbourne on 28th Aug 1919
 Address Bowlers Ave, Caulfield, Melbourne (1922)

BARBER

William Edward



Service No 4176
 Rank Pte
 Born Epsom, England
 NoK Mr William Barber, Denbigh, Ferndale Rd, Banstead, Surrey, England
 Enlistment 28th Apr 1916 Mackay, Queensland
 Age 21
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
 Occupation Stockman and Butcher
 Address Mackay, Queensland
 Outcome RTA 8th Nov 1918
 Notes 10th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A36 "BOONAH", 21st October 1916
 54th Bn

RTA 8th Nov 1918

BARDWELL

Francis Edward

Service No 593
 Rank Pte
 Born Melbourne, Victoria
 NoK Mr William Bardwell, 43 Fallon St, Brunswick, Melbourne, Victoria
 Enlistment 1st Jul 1915 Richmond, Melbourne, Vic
 Age 31
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
 Occupation Dairy farmer
 Address 43 Fallon St, Brunswick, Melbourne, Victoria
 106 Green St, Richmond, Melbourne, Victoria
 Outcome RTA 12th Nov 1916
 Notes Original, 'C' Coy, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915
 Disembarked HMAT Wandilla at Suez on 7th Dec 1915
 Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria per HMT "Manitou" on 17th Jun 1916,
 Disembarking at Marseilles on 25th Jun 1916
WIA (Shrap R humerus) at Fromelles on 20th Jul 1916
 Admitted 1st CCS (GSW R humerus) on 20th Jul, and transferred to Amb Train on 21st Jul 1916
 Admitted 30th Gen Hosp, Calais, (GSW R humerus) on 21st Jul 1916
 Embarked on HS 'Newhaven' at Calais for England on 3rd Aug 1916
 Admitted 2nd Western Gen Hosp, Manchester, (Shrapnel wound R arm, comp frac R humerus) on 3rd Aug 1916
 Discharged from 2nd Western Gen Hosp, Manchester, to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth on 20th Oct 1916
 Returning to Aust from TB 89, Portland, on 12th Nov 1916
 RTA per HS 'Wiltshire' on 12th Nov 1916
 Arrived in Melbourne on 31st Dec 1916
 Discharged at Melbourne on 23rd May 1917
 43 Fallon St, Brunswick, Melbourne, Vic

BARFOOT

Frank

Service No 2894
 Rank Pte
 Born Alexandria, Sydney NSW
 NoK Mrs Martha Barfoot, 31 Gibbons St, Redfern, Sydney, NSW
 Sister; J Barfoot
 Enlistment 23rd Nov 1915 Liverpool NSW
 Age 19

Status & Religion Single, R.C.
 Occupation Clerk
 Address 31 Gibbons St, Redfern, Sydney, NSW
 post war 32 Bellevue St, Glebe, Sydney, NSW
 Outcome RTA 22nd May 1919
 Notes 5th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", on 14th Mar 1916
 Disembarked at Suez on 15th Apr 1916

30th Bn 5th

Was recommended by Lt Col Toll, for MM - no award for actions at Polygon Wood
"At POLYGON WOOD, on 26th/28th September 1917 while employed as a Runner, this man showed extreme bravery, in negotiating ground raked by barrage fire, in order to carry messages, and his cheerfulness, combined with his effort of successfully dealing with several of the enemy, put fresh heart in his comrades."

RTA per HT 'Durham' on 22nd May 1919
 Disembarked at Sydney on 22nd Jul 1919
 Discharged at Sydney, on 13th Sep 1919

BARHAM Edgar
 Service No 2468
 Rank Pte
 Born Sydney NSW
 NoK Mrs Anna Barham, 17 Ramsay St, Rozelle, Sydney, NSW
 Enlistment 19th Jan 1916 Rozelle, Sydney, NSW
 Age 19
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
 Occupation Clerk
 Address 17 Ramsay St, Rozelle, Sydney, NSW
 Outcome RTA 21st Jul 1917
 Notes Served 30 Sept 1915 to 17 Jan 1916 German Concentration Camps Australia, see file
 4th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", 14th Mar 1916
 Disembarked at Suez on 15th Apr 1916

RTA per HT 'Euripides' due amputated L forearm, on 21st Jul 1917
 Disembarked at Melbourne, on 18th Sep 1917, for Sydney
 Discharged at Sydney on 12th Dec 1917

Died 30th Apr 1954

BARKER

Jack



Service No 600
 Rank Pte
 Born Melbourne, Victoria
 NoK Mrs E Barker, 213 Bridgport St, Albert Park, Melbourne, Victoria
 Enlistment 12th Jul 1915 Albert Park, Melbourne, Vic
 Age 20
 Status & Religion Single, Pres.

Occupation Gasfitter
 Address 213 Bridgport St, Albert Park, Melbourne, Victoria
 Outcome RTA 19th Feb 1919
 Notes Original, 'C' Coy, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915
 Disembarked HMAT Wandilla at Suez on 7th Dec 1915
 Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria per HMT "Manitou" on 17th Jun 1916,
 Disembarking at Marseilles on 25th Jun 1916
 At Fromelles with 'C' Coy on 19th/20th Jul 1916
 Sick to hospital on 25th Oct 1916
 Admitted Lady Hadfield Anglo Amer Hospital, Wimereux (influenza) on 25th Oct 1916

Taken on strength of 5th TMB from 31st Bn on 7th Mar 1917

RTA per 'Ascancius' on 19th Feb 1919
 Disembarked at Melbourne on 31st Mar 1919
 Discharged at Melbourne on 12th Aug 1919

BARKER



Vivian Leslie



Service No 1527
 Rank Pte
 Born Toowoomba, Queensland
 NoK Mr JC Barker, Ballaadean, Stanthorpe, Queensland
 Enlistment 21st Jul 1915 Stanthorpe, Queensland
 Age 21
 Status & Religion Single RC
 Occupation Labourer
 Address Ballaadean, Stanthorpe, Queensland
 Outcome RTA 23rd Mar 1919
 Notes 1st Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "Wandilla", on 9th Nov 1915
 Disembarked HMAT Wandilla at Suez on 7th Dec 1915
 Taken on strength of 'D' Coy, 31st Bn, at Serapeum, on 15th Dec 1915
 Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria per HMT "Hororata" on 16th Jun 1916,
 Disembarking at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916
 (*Battle of Fromelles, 19th/20th Jul 1916*)
 Transferred to and taken on strength of 4th Div HQ, on 27th Sep 1916

 To UK on leave, on 25th Jul 1918
 Sick to hospital, whilst on leave, on 2nd Aug 1918
 Admitted 1st Aux Hospital, Harefield, (diarrhoea) on 2nd Aug 1918
 Discharged and granted balance of leave 12th Aug 1918
 Proceeding overseas, on 21st Aug 1918
 Returned from leave and sick, on 23rd Aug 1918
 Marched out for RTA on 16th Jan 1919
 Marched in to 4th Comm Depot, Hurdcott, from France, on 24th Jan 1919
 RTA per 'Cluny Castle' from Devonport, on 23rd Mar 1919
 Arrived at Adelaide on 21st May 1919 for Brisbane
 Discharged at Brisbane on 16th Jul 1919

BARLING

Joseph Henry



Service No
Rank
Born
NoK
Enlistment
Age
Status & Religion
Occupation
Address
Outcome
Notes

602
Cpl
Geelong, Victoria
Mr Joseph Henry Barling
5th Jul 1915 Richmond, Melbourne, Vic
20
Single, C.of E.
Plumber
47 Palmerston St, Richmond, Melbourne, Victoria
RTA 22nd May 1919
Original, 'C' Coy, 31st Bn
Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915
Disembarked HMAT Wandilla at Suez on 7th Dec 1915
Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria per HMT "Manitou" on 17th Jun 1916,
Disembarking at Marseilles on 25th Jun 1916
WIA (GSW L side) at Fromelles with 'C' Coy on 19th Jul 1916
Admitted 2nd CCS (GSW L side) and transferred to Amb Train on 20th Jul 1916
Admitted 8th Stat Hospital, Wimereux, on 20th Jul 1916
Transferred to England (GSW L Side) from 8th Stat Hosp, Wimereux, on 20th Jul 1916
Embarked on HS "St Denis" at Boulogne, for England on 21st Jul 1916
Admitted O/C Leaf Hospital, Eastbourne, (GSW thigh) on 21st Jul 1916
Discharged from TB 75, Eastbourne on 6th Nov 1916
Discharged from Conval Camp TB 79, Easbourne, to furlough on 6th Nov 1916 and to report No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, on 21st Nov 1916
Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs from furlough, Class A, on 24th Nov 1916
Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from No 1 CD, Perham Downs, on 28th Nov 1916
Offence: No 1 CD, Perham Downs, AWL from 3.30pm 21/11/16 till 4 pm 24/11/16. 4 days.
Award: Admonished by Lieut Dooley. Forfeits 4 days pay.
At 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, classified B1A, 3 months Home Service, on 4th Jan 1917
Proceeded overseas to France ex 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, via Folkestone on 5th Apr 1917
Marched in to 5th AIDBD, Etaples from England, on 7th Apr 1917
Marched out to unit on 8th Apr 1917
Rejoined unit ex wounded on 12th Apr 1917
Appointed L/Cpl on 30th Aug 1917
(Battle of Polygon Wood, 26th/27th Sep 1917)
To be Temp Cpl on 1st Oct 1917, vice L/Sgt R Eddie, evacuated wounded on 26th Sep 1917
Promoted Cpl on 26th Dec 1917, vice L/Sgt R Eddie, evacuated wounded on 26th Sep 1917
To UK on leave on 6th Feb 1918 Returned from leave on 22nd Feb 1918
Detached for Overseas Trng Bde, on 27th Sep 1918
Disembarked at Folkestone on duty from France and to report to Werminster, on 30th Sep 1918
Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill from France on 2nd Oct 1918
Taken on strength of Perm Cadre Overseas Trng Bde, from 31st Bn, vice Allen overseas, at Tidworth on 2nd Oct 1918
Detached from Perm Cadre Overseas Trng Bde being in excess to establishment on 25th Jan 1919
Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth from Overseas Trng Bde, on 3rd Apr 1919
Marched out to No 5 Group, Weymouth on 3rd Apr 1919
RTA per 'Durham' ex Liverpool on 22nd May 1919
Disembarked at Melbourne on 21st Jul 1919
Discharged at Melbourne on 12th Sep 1919

BARLOW

Frank Herbert



Service No
Rank

358
Lieut

Born	8 th Oct 1896, Surat, Queensland
NoK	Mr Frederick William Barlow, "Yuruga" Heidelberg St, East Brisbane, QLD. (m) Mrs Adela Maria (nee Rive) Barlow
Enlistment	5 th Jul 1915 East Brisbane, Queensland
Age	19
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.
Occupation	Draughtsman
Address	"Yuruga" Heidelberg St, East Brisbane, Qld.
Outcome	RTA 29 th May 1919
Notes	Original, 'B' Coy, 31 st Bn Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915, Disembarked HMAT Wandilla at Suez on 7 th Dec 1915 Promoted to Sgt on 30 th May 1916 Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria per HMT "Hororata" on 16 th Jun 1916, Disembarking at Marseilles on 23 rd Jun 1916 <i>(Battle of Fromelles, 19th/20th Jul 1916)</i> Joined Balliol College, Oxford, for training for appointment to first commission in Infantry Battalions, on 5 th Sep 1916 On command at Balliol College, Oxford, for training, on 5 th Sep 1916 Having qualified for commission in Infantry Battalion is appointed to be 2/Lieut in AIF on 28 th Oct 1916. Seniority to be determined later. To take seniority next to 2/Lt F. Colman (2/Lt P. Coleman) Proceeded overseas to France on 7 th Dec 1916 Marched in to 5 th AIDBD, Etaples on 7 th Dec 1916 Marched out to join 25 th Bn, on 10 th Jan 1917 Taken on strength of 25 th Bn on 13 th Jan 1917 To be Lieutenant on 4 th Apr 1917 Sick to hospital on 4 th Jun 1917 Admitted 5 th Fld Amb (Trench fever) and transferred to Officers Rest Hosp, on 4 th Jun 1917 Admitted 9 th CCS (Trench Fever) on 4 th Jun 1917 Discharged to duty on 10 th Jun 1917 Rejoined Battalion on 10 th Jun 1917 Seconded for duty to 7 th Trng Bn on 20 th Sep 1917 Marched in from France to 7 th Trng Bn, England on 23 rd Sep 1917 Attended and qualified (1 st Class Distinguished) with fair working knowledge of Lewis Gun, at 14 th Rifle Course held at School of Musketry, Tidworth from 27 th Sep to 27 th Oct 1917. Marched in to 5 th Trng Bn, Fovant from 7 th Trng Bn, Fovant, on 7 th Nov 1917 Proceeded overseas to France via Southampton on 4 th Jan 1918 Marched in to AIB Depot, Havre, from England on 6 th Jan 1918 Proceeded to join unit on 7 th Jan 1918 Rejoined 25 th Bn and ceased to be seconded to 5 th Trng Bn, on 9 th Jan 1918 To hospital sick on 13 th May 1918 Admitted 5 th Fld Amb and transferred to CCS on 13 th May 1918 Admitted 61 st CCS and transferred to Amb Train on 14 th May 1918 Admitted 8 th gen Hospital, Rouen on 15 th May 1918 Transferred to England on 16 th May 1918 Admitted 3 rd London Gen Hospital, (asthma) on 18 th May 1918 Discharged to Sutton Veny on 22 nd Jul 1918 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny on 22 nd Jul 1918 Marched out to Overseas Trng Bde on 7 th Aug 1918 Proceeded overseas to France via Southampton on 19 th Aug 1918 Marched in to AIB Depot, Havre, from England on 21 st Aug 1918 Proceeded to join unit on 25 th Aug 1918 Rejoined 25 th Bn on 25 th Aug 1918 Transferred to and taken on strength of 26 th Bn on 12 th Oct 1918 Leave to Paris on 3 rd Nov 1918 Rejoined from Paris leave on 13 th Nov 1918 Leave to UK on 5 th Feb 1919 Rejoined ex leave on 21 st Feb 1919 Proceeded to Base on 14 th Apr 1919 Proceeded to England on 17 th Apr 1919 Disembarked at Southampton on 18 th Apr 1919 Marched in to no 2 Group, Sutton Veny, from France, on 22 nd Apr 1919 RTA per HMT 'Rio Negro', embarking at Devonport on 29 th May 1919 Disembarking at Sydney Appointment terminated in Brisbane on 17 th Sep 1919 Placed on Roll of Officers 1 st Jul 1920 Married Zoe Gertrude GREEN in 1924 In 1941- 'Wandoo' 115 East St, Range, Toowoomba, Qld On 25 th Feb 1942 – c/o Town Hall, Toowoomba, Qld

Died in 1967

BARLOW



Service No
Rank
Born
NoK
Enlistment
Age
Status & Religion
Occupation
Address
Outcome
Notes

Percy Montrose



534
Pte
Brisbane, Queensland
Mrs Rose Beatrice Barlow, Gray's Rd, Enoggera, Brisbane, Queensland
9th Jul 1915 Enoggera, Brisbane, Qld
35
Married, Meth.
Carter
Gray's Rd, Enoggera, Brisbane, Queensland
RTA 23rd May 1917
Original, 'B' Coy, 31st Bn
Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915
Disembarked HMAT Wandilla at Suez on 7th Dec 1915
Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria per HMT "Hororata" on 16th Jun 1916,
Disembarking at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916
WIA (GSW L hand) on 19th Jul 1916 at Fromelles
Admitted 2nd CCS (GSW L hand) on 20th Jul 1916
Admitted 3rd Can Stat Hospital (GSW L hand) Boulogne, on 22nd Jul 1916
Admitted 1st Conval Depot, Boulogne, on 24th Jul 1916
Discharged to Base Details, Boulogne, on 1st Aug 1916
Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, on 1st Aug 1916
Proceeded to rejoin unit on 26th Aug 1916
Rejoined 31st Bn ex wounded on 27th Aug 1916
Admitted to hospital sick on 21st Oct 1916

Marched out to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, for embarkation for RTA on 7th May 1917
RTA per HT A33 'Ayrshire' from Plymouth, on 23rd May 1917
Returned to Sydney on 19th Jul 1917 for Brisbane
Discharged at Brisbane on 4th Oct 1917

BARNES

Albert William

Service No
Rank
Born
NoK
Enlistment
Age
Status & Religion
Occupation
Address
Outcome
Notes

1691
Dvr
Crows Nest, Queensland
Mr William James Barnes, Crows Nest, Queensland
2nd Aug 1915
18
Single, Meth.
Farmer
Crows Nest, Queensland
RTA 8th Apr 1919
Original, HQ/AMC, 31st Bn
Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915.
Disembarked HMAT Wandilla at Suez on 7th Dec 1915
Appointed Driver in Egypt on 1st Jan 1916
Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria per HMT "Hororata" on 16th Jun 1916,
Disembarking at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916
Sick to hospital on 26th Dec 1916
Admitted 1 SMCCS (perforated trachea) on 12th Dec 1916

Discharged to duty on 2nd Jan 1917
 Rejoined unit from hospital on 2nd Jan 1917
 Proceeded on leave to UK on 27th Jul 1917
 Rejoined from leave to UK on 15th Aug 1917
 Detached to 5th Div Pack Transport Troop on 25th Sep 1917
 Rejoined unit from 5th Div Pack Transport Troop on 1st Oct 1917
 To Paris on leave on 1st Feb 1918
 Rejoined from leave on 9th Feb 1918
 To UK on leave on 5th Oct 1918
 Rejoined from leave on 23rd Oct 1918
 Marched out to Base Depot for RTA on 24th Jan 1919
 Marched out to England (1915 Personnel) from Havre, on 31st Jan 1919
 Disembarked via Weymouth and marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 1st Feb 1919
 RTA per 'Trasos Montes' on 8th Apr 1919
 Disembarked at Brisbane on 27th May 1919
 Discharged at Brisbane on 26th Jul 1919

BARNES



Service No
 Rank

Born

NoK

Enlistment

Age

Status & Religion

Occupation

Address

Outcome

Notes

Albert William



3936

Pte

Brisbane, Queensland

Mr William James & Mrs Amelia Jane Barnes, Jimboomba, Queensland

19th Apr 1916 Jimboomba, Queensland

20

Single, Meth.

Dairy farmer

Cedar Grove, Jimboomba, Queensland

RTA 19th Oct 1918

9th Rfts, 31st Bn

Brother; Pte Edwin James Barnes, # 3937, 9th Rfts, 31st Bn, KIA

Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A49 "SEANG CHOON", 19th September 1916

Disembarked at Plymouth on 9th Dec 1916

Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from Australia, on 11th Dec 1916

Proceeding overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, per 'Princess Victoria', via Folkestone, on 16th Jan 1917

Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 17th Jan 1917

Proceeded to join unit on 20th Jan 1917

Taken on strength of 31st Bn, on 23rd Jan 1917

WIA on 16th Feb 1917

Admitted 60th Fld Amb, (GSW R arm) and to CCS, on 16th Feb 1917

Admitted 34th CCS (SW R arm), on 16th Feb 1917

Transferred to Amb Train, on 20th Feb 1917

Admitted 13th General Hospital, Boulogne, on 20th Feb 1917

Transferred to England on 26th Feb 1917

Embarked on HS 'Princess Elizabeth' for England, on 26th Feb 1917

Admitted Norfolk War Hospital, Norwich (GSW R elbow) on 26th Feb 1917

Transferred to 1st Aux Hospital, Harefield, on 26th Jul 1918

Discharged to furlough on 6th Aug 1918 and to report to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 20th Aug 1918

Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from AHQ London, ex furlough, (Class C2) on 20th Aug 1918

RTA per D24 'Sardinia' due SW R elbow, on 19th Oct 1918

Disembarked at Melbourne on 27th Dec 1918 for Brisbane

Discharged at Brisbane on 24th Jan 1920

BARNES

Barney

Service No 472
 Rank Pte
 Born Auckland New Zealand
 NoK niece, Miss Elizabeth Barnes, Barton St, Darlinghurst, Sydney, NSW
 Enlistment 14th Feb 1915 Brisbane, Queensland
 Age 42
 Status & Religion Single, R.C.
 Occupation Cook
 Address 15 Herbert St, Brisbane, Queensland
 Outcome RTA 23rd May 1917
 Notes Original, 'B' Coy, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915.
 Disembarked HMAT Wandilla at Suez on 7th Dec 1915
 Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria per HMT "Hororata" on 16th Jun 1916,
 Disembarking at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916

WIA at FromellesRTA 23rd May 1917**BARNES**

Edwin James



Service No 3937
 Rank Pte
 Born Dec 1897, Woodhill, Queensland
 NoK Mr William James & Mrs Amelia Jane Barnes, Cedar Grove, Jimboomba, Queensland
 Enlistment 18
 Status & Religion Single, Meth.
 Occupation Dairy farmer
 Address Cedar Grove, Jimboomba, Queensland
 Outcome **KIA** 23rd Feb 1917 at La Transloy, Somme
 Notes 9th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Brother; Pte Albert William Barnes, # 3936, 9th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A49 "SEANG CHOON", 19th September 1916
 Disembarked at Plymouth on 9th Dec 1916
 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, from Australia, on 11th Dec 1916
 Proceeding overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, per 'Princess Victoria', via Folkestone, on 16th Jan 1917
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, on 17th Jan 1917
 Marched out to unit on 20th Jan 1917
 Taken on strength of 31st Bn, on 23rd Jan 1917
KIA on 23rd Feb 1917 at La Transloy, Somme
 Remembered at Villers Bretonneux-France

BARNES

Richard Eugene

Service No 608
 Rank Sgt
 Born Minyip Victoria
 NoK Mrs Gladys Muriel Barnes, 7 Gourlay St, East St Kilda, Melbourne, Victoria
 Enlistment 21st Jul 1915 East St Kilda, Melbourne,
 Age 23
 Status & Religion Married, C.of E.
 Occupation Motor repairer
 Address 7 Gourlay St, East St Kilda, Melbourne, Victoria
 Outcome RTA 8th Apr 1919
 Notes Original, X Platoon, 'C' Coy, 31st Bn
 Disembarked HMAT Wandilla at Suez on 7th Dec 1915
 Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915
 Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria per HMT "Manitou" on 16th Jun 1916,
 Disembarking at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916
WIA (GSW neck, shell shock) on 20th Jul 1916 at Fromelles

To hospital (shell shock) on 26th Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood
 Admitted 6th Fld Amb (NYD) and to CCS, on 27th Sep 1917
 Admitted 2nd Can CCS, on 27th Sep 1917
 Transferred to Amb Train on 28th Sep 1917

RTA per Trasos Montes on 8th Apr 1919
 Disembarked at Melbourne on 22nd May 1919
 Discharged at Melbourne on 15th Jul 1919

BARNETT



Henry Ernest

Service No 134
 Rank Pte
 Born Rudgewick, nr Cranleigh, Surrey, England
 NoK Mr Richard & Mrs Mary Barnett,
 brother, Albert Barnett, 107 Hyde Thorpe, Balham, London, England
 nephew; Mr H Randall, Palm Vale Rd, Murwillumbah, NSW
 Enlistment 13th Jul 1915 Murwillumbah, NSW
 Age 37
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
 Occupation Fruit Farmer
 Address Murwillumbah, NSW
 Outcome **KIA** 20th Jul 1916 at Fromelles, Buried Rue-Petillon Military Cemetery, I. L. 61.
 Notes Original, 'A' Coy, 31st Bn
 Promoted L/Cpl on 21st Sep 1915 (28th Bn)
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915
 Disembarked HMAT Wandilla at Suez on 7th Dec 1915
 Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria per HMT "Hororata" on 16th Jun 1916,
 Disembarking at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916

KIA on 20th Jul 1916 at Fromelles,
 Buried (Eaton Hall) Rue-Petillon Military Cemetery, I. L. 61. by Rev S.A. Beveridge, (attached 29th Bn)

BARNETT

Thomas
 Service No 2872A
 Rank Pte
 Born Stanthorpe, Queensland
 NoK Mr John & Mrs Elizabeth Barnett, 'O'Tira' Fitzroy St, Warwick, Queensland
 Enlistment 8th Jan 1916 Warwick, Queensland

Age 18
 Status & Religion Single, Pres.
 Occupation Labourer
 Address Fitzroy St, Warwick, Queensland
 Outcome **KIA** 23rd Nov 1916 at Le Transloy, Buried Les Bouefs Cemetery
 Notes 11th Depot Bn from 10th Jan to 25th Feb 1916

6th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Two brothers: L/Cpl David Barnett, 41st Bn and Cpl John Barnett, MM, 42nd Bn
 Brother: Mr David Barnett, 79 Henry St, Windsor, Victoria, sought medals for his blind mother in 1932
 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A40 "Ceramic", 14th April 1916
 Disembarked at Port Said, on 16th May 1916
 Embarked for overseas on HMT 'Franconia' at Alexandria on 6th Jun 1916
 Disembarked at Plymouth on 16th Jun 1916
 Embarked for overseas to France, ex 8th Trng Bn, on 5th Sep 1916
 Marched in to ADBD, Etaples, on 6th Sep 1916
 Proceeded to join unit on 19th Sep 1916
 Taken on strength ('A' Coy, I or III Platoon) 31st Bn and takes Regt No 2872A, on 22nd Sep 1916
 In a sap just behind the front line as the Bn was being relieved, at Le Transloy, when killed outright by a shell and rendered believed killed by concussion. Buried at the side of a sap close to "Needle Dump" behind the line.
KIA 23rd Nov 1916 at Le Transloy,
 Buried Les Bouefs Cemetery

BARNESLEY

Thomas Scott



Service No 361
 Rank Cpl
 Born 21st Dec 1896, Georgetown, Queensland
 NoK Mrs Johannah Barnesley, Ecklin St, West End, Townsville, Queensland
 Enlistment 8th Jul 1915 Townsville, Queensland
 Age 18
 Status & Religion Single, R.C.
 Occupation Engine driver
 Address Ecklin St, West End, Townsville, Queensland
 Outcome RTA 26th Sep 1917
 Notes Unallotted from 8th Jul to 1st Aug 1915
 Pte with Original, 'B' Coy, 31st Bn on 1st Aug 1915
 Promoted Cpl on 16th Sep 1915
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915.
 Disembarked HMAT Wandilla at Suez on 7th Dec 1915
 Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria per HMT "Hororata" on 16th Jun 1916,
 Disembarking at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916
WIA (GSW head & eyes) at Fromelles on 19th Jul 1916 (machine gunner)
 Admitted (GSW multiple) 2nd CCS and transferred to Amb Train on 20th Jul 1916
 Admitted 13th Stat Hospital, Boulogne, on 21st Jul 1916
 Embarked on HS 'St George' at Boulogne, ex 13th Stat Hospital, to England, on 22nd Jul 1916
 Admitted 'The King George Hosp.' Stamford St, (GSW R eye & hand, severe) on 23rd Jul 1916
 Transferred from King George Hosp to 3rd Aux Hosp, Dartford, (TB 87) (GSW head, eyes) on 14th Nov 1916
 Discharged at Dartford to furlough on 15th Jan 1917 and report to Perham Downs on 30th Jan 1917
 Marched in to No 1 CD from furlough & Class C1, on 30th Jan 1917
 Marched out to Details HQ, on 10th Mar 1917
 Marched in to Aust Details from No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, (Class C1) on 10th Mar 1917
 Marched out to No 1 CD, Perham Downs, on 31st Mar 1917
 Marched in to No 1 CD from No 7 Camp, on 2nd Apr 1917
 Sick to Brigade Hospital (influenza) on 5th Apr 1917
 Marched in to No 1 CD, from hospital & Class C1, on 10th Apr 1917
 Re-classified C1 at No 1 CD, Perham Downs, on 27th Apr 1917
 Classified PB (perm blind) at No 1 CD, Perham Downs on 9th Aug 1917
 Marched out to No 2 CD, Weymouth, on 31st Aug 1917
 RTA per A30, HMT 'Borda' (defective vision) on 26th Sep 1917
 Discharged at Brisbane ex 'Borda' on 3rd Jan 1918

World War II service number is Q186385
 In 1939, married, and at 46 Walker St, Townsville, Qld (w) Mrs Catherine (nee Mulreaney) Barnsley
 Blind in right eye but shoots off left shoulder.
 Served with Garrison Battalion from 20th Oct 1939 to 1st Mar 1940
 17 Warburton St, North Ward, Townsville, Qld
 On 7th Mat 1975 at 43 Cambridge St, Red Hill, Qld, 4059
 Died 22nd Aug 1981

BARR

Ernest James

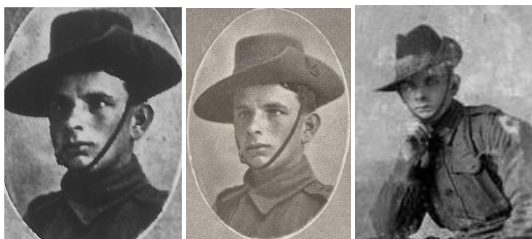


Service No	137
Rank	Pte
Born	3 rd May 1889, Lyons, Victoria
NoK	Mr John and Hannah Barr, (Spring Creek) Lyons, via Heywood, Victoria
Enlistment	15 th Jul 1915 Heywood, Victoria
Age	27
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.
Occupation	Teamster
Address	(Spring Creek) Lyons, via Heywood, Victoria
Outcome	RTA 20 th Dec 1919
Notes	Original, 'A' Coy, IV Platoon, 31 st Bn Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9 th Nov 1915 Disembarked HMAT Wandilla at Suez on 7 th Dec 1915 Transferred to hospital from Serapeum, on 12 th Dec 1915 Admitted 1 st AGH, Heliopolis (pyrexia) on 12 th Dec 1915 Discharged to Base Details, Heliopolis, on 18 th Dec 1915 Reported to 'A' Coy, 31 st Bn at Serapeum West, on 6 th Jan 1916 Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria per HMT "Hororata" on 16 th Jun 1916, Disembarking at Marseilles on 23 rd Jun 1916 With 'A' Coy at Fromelles 19 th /20 th Jul 1916 To hospital sick on 18 th Jan 1917 Admitted to 38 th CCS (trench feet) on 19 th Jan 1917 To No 9 Amb Train on 21 st Jan 1917 Admitted 10 th Gen Hospital, Rouen, (trench feet), on 22 nd Jan 1917 Transferred to England on 24 th Jan 1917 Embarked at Havre, on HS 'Granville' to England, on 24 th Jan 1917 Admitted 3 rd London General Hospital, Wandsworth, (trench feet) on 26 th Jan 1917 Discharged to furlough on 14 th Feb 1917 and to report to Perham Downs on 1 st Mar 1917 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, and classified B1A, on 2 nd Mar 1917 Marched in from No 1 CD to No 4 Comm Depot, Wareham, on 16 th Mar 1917 Transferred to and taken on strength 69 th Bn from 31 st Bn, at Wareham, on 23 rd Mar 1917 Offence: Wareham, 3/6/17. Overstaying leave from midnight 3/6/17 to 5.30pm 4/6/17. Award: 14 days CB by Lt Col Deeble on 5 th Jun 1917. Forfeit 1 days' pay Transferred to 31 st Bn on marching out to 69 th Draft Bn, Hurdcott, on 19 th Sep 1917 Marched in to 'D' Sub Depot, Parkhouse, from 69 th Bn draft, 23 rd Sep 1917 Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill from Parkhouse, on 25 th Oct 1917 Proceeding overseas to France from Overseas Trng Bde, via Southampton, on 5 th Dec 1917 Marched in to 5 th ADBD, Havre, on 6 th Dec 1917 Marched out to unit on 8 th Dec 1917 Taken on strength of 31 st Bn, ex 69 th Bn, on 16 th Dec 1917 WIA (Shrapnel, finger, L hand) on 27 th Apr 1918 Admitted 14 th Fld Amb (Shrapnel, finger, L hand) and transferred to CCS on 27 th Apr 1918 Admitted 61 st CCS (SW L hand) on 27 th Apr 1918 Transferred to Amb Train on 29 th Apr 1918 Admitted 7 th Can Gen Hospital, Etaples, (SW finger, L hand) on 30 th Apr 1918 Transferred and admitted 6 th Conval Depot on 5 th May 1918 Discharged to Base Depot on 7 th May 1918 Marched in to AIBD, Havre, ex hospital, on 9 th May 1918

Marched out to unit on 17th May 1918
 Rejoined unit ex wounded on 3rd Jun 1918
Battle of Amiens, 8th Aug 1918, Villers Carbonnel 29th/30th Aug 1918
WIA (2nd occ) (GSW R arm, R leg) on 29th Sep 1918 at Bellicourt
 Admitted 134th Fld Amb, (GSW head, R arm, leg) on 29th Sep 1918
 Admitted 58th CCS (SW head, R arm, R leg) and transferred to Amb Train, on 29th Sep 1918
 Admitted 2nd Gen Hospital, Havre, (GSW head, arm, leg) on 30th Sep 1918
 Transferred to England on 1st Oct 1918
 Embarked per HS 'West Australia' (GSW head, arm, leg) for England on 1st Oct 1918
 Admitted 2nd Southern Gen Hospital, Bristol, on 2nd Oct 1918
 Discharged to furlough on 4th Nov 1918 and to report No 4 CD on 18th Nov 1918
 To Conval at 2nd South Gen Hospital, Bristol on 5th Nov 1918
 RTA per 'Orontes' (due GSW R foot) on 20th Dec 1918
 Disembarked at Melbourne on 30th Jan 1919
 Discharged at Melbourne on 3rd Apr 1919
 Married- Florence May SAUNDERS
 Glenorchy Estate Soldier Settlement Program - awarded Lot 01 of 121 acres (outside Merino) On intersection of Merino- Grassdale and Digby-Glenorchy roads.
 Post-war, lived-in Casterton, Victoria
 Served in WWII as V1599
 Enlisted at Caulfield on 15th Jul 1940 with 12th Garrison Bn. Aged 51 years, single, farmer of Milltour, Vic
 NoK: brother, John Alexander Barr, Lyons, Vic
 Taken on strength of Recruit Reception Depot, Royal Park, on 12th Aug 1940
 Transferred to and taken on strength 12th Garrison Bn, Broadmeadows, (internal security) on 13th Aug 1940
 Discharged medically unfit on 29th Aug 1940
 Died and buried in Heywood, Vic, in 1967, aged 79 years

BARR

George Moffat



Service No	545
Rank	Pte
Born	Glasgow Scotland
NoK	Mr John Barr, 1 Park Court, Park Lane, Leeds, England later c/o Mrs Brewster, 18 Osprey St, Lower Rd, Rotherhithe
Enlistment	23 rd Jul 1915 Brisbane, Queensland
Age	18
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.
Occupation	Farm Hand
Address	Brisbane, Queensland
Outcome	Discharged 2 nd Sep 1919
Notes	Unallotted Inf from 23 rd Jul to 1 st Aug 1915 'B' Coy, 31 st Bn, on 1 st Aug 1915 Original, 'B' Coy, 31 st Bn Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9 th Nov 1915, Disembarked HMAT Wandilla at Suez on 7 th Dec 1915 Transferred to and taken on strength of 5th Pioneer Bn, on 3 rd Mar 1916 Embarked to join BEF on HMT 'Canada' at Alexandria, on 19 th Jun 1916 Disembarked at Marseilles on 25 th Jun 1916 Absent from work from 1300 to 1600 on 10 th Nov 1916. Awarded 2 days FP No 1 Sick to hospital on 18 th Dec 1916 Admitted to Anzac CRS (poisoned feet) on 19 th Dec 1916 Admitted to 9 th Gen Hospital, Rouen, on 20 th Dec 1916 Admitted 9 th Gen Hospital, Rouen (ICT knee) and transferred to England on 27 th Dec 1916 Embarked at Havre, on HS 'Warilda' for England (ICT knee) on 28 th Dec 1916 Admitted War Hospital Guildford, (ICT knee) on 29 th Dec 1916 Discharged to Weymouth on 30 th Jan 1916

Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth from Guildford, on 30th Jan 1916
 Offence: Monte Video, Overstaying leave from 3pm 19/2/17 until 9pm 27/2/17.
 Award: 7 days CB by Col R.S. Browne on 28th Feb 1917. Total Forfeiture 9 days' pay
 Marched in to Pioneers Trng Bn, Larkhill, from Weymouth, on 10th Mar 1917
 Proceeded overseas to France, ex Pnr Trng Bn, via Folkestone, on 5th Apr 1917
 Marched in to Coy B, ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 7th Apr 1917
 Marched out to unit on 26th Apr 1917
 Rejoined unit from hospital, on 27th Apr 1917
 Conduct to the prejudice of good order and military discipline in that he appeared on parade drunk, 9th Jul 1917
 Award: 7 days FP No 2
 To UK on leave on 25th Aug 1917
 Rejoined unit from leave on 12th Sep 1917
 Overstaying his leave pass from 9.30pm 7/9/17 to 8.30am 12/9/17
 Award: 21 days FP No 2. Total Forfeiture 27 days' pay
 With unit (5th Pnr Bn) on 17th Jul 1918
 Proceeded on leave to UK, on 22nd Sep 1918
 Rejoined unit ex leave, on 10th Oct 1918
 Marched out for RTA on 24th Jan 1919
 Marched in to AGBD, Havre, from unit on 27th Jan 1919
 Marched out to England on 31st Jan 1919
 Disembarked via Weymouth and marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 1st Feb 1919
 With No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 19th Apr 1919
 Offence: AWL Hurdcott 17/6/19. AWL from 1600 17/6/19 to 1700 21/6/19.
 Award: 5 days FP No 2 by Major D Shilts. Total Forfeiture 10 days' pay
 Marched in to No 2 Group, Sutton Veny from No 4 Group, Hurdcott, on 9th Jul 1919
 Discharged from AIF, in England (Demobilised) on 25th Oct 1919
 Residence: 4 Park Court Rd, Park Lane, Leeds, England
 Post war enlisted in the Royal Dragoons, # 396999
 Attested on 13th Dec 1921 with The Royal Dragoons, and still serving with them in May 1922

BARR

Service No	Henry Victor
Rank	788
Born	Dvr
NoK	1892, 'Glenallin', Hotspur, Victoria
	Mr George Barr, Strathkellar, via Hamilton, Victoria
	(w) from 13 th Jun 1917, Mrs Dora Barr, Strathmore House, Mayfields Rd, Arocks Green, Birmingham, England
Enlistment	3 rd Jul 1915 Portland/Melbourne, Victoria
Age	22
Status & Religion	Single,
Occupation	Farmer
Address	Strathkellar, via Hamilton, Victoria
Outcome	RTA per 'Balmoral Castle' (travelling 3 rd class, with wife), on 25 th Feb 1919
Notes	cousin of Pte 137 Ernest James Barr, 31 st Bn. 'A' Coy, Flemington Depot Bn, from 16 th Jul to 12 th Aug 1915 Original, 'C' Coy, 31 st Bn, Broadmeadows, on 12 th Aug 1915 Appointed Driver on 1 st Nov 1915 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A41 "BAKARA", 5 Nov 1915 Disembarked HMAT 'Bakara' at Suez on 13 th Dec 1915 Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria per HMT "Hororata" on 16 th Jun 1916, Disembarking at Marseilles on 23 rd Jun 1916 Proceeded on leave to England on 15 th Feb 1917 Rejoined from leave on 15 th Feb 1917 To hospital sick on 22 nd Feb 1917 Admitted 5 th Div Rest Station (septic.... of feet) on 22 nd Feb 1917 Admitted 45 th CCS (Septic L leg) on 25 th Feb 1917 Transferred to Amb Train on 7 th Mar 1917 Admitted 12 th Gen Hospital, Rouen (septic L leg) on 8 th Mar 1917 To Amb Train on 10 th Mar 1917 Embarked at Havre, on HS 'Warilda' for England (septic L leg) on 11 th Mar 1917 Admitted Stratford War Hospital (septic L leg) on 12 th Mar 1917 Discharged to furlough on 11 th Apr 1917 To report to Trng Depot, Perham Downs, on 26 th Apr 1917 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, from furlough, and classified B1A, on 27 th Apr 1917 Transferred and taken on strength of 66 th Bn, Windmill Hill, Perham Downs, from 31 st Bn, on 28 th Apr 1917 Marched out to Windmill Hill, Perham Downs, on 2 nd May 1917 Married Mrs Dora Anne (nee Howells) Barr on 30 th May 1917 Married: 30 th May 1917, at Parish Church, Stratford-on-Avon, Church of England, by William G. Whirl, (vicar)

Entry No 135
 Groom: Henry Victor BARR, of Arnomill Hill, Salisbury Plains Age 23 yrs Pte 66th AIF, Batchelor
 Father: George Barr, Farmer
 Bride: Dora Anne HOWELLS, of Ionit Hospital, Salisbury Plains Age 21 yrs Spinister
 Father: Frank Howells, Buyer
Offence: Windmill Hill, 17/6/17. AWL from 2400hrs 17/6/17 until 1550hrs 18/6/17. Awarded 1 days FP No 2 by Lt Col R. Rankine. In custody 2 days. Total Forfeiture, a days pay, £1/4/-
Offence: Windmill Hill, 11/7/17. AWL from 2400hrs 10/7/17 until apprehended 11/7/17. Awarded 2 days FP No 2 by Lt Col R. Rankine. In custody 2 days. Total Forfeiture, 4 days pay.
 Transferred to 31st Bn on marching out to 69th Draft Bn, on 19th Sep 1917
Offence: At Hurdcott, 2/10/17. 1. Neglecting to obey Garrison Order No 27 "Out of Bounds". 2. Neglecting to obey AIF Depot Order 719 of 26/6/17, not wearing a belt. 3. Neglecting to obey AIF Depot Order 791 of 26/6/17, not having means of identification. Awarded 7 days CB with forfeiture of 2 days pay Capt M Craft
 Proceeding overseas to France, ex 69th Draft Bn, via Southampton on 17th Oct 1917
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre, on 18th Oct 1917
 Marched out to unit on 21st Oct 1917
 Taken on strength of 31st Bn, ex 66th Bn, on 26th Oct 1917
 With unit on 5th Sep 1918
 To UK on leave on 10th Nov 1918
 Admitted 4th Scottish Gen Hospital, Glasgow, scalded foot, whilst on leave from France, on 13th Nov 1918
 Scalded foot (contusions of left ankle) classified injured accidentally, on 7th Dec 1918
 Transferred to 1st Scottish Gen Hospital, Glasgow, on 16th Dec 1918
 Discharged and granted leave, at Glasgow, on 30th Dec 1918
 To report to No 1 Comm Depot on 3rd Jan 1919
 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, ex leave, on 4th Jan 1919
 No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny. Marched to AIF HQ London to await Family Ship on 18th Feb 1919
 RTA per 'Balmoral Castle' (travelling 3rd class, with wife), on 25th Feb 1919
 Disembarked at Melbourne, ex 'Balmoral Castle' on 13th Apr 1919
 Discharged at Melbourne on 6th Jun 1919
 Lived in Essendon and had a son, Victor Barr, in 1919

BARRATT Harry Silvester
 Service No 4625
 Rank Pte
 Born Tweed Heads NSW
 NoK Mrs May Barratt, 211 William St, Darlinghurst, Sydney, NSW
 Enlistment 27th Jul 1916 Brisbane, Queensland
 Age 21
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
 Occupation Labourer
 Address Tweed Heads, NSW
 Outcome RTA 23rd Jul 1919
 Notes 12th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A64 "DEMOSTHENES", 23rd December, 1916
 Aus Corps School

RTA per 'Main' on 23rd Jul 1919

BARRETT Arthur Leolin



Service No 3119
 Rank Pte
 Born Brisbane, Queensland
 NoK sister, Edina Clark, Langshaw St, New Farm, Brisbane, Queensland
 Enlistment 25th Sep 1916 Brisbane, Queensland
 Age 27

Status & Religion
Occupation Salesman
Address Langshaw St, New Farm, Brisbane, Queensland
Outcome RTA 25th Jan 1919
Notes 8th Rfts, 47th Bn
 Embarked A64 HMAT Demosthenes on 22nd Dec 1916 at Sydney

 RTA 25th Jan 1919

BARRETT

Frank James Gardner



Service No 3516A
Rank Cpl
Born Inglewood, Queensland
NoK Mr Patrick Joseph Barrett, Ashby, Inglewood, Queensland
Enlistment 3rd Jul 1915 Warwick, Queensland
Age 22
Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
Occupation Engine driver
Address Warwick, Queensland
Outcome RTA 8th Jul 1919
Notes 8th Rfts, 31st Bn, XI Platoon, 'C' Coy
 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A42 "Boorara", 16th August 1916
 Admitted to ship's hospital, at sea, on 22nd Sep 1916
 Discharged from ship's hospital, at sea, on 27th Sep 1916
 Disembarked at Plymouth on 13th Oct 1916
 Marched in to No 3 Comm Depot, on 20th Oct 1916
 Admitted 1st Aust Derm Hospital, Bulford on 7th Nov 1916
 Transferred from 1st ADH to Military Hospital, Park House, on 16th Nov 1916
 Marched in from Park House and Perham Downs to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 16th Jan 1917
 Proceeding overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, via Folkestone on 28th Mar 1917
 Marched in from England to 5th AIDBD, Etaples, on 29th Mar 1917
 Marched out to unit on 31st Mar 1917
 Taken on strength of 31st Bn on 2nd Apr 1917
 To 3rd Army Sniping School on 9th Jul 1917
 Returned from 3rd Army Sniping School on 22nd Jul 1917
 Appointed L/Cpl on 22nd Jul 1917
 L/Cpl promoted Cpl, vice Cpl N. D'Angri, (KIA), on 1st Oct 1917
 To hospital sick on 10th Oct 1917
 Admitted 69 Field Amb (ICT leg) and transferred to CCS on 11th Oct 1917
 Admitted 11th CCS and transferred 28 Amb Train on 11th Oct 1917
 Admitted 26th Gen Hospital, Etaples, (ICT R leg) on 12th Oct 1917
 To Base Depot on 15th Oct 1917
 Marched in to 5th AIDBD, Havre from 26th Gen Hospital, Etaples, on 17th Oct 1917
 Marched out to unit on 31st Oct 1917
 Re-joined unit, ex sick, on 5th Nov 1917
 To Paris on leave on 28th Jan 1918
 Rejoined ex Paris leave on 7th Feb 1918
 To Aust Corps Bombing School on 13th Mar 1918
 Rejoined ex School on 29th Mar 1918
 To UK on leave on 20th Jul 1918
 Rejoined ex leave on 7th Aug 1918
 WIA and remained at duty on 1st Oct 1918
 Detached to 8th Bde HQs for Guard Duty, on 28th Dec 1918
 Attachment ceased and returned 31st Bn on 24th Jan 1919
 To UK on leave on 2nd Feb 1919
 From AIF HQ, on UK leave from 4th to 18th Feb 1919
 Rejoined 31st Bn from UK leave on 1st Mar 1919
 Detached with Div F.P. Compound Charleroi, on 25th Mar 1919
 Detached to 15th Bde from Div F.P. Compound Charleroi, on 4th May 1919
 Attached to Div F.P. Compound on 6th May 1919
 Marched out for RTA on 15th May 1919

Embarked for England from Havre on 22nd May 1919
 Marched in to No 5 Group, Weymouth on 23rd May 1919
 Marched in to No 5 Group from hospital on 22nd Jun 1919
 Recommended for MID - no award -Peace Despatch
 Mentioned in Sir D Haig's Despatches of 16th Mar 1919. London Gaz 8th Jul 1919
 RTA per 'Friedrichstraat' on 8th Jul 1919
 Discharged at Brisbane on 21st Oct 1919

BARRON James Charles
 (BANON)
 Service No 3523
 Rank Pte
 Born At Sea
 NoK daughter Sarah Caroline Barron, Arthur St, South Yarra, Melbourne, Victoria
 Enlistment 19th Feb 1916 Brisbane, Queensland
 Age 44
 Status & Religion Widower, C.of E
 Occupation Railway platelayer
 Address Birpengarry, N.C. Line, Queensland
 Outcome RTA 31st Oct 1917
 Notes 8th Rfts, 31st Bn, 'D' Coy/ 14 Pltn
 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A42 "Boorara", 16th August 1916
 RTA 31st Oct 1917

BARRY



Francis
 Service No 441
 Rank Pte
 Born London, England
 NoK sister, Mrs Louisa Regan, 256 Guinesses' Buildings, Columbia Rd, Hackney, London
 Enlistment 12th Jul 1915 Brisbane, Queensland
 Age 41
 Status & Religion Single, R.C.
 Occupation Labourer
 Address Guinesses' Buildings, Columbia Rd, Hackney, London
 Outcome RTA 4th May 1917
 Notes Original, 'B' Coy, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915, HMAT A41 "BAKARA", 5 Nov 1915
 Disembarked HMAT Wandilla at Suez on 7th Dec 1915
 Offence: at Tel el Kebir, Drunkenness Fined 2/6 by Capt Blundell
 Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria per HMT "Hororata" on 16th Jun 1916,
 Disembarking at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916
 To hospital sick (debility) on 26th Nov 1916
 Transferred to and admitted 1st Anzac MDS, debility, eyes, on 26th Nov 1916
 Admitted 15th Fld Amb, debility, on 30th Nov 1916
 Admitted CCS on 7th Dec 1916
 To Amb Train on 8th Dec 1917
 Admitted 5th Gen Hospital, Rouen, on 9th Dec 1916
 Embarked per HS 'Clanart Castle' at Havre, for England on 12th Dec 1916
 Admitted 2nd Southern Gen Hospital, Bristol, (debility severe) on 13th Dec 1916
 Discharged from 2nd Southern Gen Hospital on 2nd Jan 1917 to furlough
 and to report Perham Downs on 17th Jan 1917
 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs and classified B10, on 18th Jan 1917
 Marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, Wareham from Perham Downs, on 27th Jan 1917
 Marched out from No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth fro No 4 CD, Wareham on 12th Apr 1917

RTA per HMT 'Miltiades' at Devonport for Home Service due debility, myalgia and bronchitis,
on 4th May 1917
Discharged at Brisbane on 24th Aug 1917

BARRY



William

Service No 505
Rank Pte
Born Brisbane, Queensland
NoK Mr Sheshea (Step father) and Mrs Ellen Shearer (m), Ipswich Rd, nr Chardons Hotel, Sth Brisbane
friend Thomas Chayter, off King St, East Brisbane, Queensland
Enlistment 12th Jul 1915 East Brisbane, Queensland
Age 33
Status & Religion Single, C.of E.,
Occupation Labourer
Address c/o Mrs Chayter, off King St, East Brisbane, Qld
Outcome **KIA** 19th Jul 1916 at **Fromelles**, buried Rue-Petillon Military Cemetery, I. K. 35.
Notes Original, 'B' Coy, 31st Bn
Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915.
Crimed – Offence – conduct prejudicial of good order –Gambling (two-up) - Awarded 168 hrs FP No 2 at
Tel el Kebir, Egypt on 1st Mar 1916
Embarked to join BEF on HMT Hororata at Alexandria on 16th Jun 1916,
Disembarking Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916
KIA 19th Jul 1916 at **Fromelles**,
Buried (Eaton Hall) Rue-Petillon Military Cemetery, I. K. 35. by Rev J Green (attached 14th Bde)
Sister - Mrs Ellen Shearer

BARTHOLOMEW

Lewis Charles
Service No 2116
Rank Pte
Born Newcastle NSW
NoK Mr Charles Thomas Bartholomew, Young St, Lambton, NSW
Enlistment 26th Aug 1915 Lambton, NSW
Age 22
Status & Religion Single, Bapt.
Occupation Miner
Address Young St, Lambton, NSW
Outcome RTA 3rd Mar 1919
Notes 3rd Rfts, 31st Bn
Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A70 "Ballarat", 18th Feb 1916
Disembarked at Suez on 23rd Mar 1916
Taken on strength of 31st Bn at Duntroon Plateau. on 1st Apr 1916
Transferred to 5th Pioneers at Ferry Post, on 4th May 1916
Embarked on HMT "Canada" at Alexandria on 19th Jun 1916
Disembarked at Marseilles on 25th Jun 1916
Crime: "In the field", Absent without leave from 0700 to 1730 on 5/8/16. Award: 7 days FP No 2 by CO 5th Pnr
Bn. Total Forfeiture: 8 days pay
Crime: Absenting himself without leave in that he absented himself from Company parade from 2000 to 2200
on 13/12/16. Award: 3 days FP No 2 by CO 5th Pnr Bn. Total Forfeiture: days pay
WIA (gassed) on 18th May 1917
Admitted 8th Fld Amb Gas Poison (shell) and to CCS, on 18th May 1917
Admitted 47th CCS, gassed shell "W" on 22nd May 1917
Transferred to 3rd Canadian Hospital on 27th May 1917
Admitted 3rd Canadian Hospital on 27th May 1917
To Amb Train on 2nd Jun 1917
Admitted 11th Stat Hospital, Rouen, Gas Poison shell, on 2nd Jun 1917

Admitted 11th Conval Depot, Rouen, 'W' Gas Poisoning on 27th Jun 1917
 Classified 'A' Class on 27th Aug 1917
 Marched in to 5th AIDBD, Havre, on 28th Aug 1917
 On leave to UK on 9th Sep 1917
 Returned from leave on 22nd Sep 1917
 Marched out to unit on 30th Sep 1917
 Rejoined from wounded on 2nd Oct 1917
 "After an overstrain in Sep 1917, lifting waggons, he was ill and unable to do anything but light duties for over two months. He was then evacuated on account of R testicular enlargement." – injury at the front.
 Sick to hospital on 23rd Jan 1918
 Admitted 5th Div Rest Station, epididymitis, on 23rd Jan 1918
 Rejoined unit ex sick, on 25th Jan 1918
 To hospital sick from AIF HQ, whilst on leave to UK on 21st Oct 1918
 Admitted 3rd Scottish Hospital, Glasgow, (orchitis) whilst on leave, on 21st Oct 1918
 Transferred to 1st Aux Hospital, Harefield, (orchitis) on 6th Nov 1918
 Discharged from hospital to furlough on 13th Nov 1918 and to report No 1 CD on 24th Nov 1918
 Transferred to 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, ex AIF HQ, (orchitis) on 24th Nov 1918
 Discharged on 2nd Jan 1919 and to report No 2 CD on 4th Jan 1919
 Marched in to No 2 CD, Weymouth, on 4th Jan 1919
 RTA per "Euripides" due 'orchitis' from Portland, on 3rd Mar 1919
 Disembarked at Melbourne for Sydney on 20th Apr 1919, Arrived Sydney 25th Apr 1919
 Discharged in Sydney, medically unfir, disability – enlargement R testicle, on 5th Aug 1919
 Died 12th Aug 1922, aged 29 years, -war related- at Lambton, NSW
 Buried Sandgate General Cemetery Newcastle, NSW (Baptist – H SW.6)

BARTLETT	Hartley Victor
Service No	3208A
Rank	Pte
Born	26 th Nov 1896, Stewarts Brook, NSW
NoK	Mr William George Bartlett, Bonalbo, via Tabulam, NSW
Enlistment	11 th Jan 1916 Lismore, NSW
Age	19
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.
Occupation	Labourer
Address	Bonalbo, via Tabulam, NSW
Outcome	RTA 22 nd May 1919
Notes	7 th Rfts, 31 st Bn, 'A' Coy, II Platoon Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A49 "Seang Choon", on 4th May 1916 Disembarked at Suez on 15 th Jun 1916 Taken on strength 5 th Div Details, Tel el Kebir, on 9 th Jul 1916 Embarked on HMT 'Franconia' at Alexandria on 2 nd Aug 1916 Disembarked at Marched in to and taken on strength 8 th Trng Bn, Larkhill, on 22 nd Aug 1916 Admitted Sutton Veny Hospital (mumps) on 7 th Oct 1916 Proceeded overseas per 'Golden Eagle' via Folkestone to reinforce 31 st Bn, on 11 th Nov 1916 Marched in to 5 th AIDBD, Etaples on 12 th Nov 1916 Marched out to unit on 29 th Nov 1916 Taken on strength of 31 st Bn with 'A' Coy, II Platoon, from 7 th Rfts, on 1 st Dec 1916 Accidentally injured (injury to toe) at Quarry siding whilst handling timber, on 5 th Feb 1917 WIA (GSW R shoulder) at Polygon Wood on 26 th Sep 1917 Admitted 6 th Fld Amb (GSW back) on 26 th Sep 1917 Transferred to 2 nd Canadian CCS on 26 th Sep 1917 Admitted 2 nd AGH, Wimereux on 27 th Sep 1917 Embarked per 'Jan Brydel' for England on 29 th Sep 1917 Admitted 1 st Southern Gen Hospital, Birmingham, (SW R shoulder-sev) on 29 th Sep 1917 Transferred to 3 rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 15 th Oct 1917 WIA 2 nd occ (gas) on 19 th Mar 1918 Admitted 15 th Fld Amb (gas) on 19 th Mar 1918 Transferred and admitted 5 th Div Rest Station (mustard gas) on 19 th Mar 1917 Transferred to 2 nd CCS (phos gas) on 21 st Mar 1918

RTA per 'Durham' on 22nd May 1919
 Disembarked at Melbourne on 21st Jul 1919, travelled overland to Brisbane
 Discharged at Brisbane on
 Moved to Sydney circa 9th Nov 1920
 Married to Lucilla Woods in 1920 and had 3 children
 Died 5th Mar 1975

BARTLEY



William George

Service No 4987
 Rank Pte
 Born Brisbane, Queensland
 NoK Mr James W and Mrs Elizabeth J Sutton, Bourne St, Woollengabba, Brisbane, Queensland (Sister to Bartley)
 (m) Mrs Elizabeth Bartley
 Children: Edna May Bartley and William George Bartley
 Enlistment 18th Jan 1916 Brisbane, Queensland
 Age 34
 Status & Religion Widower, C.of E.
 Occupation Labourer
 Address Bourne St, Woollongabba, Brisbane, Queensland
 Outcome **KIA** 1st Nov 1916
 Notes 13th Rfts, 25th Bn
 Embarked on A49 HMAT Seang Choon on 4th May 1916 at Brisbane

KIA on 1st Nov 1916, remembered Villers Bretonneux-France

BARTON



Alfred

Service No 3777
 Rank Pte
 Born Roma, Queensland
 NoK Mrs Sarah Anne Barton, Byron Bay, NSW
 Enlistment 17th May 1916 Lismore, NSW
 Age 38
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
 Occupation Carter
 Address Byron Bay, NSW
 Outcome RTA 10th Jun 1919
 Notes 9th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A49 "SEANG CHOON", 19th September 1916

RTA 10th Jun 1919

BARTON

Service No 4848
 Rank Pte
 Born Toowoomba, Queensland
 NoK Mrs Elizabeth Barton, Murra Murra, Haden Line, Queensland
 Enlistment 30th Oct 1916 Toowoomba, Queensland
 Age 28
 Status & Religion Single, R.C.

Occupation Farmer
 Address Charters Towers, Queensland
 Outcome RTA 5th Jul 1919
 Notes 13th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A18 "WILTSHIRE", 7th February, 1917
 RTA 5th Jul 1919
 Died on 25th Oct 1944

BARTZ Frederick John
 Service No 4252
 Rank Pte
 Born Toowoomba, Queensland
 NoK Mrs Lilian Bartz, "Ullathorne" Hale St, Red Hill, Brisbane, Queensland
 Enlistment 4th Oct 1916 Brisbane, Queensland
 Age 38
 Status & Religion Married, C.of E.
 Occupation Storeman
 Address "Ullathorne" Hale St, Red Hill, Brisbane, Queensland
 Outcome RTA 18th Dec 1918
 Notes 11th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A55 "KYARRA", 17th November, 1916
 RTA 18th Dec 1918

BASEDOW



Fritz Newton
 Rank Lieut, MC
 Born Caltowie, SA
 NoK Mr Frederick William and Mrs Eleanor Mary Basedow, 31 High St Kensington, Adelaide, SA
 Enlistment 21st Jul 1915 Adelaide, SA
 Age 21
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
 Occupation Bank Clerk
 Address 31 High St Kensington, Adelaide, SA
 Outcome **DOW** 25th Apr 1918 at Rouen, France
 Notes 'A' Coy, 32nd Bn
 Embarked
 8th MG Coy attached to 31st Bn
 Awarded MC, 20th Nov 1917
DOW (due Gas shell) at Rouen, France on 25th Apr 1918
 Buried St Sever Cemetery Rouen, Officers, B. 4. 24.

BATEMAN Thomas
 Service No 1679
 Rank Pte
 Born Clermont, Queensland
 NoK Mr Thomas Bateman, Gargett St, Toowoomba, Queensland
 Enlistment 20th Jul 1915 Mitchell, Queensland
 Age 23
 Status & Religion Single, R.C.
 Occupation Labourer
 Address Woonble Bank Station, Mitchell, Queensland
 Outcome RTA 24th Dec 1918
 Notes 47th Bn
 2nd Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Brisbane, on HMAT A55 "Kyarra", 3rd Jan 1916

Mate Pte Joseph Blake, # 1678, 31st Bn
Embarked at Brisbane, on HMAT A55 "Kyarra", on 3rd Jan 1916
Disembarked HMAT 'Demosthenes' at Suez on 31st Jan 1916
Allotted and proceeded to join 47th Bn, ex 8th Trng Bn, at Zeitoun, on 9th Mar 1916
Taken on strength of 47th Bn at Tel el Kebir on 9th Mar 1916
Transferred to 4th Pioneer Bn on 16th Mar 1916
Taken on strength 4th Pnr Bn, Tel el Kebir, on 16th Mar 1916

WIA (HE shell, arm) remaining at duty, on 24th Sep 1917

RTA per HT 'Takada' on 24th Dec 1918
Disembarked at Melbourne on 11th Mar 1919 awaiting ship for Brisbane
Discharged at Brisbane on 16th Apr 1919

BATES Gilbert James
Service No 2285
Rank Pte
Born Highwycombe England
NoK brother, E Bates, 20 Torbay Mansion, Willesden Lane, London, N.W. England; sister, M Brown
Enlistment 17th Sep 1915 Minmi, NSW
Age 19
Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
Occupation Labourer
Address c/o CH Aknurst, 'Gleneira' Minmi, NSW
Outcome RTA 24th Jan 1918
Notes 4th Rfts, 31st Bn
Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", 14th Mar 1916
Disembarked at Suez on 15th Apr 1916

RTA per HT 'Karooa' on 24th Jan 1918
Disembarked on 10th Mar 1918
Discharged at Sydney, on 7th Sep 1919

BATES Joseph
Service No 152
Rank Pte
Born Bury England
NoK brother, Albert Bates, 32 Simpson St, Burnley, Lancashire, England; sister, Mrs William Brown
Enlistment 23rd Aug 1915 Brisbane, Queensland
Age 34
Status & Religion Single, C.of E.,
Occupation Miner
Address GPO Brisbane, Queensland
Outcome RTA 8th Apr 1919
Notes Original, 'A' Coy, 31st Bn / 5th Pioneers
Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9th Nov 1915
Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915

Transferred to 5th Pioneer Bn, on 3rd Mar 1916
Taken on strength of 5th Pnr Bn, Tel el Kebir, on 3rd Mar 1916

Embarked to join BEF on HMT 'Canada' at Alexandria on 19th Jun 1916
Disembarked at Marseilles on 25th Jun 1916

WIA slightly wounded and remaining at duty, on 11th Feb 1917

Wounded Accidentally, wounded to hospital on 23rd Mar 1917

RTA per 'Trasos Montes' on 8th Apr 1919
Disembarked at Melbourne on 22nd May 1919
Discharged at Melbourne on 15th Jul 1919

BATESON



Frank Edwy

Service No 1978
Rank Spr
Born Braidwood NSW
NoK Mrs Jane Bateson, Henry St, Quirindi, NSW
Enlistment 10th Nov 1915 Quirindi, NSW
Age 38
Status & Religion Married, C.of E.
Occupation Telegraph Linesman
Address Henry St, Quirindi, NSW
Outcome RTA 19th Feb 1919
Notes 3rd Rfts, 31st Bn
Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A70 "Ballarat", 18th Feb 1916
Disembarked at Suez on 23rd Mar 1916
Taken on strength of 31st Bn, from 3rd Rfts, at Duntroon Plateau, on 1st Apr 1916
Embarked to join BEF on HMT 'Hororata' at Alexandria, on 16th Jun 1916
Disembarked at Marseilles, on 23rd Jun 1916
WIA on 20th Jul 1916 at Fromelles
Admitted 2nd CCS (GSW L knee) on 20th Jul 1916
Transferred to Amb Train, on 21st Jul 1916
Admitted 25th General Hospital, (GSW L knee), on 21st Jul 1916
Discharged to Base Details, on 21st Aug 1916
Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, on 22nd Aug 1916
Marched out and attached to 2nd Anzac HQ, on 30th Sep 1916

Sig. Eng. Dtls.

WIA 2nd occ, on 30th Apr 1918
Admitted 14th Fld Amb (BW L hand) and transferred to Amb Train, on 30th Apr 1918

Embarked on HS 'Guildford Castle' for England, on 6th May 1918
Admitted Exeter War Hospital, Exeter, (GSW hand, finger) on 7th May 1918
Transferred to 1st Aux Hospital, Harefield, on 4th Jun 1918

RTA per HT 'Orca' on 19th Feb 1919
Disembarked at Sydney on 3rd Apr 1919
Discharged at Sydney on 25th May 1919

BATMAN

Service No James William
2276
Rank Pte
Born Wee Waa, NSW
NoK Mr William Rose and Adeline (nee Streater) Batman, Burren Junction, NSW
Enlistment 31st Aug 1915 Burren Junction, Narrabri,
Age 22
Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
Occupation Labourer
Address Burren Junction, NSW
Outcome RTA 8th Apr 1919

Notes

Brother, Pte George Watson Batman, # 93329, Depot, Enl 6 Jun 1918
 4th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", 14th Mar 1916
 Disembarked at Suez on 15th Apr 1916
 Embarked on HMT 'Franconia' at Alexandria, on 6th Jun 1916
 Disembarked at Plymouth on 16th Jun 1916

Proceeded overseas to France on 5th Sep 1916
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 6th Sep 1916
 Proceeded to join unit on 18th Sep 1916
 Taken on strength of 31st Bn, on 22nd Sep 1916
(Battle of Polygon Wood, 26th/27th Sep 1917)
 To UK on leave on 8th Oct 1917
 Rejoined unit from UK leave, on 31st Oct 1917

Rejoined Bn, ex injured, on 19th Oct 1918
 To UK on leave on 17th Nov 1918
 Granted leave extension, at AHQ, London, from 19th Nov to 3rd Dec 1918, on 19th Nov 1918
 Rejoined Bn ex UK leave, on 6th Dec 1918
 Marched out to Base Depot for RTA, on 24th Jan 1919
 Marched out AIBD, Havre, to England (1915 Personnel) on 31st Jan 1919
 Disembarked at Weymouth and marched in to No 5 Group, Hurdcott, on 1st Feb 1919
 RTA per 'Trasos Montes' on 8th Apr 1919
 Arrived at Melbourne on 22nd May 1919 thence to Sydney
 Discharged at Sydney, on 10th Jul 1919

BATTERAM

Robert



Service No 353
 Rank Sgt
 Born Melbourne, Victoria
 NoK Mrs Elsie Hope Batterham Broxburn, Bayswater, Victoria
 Son, R G Batterham
 Enlistment 12th Jul 1915 Bayswater, Victoria
 Age 28
 Status & Religion Married, C.of E.
 Occupation Axeman
 Address Broxburn, Bayswater, Victoria
 Outcome RTA 15th Sep 1918
 Notes unallotted Pte at Enoggera from 12th Jul to 1st Aug 1915
 Allotted to 31st Bn on 1st Aug 1915
 Promoted Sgt on 16th Sep 1915
 Original, VIII Platoon, 'B' Coy, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915
 Disembarked HMAT Wandilla at Suez on 7th Dec 1915
 Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria per HMT "Hororata" on 16th Jun 1916,
 Disembarking at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916

WIA (GSW Legs) on 20th Jul 1916 at Fromelles and Prisoner of War

What happened immediately BEFORE Capture.

'We were occupying trenches some three kilometres from our village of Fleurbaix. We had come up into the trenches from our billets in the village and were to advance against the German lines immediately in front of us that evening. We actually "hopped over" at about 20 minutes to 6 o'clock. For some considerable time before we advanced, we had been subjected to a tremendous artillery bombardment by the enemy and we had quite a number of casualties before we "hopped over". Some of our own shrapnel was falling short and we suffered casualties from that cause also. The distance between our trenches and those of the enemy would be about 300 yards and we lost a number of men crossing this No Man's Land.
Officers seen during Engagement.

Capt Sharpe: he was the OC of my Company but was wounded before we left the trenches.

Lieut Bernard: I saw him out where I was knocked. He was badly wounded and eventually became a prisoner of war. He has been for some time past, interned in Switzerland.

Lieut Still: I saw him just over the enemy first line of trench.

Lt Col Toll: He was CO of my Battalion. I saw him that evening away out in the open between the enemy first and second lines. Blood was then streaming from a wound in his face. He was the last Officer to give me an order before I was knocked myself.

Maj Eckersley: he was Second in Command of our Battalion. I saw him out in the open with Colonel Toll. I had passed to the second line of enemy trench when my left leg was badly smashed by a machine gun burst. It was in the evening that I was wounded. I managed to crawl into a half-formed trench or drain but got stuck in the mud. I remained in that uncomfortable position till next morning when the Germans delivered their counter attack and some passing "Fritzes" yanked me out of the mud and then went on and left me. I endeavoured to crawl back to our lines but did not manage it. I was picked up by the Germans about 7 o'clock that evening (20th July).

What happened immediately AFTER capture.

The Germans were decent enough in our treatment of me, though they neglected to have my wound attended to in any way for four days.

I was taken to Douai where I only remained for three hours and then to Lille where I stopped one night. Then I was taken to Valenciennes about 11.00pm and was operated upon at 1 o'clock the next morning. At this hospital there were German nursing sisters and German doctors. The orderlies were also German. One of these said to me "so you're an Australian? Then I've no time for you." Then he gave the bed on which I was lying, a spiteful shake. There were quite a number of Australian prisoners at Valenciennes.

Transferred from France to Gefangenenlager, Nuremberg on 25th Jul 1916

On 1st Aug 1916, in Nuremberg, Germany, at Lazaret, Kriegs-Vefangenenlager, Nuremberg, Bayern-Deutschland- 1st Kompanie

Letter to Red Cross: 'Dear Sirs, There are a few of us prisoners here and are practically without clothes, our clothes spoilt first by our wound and then by getting lost while in hospitals. If anything can be done for us by parcels etc it would be very welcome. Trusting you may be able to do something for us. Yours etc Sgt R Batteram'

A Long spell at Nuremberg.

I was transferred from Valenciennes to Nuremberg and remained there till June 18, 1917. I reached Nuremberg on July 25, 1916 and from then until March 3, 1917, I was in the lazarette. I could not walk. They afterwards transferred me from the lazarette to the lager. Only four Australians went with me from Valenciennes to Nuremberg. Of those I can recall the following:-

Private MESSENGER – 32nd Battalion

Private BARTLETT – 32nd Battalion

Sgt GIBBONS – 54th Battalion

One of our chaps L/Corporal POWIS of the 30th Battalion – died there.

Transferred to Lechfeld.

From June 18, 1917 till October 1, 1917, I was at Lechfeld in South Bavaria. The treatment we were here handed out was damnable. For the first 10 or 11 weeks we were there, the Germans robbed us of our parcels. They were endeavouring to make NCOs volunteer for work. The only one who did so was QMS Sid EDWARDS of the 51st Battalion and he only did so because being put "on commando" offered him opportunities of effecting an escape, and escape he eventually did. When they did renew the distribution of Red Cross parcels to us, the parcels were mutilated and smashed.

Internment in Switzerland

I was transferred from Lechfeld to Constance. As far back as October 1916, I had been passed by the Commissioner for internment in Switzerland, but I was unable to travel. I eventually entered Switzerland on November 28, 1917, and was sent to the Chateau de Oex Region. I remained in that region until June 11, 1918, when I left Switzerland for England.

While in the Chateau de Oex Region I lodged at different times at the Hotel Berthod and Hotel Verger. At the later I received fine treatment but at the other, at times the food was very rough. Taking them all through, the Swiss people treated us very decently, at any rate, I was.

We entered France at the frontier post of Pont Arlier and crossed the country in a hospital train to Le Havre. The steamer "Panama" carried us to Southampton and we arrived in London on June 14, 1918. There were 30 Australians in the party – 3 Officers and 27 ORs. The latter were quartered in King George Hospital, Waterloo.

On 28th Nov 1917 transferred to Switzerland, Chateau Oex, Switzerland, Mr H.H.Cohen met at Railway Station
Then 14th Jun 1918 arrived from Switzerland to King George Hospital, London, England (GSW L leg – fractured tibia, sev)

Transferred to 1st Aust Aux Hospital, Harefield on 2nd Jul 1918

Granted furlough on 4th Jul and to report to 1st AAH, Harefield on 9th Jul 1918

Granted furlough on 12th Jul and to report to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 4th Aug 1918

Marched in from AIF HQ London, ex furlough, to No 2 CD, Weymouth (Class C2) on 5th Aug 1918

RTA per D22, HT 'Arawa' (due GSW L leg) on 15th Sep 1918
 Disembarked at Melbourne on 17th Nov 1918 and returned to Queensland by overland.
 Discharged at Melbourne on 20th Feb 1919
 Upon his return to his wife Elsie, he would have held his son Robert Geoffrey who had been born on 6th July 1916, at Ringwood, Vic, some two weeks before Bob's capture at Fromelles.
 Another son, Frank Hope was born in Melbourne, Vic on 13th Jan 1920.
 The family moved to Queensland and were in the Kelvin Grove, Brisbane, area.
 Elsie Batterham died in 1933, aged 41 years
 Issac Robert Batterham married Alice May Hollerhead in 1938.
 Both sons enlisted and served in WWII; Robert Geoffrey Batterham QX7405, with 1 Coy AASC, deployed to Malaya and captured by the Japanese at the Fall of Singapore. Interned in Thailand by the Japanese, surviving to RTA in 1945. Later, at 21 Gordon St, Bowen, Qld, in 1965. Frank Hope Batterham, Q197010 enlisted for home service at Hughenden, with 1 Labour Coy.
 Issac Robert Batterham, died 12th Oct 1943, following several years at Church of England Rest Home, Coolangatta.

BATTIS

William Bernard



Service No 345B
 Rank Pte
 Born Coraki, NSW
 NoK Mr William & Mrs Dina Battis, Bungawalbyn, Coraki, Richmond River, NSW
 Enlistment 22nd Oct 1914
 Age 24
 Status & Religion Single, R.C.
 Occupation Labourer
 Address Bungawalbyn, Coraki, Richmond River, NSW
 Outcome RTA 22nd Sep 1919
 Notes 14th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Previously served 5th Light Horse Regiment, reenlisted.
 Embark 23/48/3, # 1321; at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A20 "HORORATA", 14th June, 1917
 4th Div Sig Coy
 RTA 22nd Sep 1919

BAUMAN

Joseph Maxwell



Service No 84
 Rank Sgt Armourer
 Born Brisbane, Queensland
 NoK Mrs Augusta Bauman, Broadway St, Woollongabba, Brisbane, Queensland
 Enlistment 27th Aug 1915 Woollongabba, Queensland
 Age 33
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
 Occupation Gunsmith

Address Broadway St, Woollongabba, Brisbane, Queensland
 Outcome RTA 5th Mar 1919
 Notes Served with 5th Qld IB on South Africa for 15 months.
 Joined 31st Bn as Pte on 27th Aug to 23rd Sep 1915
 Appointed Armourer Sergeant on 24th Sep 1915
 Original, HQ, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9th Nov 1915.
 Disembarked HMAT Wandilla at Suez on 7th Dec 1915
 Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria per HMT "Hororata" on 16th Jun 1916,
 Disembarking at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916
 At Fromelles 19th/20th Jul 1916
 To 5th Div Base, Etaples, on 9th Oct 1916
 Marched in to 5th Div Base, Etaples, on 9th Oct 1916
 Dispatched to England as advisable in the exigencies of the service, being of enemy extraction, on approval of
 GOC, 2nd ANZAC, on 12th Oct 1916
 Marched out to England on 12th Oct 1916
 To report to No 1 Comm Depot on 13th Oct 1916
 Reported and classified 'A' at No 1 Comm Depot on 16th Oct 1916
 Marched in to Bhurthore Barracks from No 1 CD, GM Section on 11th Nov 1916
 Attached for duty on Establishment with Headquarters AIF Depots in UK, on 11th Nov 1916
 Armourer S/Sgt appointed A/RQMS (WO II) on 12th Nov 1917
 Sick to Delhi Military Hospital on 9th Aug 1918
 Admitted Military hospital, Tidworth (Paresis lower ribs,) on 9th Aug 1918
 Discharged to Trng Depot on 17th Aug 1918
 Rejoined from Delhi hospital on 19th Aug 1918 AIF Depots in UK, on 19th Aug 1918
 Appointed A/WO Class I on 7th Nov 1918
 Re Transferred to 31st Bn on marching out to AIF HQ, London, on 10th Jan 1919
 Transferred to Admin HQ, London and taken on strength (under 962) from 31st Bn (canteens) on 11th Jan 1919
 Mentioned by GOC, AIF Depots in UK (MID) on 4th Feb 1919
 RTA per "Nevasa" as Ship's Canteen Sgt, from Portland England on 5th Mar 1919
 Disembarked at Brisbane on 25th Apr 1919
 Discharged at Brisbane, medically unfit, on 19th Jul 1919
 Brought to the attention of the Secretary of State for War for valuable services rendered in connection with the
 war (War Office Comm) dated 28th Aug 1919

Awarded MBE Joseph Maxwell BAUMAN of Yerrongpilly, Qld *"For services to ex-servicemen and their dependents in Commonwealth of Australia"* on 11th May 1937.
 Died 1965

BAXTER



Service No
 Rank
 Born
 NoK
 Enlistment
 Age
 Status & Religion
 Occupation
 Address
 Outcome
 Notes

Edward John



3768
 Pte
 Townsville, Queensland
 Mr William & Mrs Hebebeth (Elizabeth) Baxter, The Avenue, Hermit Park, Townsville, Queensland
 8th May 1916 Townsville, Queensland
 22
 Single, Meth.
 Painter
 The Avenue, Hermit Park, Townsville, Queensland
 RTA 23rd Jul 1919
 9th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A49 "SEANG CHOON", 19th September 1916
 Disembarked at Plymouth on 9th Dec 1916

Taken on strength of 'B' Coy, 31st Bn, on 13th Mar 1917

WIA (SW thigh) on 27th Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood

RTA per 'Main' on 23rd Jul 1919
Disembarked at Sydney on 15th Oct 1919, for Brisbane
Discharged at Brisbane, on 30th Nov 1919

Married Adelaide Mawby on 12th Sep 1923

Served as Q112350, Lieut, 14th Bn, Qld VDC in WWII, Age 48 years
Nok (w) Adelaide Baxter, 16 Marks St, Hermit Park, Townsville, Qld. Occupation; Painter and Signwriter

Died 2nd Feb 1978, aged 84 years
Buried West End (Old Townsville) Cemetery, Qld.

BAXTER

Joseph Patrick

Service No 410
Rank Dvr/Bdr
Born Brisbane, Queensland
NoK Mr Joseph Haughton & Mrs Mary Ann Baxter, Park St, Kelvin Grove, Brisbane, Queensland
Enlistment 17th Aug 1915 Brisbane, Queensland
Age 21
Status & Religion Single, R.C.
Occupation Driver
Address Park St, Kelvin Grove, Brisbane, Queensland
Outcome **KIA** 16th Sep 1918
Notes Original, 'B' Coy, 31st Bn / 14th FA Bde
Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915,
Disembarked HMAT Wandilla at Suez on 7th Dec 1915
Admitted 8th Fld Amb, Serapeum (painful testicle) on 14th Jan 1916
Discharged to unit on 16th Jan 1916
Crime: Tel el Kebir. AWL from 2130hrs 26/2/16 to 2030hrs on 27/6/16.
Forfeits 2 days pay and admonished by CO
Transferred to 5th Div Artillery on 15th Mar 1916
Taken on strength 25th Howitzer Bde and posted to 115th Battery, on 15th Mar 1916
Mustered as Driver at Ferry Post on 10th May 1916
Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria per HMT "Georgian" on 18th Jun 1916,
Disembarking at Marseilles on 27th Jun 1916
Transferred to 114th Battery, on 7th Jul 1916
Taken on strength of 114th Battery, 14th FAB, on 9th Jul 1916
To hospital sick, on 4th Jan 1917
Admitted 1st NE Stat Hospital, Amiens, (influenza) on 4th Jan 1917
To Amb Train on 7th Jan 1917
Admitted 6th General Hospital, Rouen, (nyd) on 9th Jan 1917
To Base Depot, on 11th Jan 1917
Rejoined ex hospital on 13th Jan 1917
To 5th Div Artillery on 24th Jan 1917
Rejoined 14th FAB, on 31st Jan 1917
Field Gen Court Marshall held in the Field on 22nd Apr 1917. President Major Grainger, Members Capt Noonan & Lieut Borwick
(1) Neglect to the good order and discipline in that he lost some rations entrusted to his charge. 2. Drunkenness.
Plea (1) Not Guilty. (2) Guilty. Finding (1) Not Guilty. (2) Guilty.
Award: 14 days FP No 2 Time in custody awaiting trial, 23rd Mar to 21st Apr 1917
Proceeded on leave on 25th Jul 1917
Rejoined from leave on 9th Aug 1917
To be T/Bdr (vice Bdr Bray, promoted) on 14th Oct 1917
To hospital sick on 11th Dec 1917
Reverts to Dvr on evacuated sick on 11th Dec 1917
Admitted 15th Fld Amb (PUO) on 11th Dec 1917
Transferred to 3rd Fld Amb on 16th Dec 1917
Admitted 3rd Fld Amb and discharged to duty, on 17th Dec 1917
Rejoined 14th FAB, ex sick, on 18th Dec 1917
To hospital sick on 29th Dec 1917
Admitted 24th Gen Hospital, Etaples, (NYD) on 29th Dec 1917
Rejoined unit, ex sick on 7th Jan 1918
To England on leave, on 16th March 1918
Rejoined from on 12th Apr 1918

To be T/Bdr (vice Bdr Truscott, wounded) on 9th Aug 1918

KIA on 16th Sep 1918,

Joe Baxter was killed when an aeroplane bomb hit the cellar he was in, at Buire, near Perrone, on the evening of 16th Sep 1918. Another member of his unit, 14th FAB, Bdr 1319 Thomas Throsby King, MM, died in the same air raid. Both are buried side by side in the Cerisy Cemetery, France.

Buried Cerisy Gailly French National Cemetery, I D.15

Plot I, Row D, Grave No. 15.

BAXTER Thomas
Service No 4253
Rank Pte
Born Rockford, Queensland
NoK Mr John Baxter (dec) and Mrs Alice Poschalk (remarried), Marion St, Charters Towers, Queensland
Miss Dollie Cockfield, "Macrossan" Great Northern Railway, North Queensland
Enlistment 25th Sep 1916 Charters Towers, Qld
Age 23
Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
Occupation Stockman
Address Kirk River, N.Q.R., Queensland
Outcome **DOD** (Pneumonia) 8th Mar 1917 at Fovant, Wiltshire
Notes 11th Rfts, 31st Bn

DOD (Pneumonia) 8th Mar 1917 at Fovant, Wiltshire
Buried Baverstock (St Edith) Churchyard, Fovant, Wiltshire, England

BAYLEY Herbert George
Service No 2884
Rank Pte
Born Bridgwater England
NoK Emma Bayley, 41 St Aubyn St, Davenport, England
Enlistment 4th Feb 1916 Sydney, NSW
Age 39
Status & Religion Widower, Wesleyan
Occupation Labourer
Address Sydney, NSW
Outcome RTA 21st Jul 1919
Notes 5th Rfts, 31st Bn
Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", on 14th Mar 1916
Disembarked at Suez on 15th Apr 1916

5th Pioneers

RTA per D18, on 21st Jul 1919

Discharged at Sydney, on 8th Oct 1918

BAYLEY William John
Service No 3344
Rank Pte
Born Sydney NSW
NoK Mr Benjamin L Bayley (dec) and Mrs Susan Bayley
Brother; R. C. Bayley, Cab Proprietor, Barker St Casino, NSW
Enlistment 3rd Feb 1916
Age 26
Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
Occupation Carter/Dairy farmer
Address c/o W Hoffman, Kyogle, Richmond River, NSW
Outcome **DOW** 31st Aug 1918
Notes 7th Rfts, 31st Bn
Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A49 "Seang Choon", 4th May 1916

WIA 31st Aug 1918, SW Abdomen, **DOW** received in action 31st Aug 1918 at Daours France
Buried Daours Community Cemetery Extension, VIII. B. 29.

BAYLISS Charles W
 Service No 1075
 Rank L/Cpl
 Born Patea, New Zealand
 NoK mother: PO Preston, Victoria
 Wife: Mrs Agnes (nee Lillington) Bayliss
 Mrs Hills, Aunt, 13 Queens Pde, Clifton Hill, Melbourne, Vic
 Enlistment 28th Jun 1915 Melbourne, Victoria
 Age 34
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
 Occupation Fellmonger
 Address Preston, Victoria
 Outcome RTA 23rd Jul 1919
 Notes Original, 'A' Coy, 31st Bn / A.A.Post C.
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915
 Disembarked HMAT Wandilla at Suez on 7th Dec 1915
 Appointed L/Cpl on 26th Jan 1916

Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria per HMT "Hororata" on 16th Jun 1916,
 Disembarking at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916
 'A' & 'B' Coys coming down Gris Pot wall, Bois-Grenier Line, France, on 11th Jul 1916, slightly wounded by
 shrapnel
WIA (shell shock) on 20th Jul 1916 at Fromelles

RTA per 'Warwickshire' for duty at Colombo, on 23rd Jul 1919
 Remaining at Colombo, according to instructions, on 16th Aug 1919
 Embarked at Colombo to 'Konigin Luise' on 15th Jan 1920
 Discharged at Melbourne on 4th May 1920

BAYNES Francis Lambert



Service No 1523
 Rank L/Cpl
 Born Maryborough, Queensland
 NoK Mr Joseph Henry & Mrs Emmeline Matilda Baynes, "Florencia" Eagle Farm Rd, Hamilton, Brisbane, Qld
 Enlistment 27th Jul 1915 Maryborough, Queensland
 Age 18
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
 Occupation Turner
 Address Maryborough, Queensland
 Outcome **KIA** at Fromelles on 19th Jul 1916
 Notes 1st Rfts, 31st Bn, HQ/ Reg Signaller
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "Wandilla", 9 Nov 1915
 Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915
 Appointed L/Cpl at Duntroon Plateau on 27th Mar 1916
 Reverted to Pte at Ferry Post on 9th May 1916
 Appointed L/Cpl, to complete establishment, at Ferry Post on 14th May 1916
 Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria per HMT "Hororata" on 16th Jun 1916,
 Disembarking at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916
L/Cpl Baynes was blown up and killed instantaneously
KIA at Fromelles on 19th Jul 1916

Buried Rue-Petillon Military Cemetery, I. L. 41. Fromelles

BEALE

William



Service No 733
Rank Pte
Born Childers, Queensland
NoK Mr William & Mrs Ann (nee Calder) Beale, Childers, Queensland
Enlistment 27th Jan 1915 Maryborough, Queensland
Age 19
Status & Religion Single, Pres
Occupation Cabinetmaker
Address Childers, Queensland
Outcome RTA 5th Apr 1918
Notes 13th Rfts, 14th MG Coy
Embarked on A29 HMAT Suevic on 21st Jun 1917 at Melbourne
Disembarked at Liverpool, on 26th Aug 1917
Marched in to 14th Trng Bn, Hurdcott on 26th Aug 1917
Transferred to 31st bn Details, on 12th Sep 1917
Taken on strength of 31st Bn from 14th MG Coy, on 12th Sep 1917
Proceeding overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, via Southampton, on 23rd Oct 1917
Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre, from England, on 24th Oct 1917
Marched out to unit on 27th Oct 1917

Taken on strength 'D' Coy, 31st Bn, and reallocated Reg No 733A, on 1st Nov 1917 ('D' Coy, RO 593)
WIA on 24th Nov 1917
Admitted 8th Fld Amb (BW L thigh) and transferred to 2nd CCS, on 24th Nov 1917
Admitted 2nd CCS (BW L thigh) on 24th Nov 1917
Transferred to Amb Train, on 29th Nov 1917
Admitted 14th Stat Hospital, Wimereux, (GSW L thigh) on 29th Nov 1917
Transferred to England on 2nd Dec 1917
Embarked on HS 'Jan Brydel' for England, on 2nd Dec 1917
Admitted Whipps Cross Hospital, Leytonstone, aff Can Military Hospital, Colchester, (GSW thigh) on 4th Dec 1917
Transferred to 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford on 18th Jan 1918
Discharged to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 19th Feb 1918
Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from 3rd AAH, Dartford, on 19th Feb 1918
RTA per A30 HT 'Borda' GSW L thigh, on 5th Apr 1918

Discharged at Brisbane on 2nd Jul 1918
Died on 3rd Dec 1922

BEALE William Eric Ira Eric BEALE
Service No 1979A
Rank Pte
Born Sydney, NSW
NoK Mrs Catherine May (nee Flynn) Beale, 546 Cleveland St, Surrey Hills, Sydney, NSW
Enlistment 9th Nov 1915 Surrey Hills, Sydney, NSW
Age 29
Status & Religion Married, C.of E.
Occupation Labourer
Address 546 Cleveland St, Surrey Hills, Sydney, NSW
Outcome RTA 5th Apr 1919
Notes 3rd Rfts, 31st Bn, 'C' Coy
Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A70 "Ballarat", 18th Feb 1916
Disembarked at Suez on 23rd Mar 1916
Taken on strength of 'C' Coy, 31st Bn, Duntroon Plateau, on 1st Apr 1916

Embarked to join BEF on HMT 'Manitou' at Alexandria, on 16th Jun 1916
Disembarked at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916
Offence: Absent from Tattoo, on 29th Jun 1916. Award: 168 hours FP No 2 by CO on 30th Jun 1916
WIA on 28th Jul 1916
Admitted 5th Div Rest Station, (shell shock) 28th Jul 1916
Discharged to unit on 12th Aug 1916
Rejoined unit from wounded, on 12th Aug 1916

Proceeding overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, via Southampton, on 14th Oct 1917
Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre, from England, on 15th Oct 1917
Marched out to unit on 18th Oct 1917
Taken on strength 31st Bm From 62nd Bn, on 26th Oct 1917
Detached to 8th Bde HQ, on 17th Nov 1917
Rejoined Bn ex 8th Bde HQ, on 19th Dec 1917

RTA per 'Armagh' on 5th Apr 1919

Discharged at Sydney on 4th Jul 1919

BEALE	William Frederick
Service No	2885
Rank	Pte
Born	London, England
NoK	Mr W J Beale, 28 Burnley Rd, Dollis Hill, Neasalon, London, NW
Enlistment	21 st Jan 1916 Sydney, NSW
Age	21
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.
Occupation	Clerk
Address	Sydney, NSW
Outcome	Discharged 19 th Aug 1919
Notes	5 th Rfts, 31 st Bn Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", 14th Mar 1916 Disembarked at Suez on 15 th Apr 1916

Discharged in London, England on 19th Aug 1919
Post war enlisted 22nd (London) Armoured Car Coy, Royal Tank Corps, (Territorial Army) 26th Mar 1925

BEALES	John Thomas
Service No	1918
Rank	Pte
Born	Geelong, Victoria
NoK	Mr William Robert Beales (d 8 Feb 1916) sister, Miss Amelia Charlotte Beales, c/o Mrs Weithe, "Cryer", Frederick St, Welland, Adelaide, SA brother,
Enlistment	1 st Nov 1915
Age	28
Status & Religion	Single, Wes.
Occupation	Labourer
Address	Shane (Sharp) St, Chiwell, Geelong, Victoria
Outcome	RTA 5 th Jul 1919
Notes	2 nd Rfts, 31 st Bn Embarked at Brisbane, on HMAT A55 "Kyarra", on 3 rd Jan 1916 Disembarked HMAT 'Demosthenes' at Suez on 31 st Jan 1916 Allotted and proceeded to join 46 th Bn, ex 8 th Trng Bn, at Zeitoun, on 9 th Mar 1916 Taken on strength of 46 th Bn at Tel el Kebir on 9 th Mar 1916 Proceeded to join BEF on HMT 'Kinsfauns Castle' at Alexandria on Disembarked at Marseilles on Jun 1916

RTA per 'Port Melbourne' on 5th Jul 1919
Discharged at Melbourne on 12th Oct 1919
post war: Stanley St, South Warrnambool, Victoria

BEAN

Reginald Alexander



Service No 719
 Rank Pte
 Born Wangaratta, Victoria
 NoK Mr Alexander & Mrs Annie Bean, 214 Bell St, Coburg, Melbourne, Victoria
 Enlistment 22nd Jul 1915 Moonee Ponds, Melbourne, Vic
 Age
 Status & Religion Single, Pres.
 Occupation Car builder
 Address Davie St, Moonee Ponds, Melbourne, Victoria
 Outcome **KIA** 20th Jul 1916 at Fromelles
 Notes Original, 'C' Coy, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915, HMAT A41 "BAKARA", 5 Nov 1915
 Disembarked HMAT Wandilla at Suez on 7th Dec 1915
 Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria per HMT "Manitou" on 16th Jun 1916,
 Disembarking at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916

"I saw him badly wounded in the head on 19th July at Fleurbaix past the German front line. Sgt Margoy (of Ballarat) had bandaged him." Sgt GW Jennings, XII Platoon, 'C' Coy, 31st Bn

KIA 20th Jul 1916 at Fromelles

Remembered at Villers Bretonneux-France

BEARD

William Henry



Service No 535
 Rank Cpl
 Born Sydney, NSW
 NoK Mrs Sarah Beard, 288 Harcourt St, Teneriffe, Brisbane, Queensland
 Enlistment 22nd Jul 1916 Teneriffe, Brisbane, Qld
 Age 22
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
 Occupation Composer/ Printer
 Address 288 Harcourt St, Teneriffe, Brisbane, Queensland
 Outcome **KIA** at Polygon Wood on 26th Sep 1917
 Notes Brother: Samuel Arthur Beard, Harcourt St, Teneriffe, Brisbane, Queensland
 Was a very fine boxer, and brother amateur champion of Queensland.
 Original, 'B' Coy, Signaller
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915,
 Disembarked HMAT Wandilla at Suez on 7th Dec 1915
 Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria per HMT "Hororata" on 16th Jun 1916,
 Disembarking at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916

Original also 13th Rfts, 31st Bn, 'B' Coy, Signaller

Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A18 "WILTSHIRE", 7th February, 1917

Killed instantly by sniper about 11o'clock in open

KIA at Polygon Wood on 26th Sep 1917

BEASLEY

George Henry

Service No 3915
 Rank Pte
 Born Brisbane, Queensland
 NoK Mrs Agnes Beasley, Pine St, North Ipswich, Queensland
 Enlistment 5th Jan 1916 Brisbane, Queensland
 Age 27
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
 Occupation Labourer
 Address Pine St, North Ipswich, Queensland
 Outcome RTA 22nd May 1919
 Notes 9th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A49 "SEANG CHOON", 19th September 1916
 Disembarked at Plymouth on 8th Dec 1916
 Marched into 5th ADBD on 17th Jan 1917 and joined 31st Bn from 9th Rfts on 23rd Jan 1917
 To hospital sick (Trench Feet) on 23rd Feb 1917
 Discharged to duty on 9th Mar 1917
 To hospital sick (Trench Feet) on 5th Apr 1917
 Embarked on HS "Grantully Castle" on 22nd Apr 1917
 Admitted War Hospital Bath on 23rd Apr 1917
 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth ex furlough on 6th Jul 1917
 Marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, Codford on 16th Jul 1917
 Sick to Camp Isolation on 7th Aug 1917
 Marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, Codford on 14th Aug 1917
 Marched out to Overseas Trng Bde on 3rd Sep 1917
 Proceeding overseas for France via Southampton on 23rd Nov 1917
 Rejoined unit 5th Dec 1917
 To hospital sick (Scabies) on 23rd Dec 1917
 Discharged to Base Depot, Harve on 28th Mar 1918
 Rejoined unit on 13th Apr 1918
 To UK on leave on 8th Dec 1918
 To Harefield Hospital (Trench Feet) whilst on leave on 21st Dec 1918
 Discharged and granted balance of leave and to proceed overseas on 3rd Jan 1919
 Rejoined unit 7th Jan 1919
 Detached for duty with Australian Corps Workshops, Jeumont on 29th Jan 1919
 Rejoined 8th Bde Bn on 30th Mar 1919
 To Base Depot for RTA No 26 Quota on 2nd Apr 1919
 Embarked for England via Le Harve and Southampton on 9th Apr 1919
 To No 2 Comm Depot Weymouth 10th Apr 1919
 RTA per "Durham" ex Liverpool on 22nd May 1919
 Discharged at Brisbane on 6th Sep 1919

BEASLEY

Service No 2883A
 Rank Pte
 Born Parkes NSW
 NoK Mr Frederick Beasley
 friend, Lola Bonser, People's Palace, Brisbane, Queensland
 Enlistment 1st Feb 1916 Cunnamulla, Queensland
 Age 39
 Status & Religion Single, R.C.
 Occupation Labourer
 Address Cunnamulla, Queensland
 Outcome RTA 4th May 1917
 Notes 6th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A40 "Ceramic", 14th April 1916
 Disembarked at Port Said on 16th May 1916
 Embarked at Alexandria per "Huntsend" on 20th Jun 1916, disembarking Marseilles on 30th Jun 1916
 Marched out to unit on 28th Sep 1916

Joined 31st Bn from 6th Rfts on 30th Sep 1916
WIA (Gas) (Acid Carbal – after effects of gas) on 8th Oct 1916
 Transferred thru 8th Fld Amb, 8th CCS to 13th Gen Hospital with Carbolic acid burns - burns to back
 Embarked on HS “Panama” from Boulogne for England on 13th Oct 1916
 Admitted 15th Oct 1916 to 3rd General Hospital, London.
 Discharged and on furlough 26th Oct 1916 and to report to Perham Downs 20th Nov 1916
 From furlough at No 1 Comm Depot on 20th Nov 1916
 Marched out to Wareham on 23rd Nov 1916
 Proceeded overseas per SS “Victoria” via Folkestone and Etaples on 15th Feb 1917
 Marched out from 5th ADBD, Etaples, for No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, England on 9th Mar 1917
 RTA per HS “Themosticles” due ‘Old Empsyema’ from Devonport on 4th May 1917
 Discharged at Brisbane on 14th Aug 1917

BEATTIE

Thomas Alexander
 Service No 2880A
 Rank Pte
 Born Brisbane, Queensland
 NoK Mr Alexander & Mrs Alice Beattie, Mt Crosby, via Ipswich, Queensland
 Enlistment 7th Jan 1916 Ipswich, Queensland
 Age 21
 Status & Religion Single, Pres.
 Occupation Farmer
 Address Mt Crosby, via Ipswich, Queensland
 Outcome **KIA** at Flers 28th Oct 1916 Buried A I F Burial Ground Grass Lane Flers, II. D. 18.
 Notes 6th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A40 "Ceramic", 14th April 1916
 Disembarked at Port Said on 16th May 1916
 Embarked at Alexandria per “Huntsend” on 20th Jun 1916,
 Disembarking Marseilles on 30th Jun 1916

KIA at Flers 28th Oct 1916
 Buried A I F Burial Ground Grass Lane Flers, II. D. 18.

BEAUMONT

Cecil Morton
 Service No 4492
 Rank Pte
 Born Townsville, Queensland
 NoK (m) Mrs Winifred Alice Dunster, Paxton St, North West Townsville, Queensland
 Enlistment 21st Oct 1916 Townsville, Queensland
 Age 21
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
 Occupation Shipping Clerk
 Address Paxton St, North West Townsville, Queensland
 Outcome RTA 21st Jul 1917
 Notes 12th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A64 "DEMOSTHENES", 23rd December, 1916
 RTA 21st Jul 1917

BEAUMONT



Christopher
 Service No 1513
 Rank Pte
 Born Haddington, Scotland
 NoK Mr Samuel Beaumont, St Martins Gate, Nungate, Haddington, Scotland
 Enlistment 7th Jul 1915 Brisbane, Qld

Age	26	
Status & Religion	Single, Pres.	
Occupation	Labourer	
Address	PO Junee, NSW	
Outcome	Deserter 13 th Sep 1915	Warrant issued
Notes	'B' Coy 31 st Bn	

Deserter 13th Sep 1915 Warrant issued
 Reenlisted at Cootamundra on 15th Feb 1916
 At AIF Camp Cootamundra :-
 On 5th Mar 1916 1. Drunk 2. AWL from 5th to 6th Mar 1916 – Fined 15/- and lose 2 days pay & 7days CB
 On 16th Mar 1916 1. Obscene language 2. Drunk 3. AWL – Fined 30/- and lose 1 days pay & 7 days CB
 On 18th Mar 1916 1. Using insulting language to an officer 2. AWL from 7am till 3.30pm on 18th Mar 1916
 Discharged for misconduct 20th Mar 1916

BEAVAN Arthur Francis
 (BEAVEN)

Service No	3516 and 1526 and 760
Rank	Pte
Born	Melbourne, Victoria
NoK	Mr John Thomas Beaven, 69 Argo St, South Yarra, Melbourne, Victoria
Enlistment	27 th Apr 1916 Melbourne, Victoria
Age	28
Status & Religion	Single, (Ang) C.of E.
Occupation	Labourer
Address	69 Argo St, South Yarra, Melbourne, Victoria
Outcome	RTA 20 th Dec 1917
Notes	59 th Coy Depot, Seymour, from 21 st Jul to 11 th Aug 1915 'C' Coy, 29 th Bn, 8 th Bde, from 12 th Aug to 31 st Oct 1915 Discharged on 31 st Oct 1915 (medically unfit, flat feet, left varicocele) 19 th Depot Bn, Geelong, from 27 th Apr to 1 st May 1916 8th Rfts, 'C' Coy, 29 th Bn, on 2 nd May 1916 Embarked A67 HMAT 'Orsova' on 1 st Aug 1916 at Melbourne Disembarked at Plymouth on 14 th Sep 1916 Marched in to 8 th Trng Bn Proceeded overseas to France, per 'Golden Eagle' to reinforce 31 st Bn, via Folkestone, on 11 th Nov 1916 Marched in to 5 th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 12 th Nov 1916 Marched out to unit on 29 th Nov 1916 Taken on strength of 31 st Bn, from Rfts 29 th Bn, ex 5 th ADBD, Etaples, on 5 th Dec 1916 To hospital sick, on 12 th Jan 1917 Admitted 14 th Fld Amb (sore feet) and transferred to 8 th Fld Amb, on 12 th Jan 1917 Admitted 8 th Fld Amb, (sore feet) on 12 th Jan 1917 Rejoined unit from hospital, on 13 th Mar 1917 Transferred to and admitted 1 st NZ Stat Hospital, Amiens, on 21 st Jan 1917 Discharged to duty, on 11 th Mar 1917 Rejoined unit from hospital, on 13 th Mar 1917 To hospital sick, on 7 th Apr 1917

Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from France, on 23rd May 1919

Transferred to Flying Corps, Castle Bromwich, from 31st Bn, ex No 1 Comm Depot, on 13th Jul 1917
 Taken on strength of 29th Trng Sqn, AFC, Shawbury, from 31st Bn, on 16th Jul 1917
 Returned to AIF Depots, UK, on 27th Jul 1917
 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, from Bhurtpore Barracks, and classified C1, on 30th Jul 1917
 Reclassified C2 at No 1 CD, Perham Downs, on 7th Aug 1917
 Marched out to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 9th Aug 1917
 Marched in to No2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, classified C1, on 10 Aug 1917
 Classed C2, at No 2 CD, on 15th Aug 1917
 RTA per A54 'Runic' due dilation of heart, on 20th Dec 1917
 Discharged at Melbourne on 22nd Mar 1918
 Re-enlisted with Australian Naval and Military Expeditionary Force Rfts on 16/9/18
 N&MEF Recruit Depot, Broadmeadows, from 17th Sep to 19th Sep 1919
 Re-embarked SS Melusia on 2nd Oct 1918 at Sydney

Arrived Rabaul on SS 'Melusia' and taken on strength of AN&MEF, on 11th Oct 1918, and disembarked at Kokopo
 Departed Kokopo on 12th Nov 1918 for Rabaul
 Arrived Rabaul, and struck off strength of Kokopo Garrison, on 20th Nov 1918
 Having been found Medically unfit by the Board, will proceed to Australia on SS 'Melusia' on 28th Jan 1919
 Discharged at Melbourne, on 26th Feb 1919
 In Mar 1922, at 69 Argo St, South Yarra, Melbourne, Vic
 Lost discharge papers whilst helping out at a Bushfire in Mt Evelyn, Vic, in 1940
 Died 5th Dec 1953

BECK

Albert



Service No 1119
 Rank Pte
 Born Melbourne, Victoria
 NoK Mrs H Beck, 3 Pakenham Place, Hawksburn, Melbourne, Vic
 Mrs H Beck, 26 Percy St, Prahan, Melbourne, Vic
 Enlistment 19th Jul 1915 Hawksburn, Melbourne, Vic
 Age 23
 Status & Religion Married, C.of E.
 Occupation Cigarmaker
 Address 3 Pakenham Place, Hawksburn, Melbourne, Vic
 Outcome RTA 8th May 1919
 Notes Original, 'C' Coy, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915
 Disembarked HMAT Wandilla at Suez on 7th Dec 1915
 Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria per HMT "Manitou" on 17th Jun 1916,
 Disembarking at Marseilles on 25th Jun 1916
 With 'C' Coy at Fromelles 19th/20th Jul 1916
 Proceeded on leave to UK on 27th Jan 1917
 Returned from leave on 15th Feb 1917
 Attached for duty with 5th Div HQ, on 15th Feb 1917
 Appointed A/Cpl on 1st Apr 1917
 To UK on leave on 24th Aug 1918
 Rejoined 5th Div HQ on 11th Sep 1918
 On leave to UK from 17/1/19 to 31/1/19
 Rejoined unit from leave, on 11th Feb 1919
 Reverts to Pte on marching out from 5th Div HQ, for RTA on 5th Mar 1919
 With unit on 8th Mar 1918
 Marched out to UK for RTA from AIDBD, Havre (1915 Personnel) on 14th Mar 1919
 Disembarked at Weymouth and marched in to No 1 CD, Sutton Veny on 15th Mar 1919
 RTA per 'Devanha' on 8th May 1919
 Disembarked at Melbourne on 23rd Jun 1919
 Discharged at Melbourne on 15th Aug 1919

BECK

Charles William

Service No 3209
 Rank Pte
 Born Sheerness England
 NoK sister, Edith Beck, 48 Marine Pde, Sheerness-on-Sea, Kent, England
 Wife Mrs Izetta Florence Beck, 42 Rose St, Ashfield, NSW
 Enlistment 5th Jan 1916 Lismore, NSW
 Age 18
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
 Occupation Farmer
 Address Copmanhurst PO, Clarence River, NSW
 Outcome RTA 19th Apr 1919
 Notes 7th Rfts, 31st Bn

Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A49 "Seang Choon", 4th May 1916
42nd Bn

RTA 19th Apr 1919

BECKETT

Ernest



Service No 3522
Rank Pte
Born 9th Sep 1897, Cunnamulla, Queensland
NoK sister, Miss Florrie Beckett, George St, PO Brisbane, Queensland
Enlistment 25th Feb 1916 Toowoomba, Queensland
Age 18
Status & Religion Single, R.C.
Occupation Farm hand
Address Warra, Queensland
Outcome RTA 23rd Jun 1919
Notes 8th Rfts, 31st Bn
Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A42 "Boorara", 16th August 1916
Disembarked at Plymouth, on 13th Oct 1916
Admitted 4th Southern General Hospital, Plymouth (contact case) on 13th Oct 1916
Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, classified A, on 20th Oct 1916
Transferred to 8th Trng Bn, Codford, on 23rd Oct 1916
Proceeding overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, per 'Golden Eagle' via Folkestone, on 17th Dec 1916
Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, on 18th Dec 1916
Marched out to 31st Bn on 23rd Dec 1916
Taken on strength of 'B' Coy, 31st Bn, on 26th Dec 1916
WIA on 27th Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood
Admitted 3rd Fld Amb (BW thigh) and transferred to CCS, on 28th Sep 1917
Admitted 10th CCS and transferred to Amb Train, on 28th Sep 1917
Admitted 18th General Hospital, Camiers, on 28th Sep 1917
Transferred to England on 7th Oct 1917
Embarked on HS 'St Denis' for England, (GSW thigh) on 11th Oct 1917
Admitted Pavilion Hospital, Brighton, (BW thigh) on 11th Oct 1917
Transferred to 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 5th Dec 1917

Rejoined unit ex wounded on 9th Feb 1918 ('B' Coy)
(*Battle of Amiens, 8th Aug 1918, Bellicourt, Nauroy*)
With unit on 15th Dec 1918

RTA per 'Orita' on 23rd Jun 1919
Disembarked at Sydney on 9th Aug 1919 for Brisbane
Discharged at Brisbane, on 4th Sep 1919

Served in WWI as Pte Q129631.
Address c/o Mrs Lily Robinson, 'Park View' Marshall St, Goondiwindi, Queensland in 1949
Died 19th Oct 1983

BECKMAN

Alexander Leander



Service No 1970
 Rank Gnr
 Born Sydney, NSW
 NoK Mrs Annie S Beckman, Waine St, North Manly, Sydney, NSW
 Enlistment 25th Oct 1915 Balmain, Sydney, NSW
 Age 32
 Status & Religion Single, R.C.
 Occupation Bricklayer
 Address Kent Hotel, Palmer St, Balmain, Sydney, NSW
 Outcome RTA 6th Jun 1918
 Notes 3rd Rfts, 31st Bn
 Pte Francis Wilfred Beckman, 16th Rfts 13th Bn, Pte Victor William Beckman, 3rd Rfts 17th Bn
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A70 "Ballarat", 18th Feb 1916
 Disembarked at Suez on 23rd Mar 1916

5th DTM Bde

RTA per HT 'Barambah' on 6th Jun 1918
 Disembarked at Melbourne on 31st Jul 1917
 Discharged at Sydney on 28th Aug 1918

BEDFORD

Percival Page



Service No 2882
 Rank Sgt QM
 Born Sydney, NSW
 NoK Mrs Mabel Bedford, Annandoone, Camera St, Manly, NSW
 Enlistment 10th Feb 1916 Manly, Sydney, NSW
 Age 20
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
 Occupation Farmer
 Address Annandoone, Camera St, Manly, NSW
 Outcome RTA 5th Jul 1919
 Notes 5th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", on 14th Mar 1916
 Disembarked at Suez on 15th Apr 1916
 Proceeded to Join BEF on HMT 'Huntsend' at Alexandria on 20th Jun 1916
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 30th Jun 1916
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples
 Marched out to unit from 5th ADBD, on 19th Jul 1916
 Taken on strength of 'B' Coy, 31st Bn on 23rd Jul 1916
 Sick to hospital, on 12th Sep 1916
 Admitted 1st CCS (otis media) on 13th Sep 1916
 To Amb Train, on 18th Sep 1916
 Admitted 32nd Stat Hospital, Wimereux, (otis media), on 18th Sep 1916
 Discharged to No 3 Rest Camp, on 10th Dec 1916

3rd Large Rest Camp, Boulogne, Class 'A', and to Etaples, on 12th Dec 1916
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from Base Details, on 12th Dec 1916
 Marched out to 31st Bn, on 22nd Dec 1916
 Rejoined unit on 23rd Dec 1916
 Appointed L/Cpl on 1st Jan 1917
 To hospital sick, on 21st Jan 1917
 Admitted Anzac CRS, on 22nd Jan 1917
 Transferred to CCS, on 25th Jan 1917
 Admitted 38th CCS (orchitis) and transferred to Amb Train, on 25th Jan 1917
 Admitted 9th General Hospital Rouen, (orchitis) on 25th Jan 1917
 Discharged to and admitted Conval Depot, Rouen, on 8th Feb 1917
 Discharged (Class A) on 12th Feb 1917
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from hospital, on 18th Feb 1917
 Marched out to unit on 24th Feb 1917
 Rejoined unit from hospital, on 26th Feb 1917
 Promoted T/Cpl (vice Cpl H O Leech, promoted T/Sgt), on 27th Mar 1917
 To hospital sick, on 1st Apr 1917
 Reverted to original rank, ceased to hold rank of T/Cpl on evacuating to hospital, on 1st Apr 1917
 Admitted 15th Fld Amb (ear examination) and transferred to DRS, on 1st Apr 1917
 Admitted 3rd Can Stat Hospital, Doullens, on 2nd Apr 1917
 Discharged to duty on 13th Apr 1917
 Rejoined unit ex hospital, on 16th Apr 1917
 Promoted Cpl (vice Cpl Sydney Wilkinson, DOW) on 31st May 1917
 Proceeded to Anzac Corps School on 22nd Jul 1917
 Rejoined unit from Anzac Corps School, on 26th Aug 1917
 To UK on leave, on 2nd Sep 1917
 Rejoined unit ex UK leave, on 15th Sep 1917
 (*Battle of Polygon Wood, 26th/27th Sep 1917*)
 Promoted Sgt (vice Sgt Tinsley, KIA) on 1st Oct 1917 'B' Coy,
 To hospital sick, on 2nd Nov 1917
 Admitted 8th Fld Amb (scabies) and transferred to 5th DRS, on 2nd Nov 1917
 Transferred to and admitted 50th CCS, on 12th Nov 1917
 Discharged to duty, on 16th Nov 1917
 Rejoined unit ex sick, on 18th Nov 1917
 (*Battle of Amiens, 8th Aug 1918, through to Bellicourt/Nauroy*)
 To Paris on leave, on 10th Jan 1918
 Rejoined unit ex Paris leave, on 18th Jan 1918
 T9th Oct 1918o UK on leave, on
 Rejoined Bn ex leave, on 29th Oct 1918
 Promoted T/CQMS (vice CQMS Hardie reverted to Sgt) on 18th Nov 1918
 Marched out from 8th Bde Bn, to Base Depot, for RTA, on 4th May 1919
 Marched out of AIBD, Havre, for England, on 12th May 1919
 Marched in to No 5 Group, Weymouth, on 13th May 1919
 RTA per HT 'Port Melbourne' on 5th Jul 1919
 Disembarked at Melbourne, on 20th Aug 1919 for Sydney
 Discharged at Sydney on 13th Oct 1919

BEDSON	Rudolph Herbert
Service No	2893
Rank	Pte
Born	Sydney NSW
NoK	Mr William John A Bedson, 73 Caroline St, Redfern, Sydney, NSW
Enlistment	23 rd Nov 1915 Sydney NSW
Age	19
Status & Religion	Single, R.C.
Occupation	Baker's assistant
Address	73 Caroline St, Redfern, Sydney, NSW
Outcome	RTA 22 nd Jan 1919
Notes	5 th Rfts, 31 st Bn Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", 14th Mar 1916 Disembarked at Suez on 15 th Apr 1916

RTA per HT 'Demosthenes' on 22nd Jan 1919

Evacuated to hospital, at sea (albuminuria) on 13th Feb 1919
 Discharged from hospital, on 21st Feb 1919
 Arrived at Melbourne, on 2nd Mar 1919, for Sydney
 Discharged at Sydney on 13th Jun 1919

BEEVERS

Harry



Service No 386A
 Rank Pte
 Born Manchester England
 NoK brother, William Beevers, "Durnta" Ann St, Brisbane, Queensland
 Enlistment 5th Jul 1915 Brisbane, Queensland
 Age 40
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.,
 Occupation Labourer
 Address "Durnta" Ann St, Brisbane, Queensland
 Outcome RTA 20th Oct 1918
 Notes brother, William Beevers, "Durnta" Ann St, Brisbane, Queensland
 Original, 'B' Coy, 31st Bn / 5th Pioneers
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915, HMAT A41 "BAKARA", 5 Nov 1915
 Disembarked HMAT Wandilla at Suez on 7th Dec 1915
 Offence- Prejudice to the good order and military discipline. Insolent to an N.C.O. at Serapeum 3/1/16.
 Awarded 168 hrs FP No 2 at Serepeum
 Admitted to hospital (8th Fld Amb) sick (hydrocele) on 7th Jan 1916
 Discharged to duty on 12th Jan 1916
 Transferred 5th Pnr Bn on 3rd Mar 1916 at Tel el Kebir
 Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria per HMT "Canada" on 9th Jun 1916,
 Disembarking at Marseilles on 23rd Jul 1916
 AWL from 11.00 to 1900hrs 4/8/16. Awarded 14 days FP No 2 and forfeit 1 days pay.
 Offence- Prejudice to the good order and military discipline in that he hesitated to obey an order on 14/4/17.
 Awarded 7 days FP No 2
 Offence- Prejudice to the good order and military discipline in that he urinated in the lines on 21/6/17. Awarded 2 days FP No 2.
 Crime Absenting himself without leave in that he overstayed his leave pass from midnight 20/10/17 to midnight 21/10/17. Award – Admonished and forfeit 1 days pay.
 To hospital sick (influenza) on 3rd Jul 1918
 Embarked for England on 12th Jul 1918
 Admitted Sth African Mil Hospital, Richmond, Surrey due bronchitis on 15th Jul 1918
 Transferred to 1st AGH, Harefield on 21st Aug 1918
 On furlough 4th Sep 1918 to report to No 2 Comm Depot on 18th Sep 1918
 Admitted to King George Hospital with debility on 14th Sep 1918
 Discharged and reported to No 2 Comm Depot on 19th Sep 1918
 RTA per D20 due debility and discharge on 20th Oct 1918
 Discharged at Brisbane on 23rd Mar 1919

BEHAN

Cornelius Foster



C.F. Behan
 Service No 4255

Rank Pte
 Born 1894, Macksville, Bowri, NSW
 NoK Mrs Margaret Behan, Bellingen, NSW
 Enlistment 11th Oct 1916 Lismore, NSW
 Age 21
 Status & Religion Single, R.C.
 Occupation Labourer
 Address Lismore, NSW
 Outcome RTA 23rd Sep 1918
 Notes Brother; Pte John William Behan, # 4254, 31st/15th Bn, Pte Denis Behan, & James Behan
 11th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A55 "KYARRA", 17th November, 1916
 Disembarked at Plymouth on 30th Jan 1917
 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from Australia, on 30th Jan 1917
 Sick to Fovant Hospital, on 15th Mar 1917
 Admitted Fovant Military Hospital, (bronchitis) on 15th May 1917
 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from Fovant Hospital, on 13th Apr 1917
 Proceeding overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, via Southampton, on 23rd Oct 1917
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre, from England, on 24th Oct 1917
 Marched out to unit on 27th Oct 1917
 Taken on strength of 'C' Coy, 31st Bn, on 1st Nov 1917 ('C' Coy, RO 593)
 Sick to hospital on 28th Dec 1917
 Admitted 8th Fld Amb (bronchitis) and transferred to 5th DRS, on 28th Dec 1917
 Discharged to duty, on 4th Jan 1918
 Rejoined unit ex sick on 6th Jan 1918
 WIA on 17th Apr 1918
 Admitted 11th Fld Amb (Bomb Wound, L wrist & L hip), on 17th Apr 1918
 Admitted 38th CCS (GSW L wrist & L hip) on 17th Apr 1918
 Transferred to Amb Train, on 18th Apr 1918
 Admitted 5th General Hospital, Rouen, (BW L wrist & L hip), on 19th Apr 1918
 Transferred to England on 29th Apr 1918
 Embarked on HS 'Essequibo' for England on 29th Apr 1918
 Admitted Tooting War Hospital, Church Lane, Tooting, (GSW hip & wrist, severe) on 30th Apr 1918
 Transferred to 1st Aux Hospital, Harefield, on 15th Jul 1918
 Discharged to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 15th Aug 1918
 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from 1st AAH, Harefield, on 15th Aug 1918
 RTA per D23 HT 'Runic', due BW side, on 23rd Sep 1918
 Disembarked at Melbourne, on 26th Nov 1918, for Brisbane
 Discharged at Sydney, on 14th Feb 1920
 Died at Burwood, NSW, in 1966

BEHAN

John William



J.W. Behan



Service No 4254
 Rank Pte
 Born 24th Jan 1889, Bowraville, NSW
 NoK Mrs Margaret Behan, Bellingen, NSW
 Enlistment 11th Oct 1916 Lismore, NSW
 Age 27
 Status & Religion Single, R.C.
 Occupation Labourer
 Address Lismore, NSW
 Outcome RTA 1st Feb 1918
 Notes Brothers; Pte Cornelius Foster Behan, # 4255, 31st Bn, Pte Denis Behan, & James Behan
 11th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A55 "KYARRA", on 17th November, 1916
 Admitted ship's hospital, on 22nd Nov 1916
 Discharged from ship's hospital, on 27th Nov 1916
 Disembarked at Plymouth on 30th Jan 1917
 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from Australia, on 30th Jan 1917
 Proceeding overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, via Southampton on 22nd May 1917

Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre, from England on 23rd May 1917
 Marched out to join 15th Bn, on 11th Jun 1916
 Taken on strength of 15th Bn from 31st Bn, on 15th Jun 1916
 To hospital sick on 22nd Jul 1917
 Admitted 13th Fld Amb and transferred to DRS on 22nd Jul 1917
 Admitted 4th Fld Amb/DRS on 22nd Jul 1917
 Discharged to duty on 30th Jul 1917
 Rejoined Bn, on 30th Jul 1917
 To hospital sick, on 23rd Sep 1917
 Admitted 2nd Fld Amb (PUO) and transferred to CCS, on 23rd Sep 1917
 Admitted 3rd Can CCS, and transferred to Stat Hospital, on 26th Sep 1917
 Admitted 14th Stat Hospital, Boulogne, on 27th Sep 1917
 Transferred to England on 29th Oct 1917

Admitted Eastbourne Military Hospital, Eastbourne, (debility) on 29th Oct 1917
 Transferred to Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 23rd Nov 1917
 Discharged to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth on 8th Jan 1918
 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from 3rd AAH, Dartford, on 8th Jan 1918
 RTA per HT 'Balmoral Castle' due nephritis, on 12th Feb 1918
 Disembarked at
 Discharged at Brisbane on 2nd May 1918
 Died in Bellingen, NSW, on 17th Apr 1960

BELL



Albert

Service No	594
Rank	Pte
Born	Melbourne, Victoria
NoK	Mrs Jean Bell, 1967, wife 1 Maskell, Nth Brighton, Melbourne, Vic
Enlistment	10 th Jul 1916 South Melbourne, Victoria
Age	30
Status & Religion	Married, Pres.
Occupation	Labourer
Address	170 York St, South Melbourne, Victoria
Outcome	RTA 21 st Mar 1919
Notes	<p>Original, 'C' Coy, 31st Bn Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915 Disembarked HMAT Wandilla at Suez on 7th Dec 1915 Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria per HMT "Manitou" on 16th Jun 1916, Disembarking at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916 <i>(Battle of Fromelles, 19th/20th Jul 1916)</i> Proceeded on leave to England on 20th Dec 1916 Returned from leave on 7th Jan 1917 <i>(Battle of Polygon Wood, 26th/27th Sep 1917)</i> To UK on leave on 14th Jan 1918 Returned from leave to England on 3rd Feb 1918 <i>(Battle of Amiens, 8th Aug 1918)</i> To UK on leave on 18th Oct 1918 Rejoined unit from leave on 5th Nov 1918 To Base depot for RTA on 10th Jan 1919 Marched out to England from AIBD, Havre, (1915 Personnel) on 17th Jan 1919 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, on 18th Jan 1919 Marched out to No 2 Trng Bde, Codford, on 19th Jan 1919 RTA per 'Kildonian Castle' from Devonport, on 21st Mar 1919 Disembarked at Melbourne on Discharged at Melbourne on 7th May 1919 Died 25th Dec 1920, buried Coburg Cemetery, Melbourne, Victoria. Pres 805A</p>

BELL

Alfred James



"Snowie" aka LAWSON

Service No 3431
 Rank Pte
 Born Gympie, Queensland
 NoK Mrs Annie Maria Lawson, Brighton Rd, South Brisbane, Queensland
 Enlistment 3rd May 1916 Rockhampton, Queensland
 Age 23
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
 Occupation Navvy
 Address Kidgeell, Mount Pleasant, Gympie, Queensland
 Outcome **DOW** on 25th May 1917 at Bullecourt, Buried Grevillers British Cemetery, V. D. 3.
 Notes Sister: Masie Mary Lawson and brother John Arthur Lawson and sister Beryl Enid Lawson
 Interest in boxing
 possibly aka Alfred James Bell LAWSON (Red Cross file)
 7th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A49 "Seang Choon", 4th May 1916
 'A' Coy

Holding the line at Bullencourt, hit by a shell about midday, piercing the back and abdomen.

DOW on 25th May 1917 at Bullecourt,
 Buried Grevillers British Cemetery, V. D. 3.

BELL

Arthur Rocher

"Nigger Bell" or "Darkie"



Service No 1531
 Rank Cpl
 Born Euroa, Victoria
 NoK Mr Horace William & Mrs Bridget Bell, Templeton St., Euroa, Victoria
 Enlistment 17th Jul 1915 Euroa, Victoria
 Age 24
 Status & Religion Single, Pres.,
 Occupation Groom
 Address Hunter St, Euroa, Victoria
 Outcome **DOW** 10th Sep 1918 at Vermand, nr Peronne. Buried Heath Cemetery Harbonnieres, IX. B. 13.
 Notes 1st Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A41 "Bakara", 5 Nov 1915
 Disembarked at Suez on 13th Dec 1915
 'B' Coy, VIII Platoon

At Vermand on objective near St Quentin. Had reached our objective and digging in in front of, beyond Peronne, in early evening when hit by a shell.

Little moustache. And squeaky voice

Siblings:

Alfred William Bell b 1886, Euroa, Victoria, d 1952 Ascot Vale, Vic
 Bertie Horace Bell, b 1888, Euroa, Victoria, d 1959 Coburg, Vic
 Arthur Rocher Bell, b 1891, Euroa, Victoria, d 10 Sep 1918 from wounds in France

Mildred Irene Bell, b 1895, Euroa, Victoria, d unk
Alice Maud Bell, b 1898, Euroa, Victoria, d 1899 Euroa, Vic
Eileen Mary Bell, b 1902, Euroa, Victoria, d unk
Edward John Bell b 1904, Euroa, Victoria, d 1905 Euroa

(Battle of Polygon Wood, 26th/27th Sep 1917)

DOW 10th Sep 1918 at Vermand, nr Peronne. Buried Heath Cemetery Harbonnieres, IX. B. 13.

BELL



Edward Henry

Service No 3519
Rank L/Cpl
Born London, England
NoK Mr John James Bell, 81 Middleton Rd, Daleton, London, England
Enlistment 29th Feb 1916 Toowoomba, Queensland
Age 22
Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
Occupation Farmer
Address PO Wallumbilla, Queensland
Outcome RTA 8th Sep 1919
Notes 8th Rfts, 31st Bn
Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A42 "Boorara", 16th August 1916

Taken on strength of 'B' Coy, 31st Bn from 8th Rfts, ex 5th ADBD, on 26th Dec 1916

Appointed L/Cpl on 11th Jun 1917

WIA (GSW thigh) on 26th Sep 1917

Transferred to England, ex 8th Stat Hospital, (GSW thigh) on 4th Nov 1917

Admitted Military Hospital, Bethnal Green, London, (GSW face & thigh) on 4th Nov 1917

Proceeding overseas to France, ex Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, via Southampton, on 9th Apr 1918

Marched in to AIBD, from United Kingdom, ex wounded, on 10th Apr 1918

WIA 2nd occ on 28th Aug 1918

Admitted 14th Fld Amb on 28th Aug 1918

Duty with AIF Hd Qrs, London, (whilst on leave) on 12th Feb 1919

Non-Military Employment from 2nd Jun to 2nd Jul 1919, experience in Motor Engineering

RTA per 'Raranga' on 8th Sep 1919

Disembarked at Sydney on 29th Oct 1919

Discharged at Brisbane on 15th Dec 1919

Married Pat

Died at Roma, Qld, on 5th Feb 1977, aged 83 years

Buried Roma Monumental Cemetery, Queensland

BELL

George Elson



Service No 425
 Rank Cpl
 Born Wattrilda, NSW
 NoK brother, Ernest James Bell, Beebo, Yelerbon, Goondawindi, Queensland
 Enlistment 8th Jul 1915 Goondawindi, Queensland
 Age 22
 Status & Religion Single, Pres
 Occupation Farmer
 Address Beebo, Yelerbon, Goondawindi, Queensland
 Outcome RTA 8th Jan 1919
 Notes Original, 'B' Coy, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915
 Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1916
 Appointed L/Cpl on 29th Apr 1916
 Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria per HMT "Honorata" on 16th Jun 1916,
 Disembarking at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916
WIA (GSW abdomen) at **Fromelles** on 19th Jul 1916
 Admitted 13th Gen Hosp, Boulogne on 21st Jul 1916
 Embarked at Boulogne on HS "St David" for England on 24th Jul 1916
 Admitted 1st Eastern Gen Hosp, Cambridge 24th Jul 1916
 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn from No 2 Comm Depot on 20th Sep 1916
 Proceeding overseas on 21st Oct 1916
 Rejoined unit on 6th Nov 1916
 Promoted Cpl (vice D. O'Connor promoted Sgt) on 1st Jan 1917
 To hospital sick on 4th Jan 1917
 Marched in to 5th DBD from hospital on 29th Mar 1917
 Rejoined unit on 6th Apr 1917
 Proceeded to 8th Trng Bn to be bourne supernumerary to establishment on 29th Aug 1917
 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott from France on 31st Aug 1917
 Detached for duty with 14th Trng Bn on 5th Nov 1917
 Attached to permanent cadre of 14th Trng Bn, Codford for duty with 'A' Coy on 21st Nov 1917
 Proceeding overseas to France via Southampton, ex Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill on 30th Jan 1918
 Rejoined unit, 31st Bn, from Trng Bn in England on 9th Feb 1918
 To hospital sick on 22nd Jun 1918 and discharge to unit on 28th Jun 1918
WIA (GSW Neck) (2nd occ) on 28th Aug 1918
 Invalided to UK wounded on 30th Aug 1918
 Admitted 2nd Eastern Gen Hospital on 31st Aug 1918
 Transferred to 3rd Aux Hospital (GSW Neck) on 30th Sep 1918
 Discharged to furlough 2nd til 16th Oct 1918 and to report to No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 17th Oct 1918
 To Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill on 28th Nov 1918
 RTA per "Orsova" on 8th Jan 1919
 Disembarked at Melbourne for Brisbane on 20th Feb 1919
 Discharged at Brisbane on 20th Apr 1919

BELL

George Herbert



Service No 2272
 Rank Pte
 Born 6th Oct 1889, The Junction, Newcastle, NSW
 NoK (w) Mrs Ethel May Bell, c/o Mrs Brand, Northumberland St, Maryville, via Wickham, Newcastle, NSW
 (parents) Joseph & Mary Ann Dunn Bell, The Junction, Newcastle, NSW
 Enlistment 11th Sep 1915 Maryville, via Wickham, NSW
 Age 26
 Status & Religion Married, Meth.
 Occupation Labourer
 Address c/o Mrs Brand, Northumberland St, Maryville, via Wickham, Newcastle, NSW
 Outcome RTA 27th Jul 1917
 Notes Listed on Hunter Valley Diggers
 4th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Absent without leave from Parade on 11th Sep 1915, - Admonished
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", 14th Mar 1916
 Disembarked from HMAT "Anchises" at Suez on 15th Apr 1916
 Admitted to No 2 Aust Stat Hospital (Balanitis Paraphinosis), Tel el Kebir, from 8th Trng Bn, on 29th Apr 1916
 Discharged from 2 ASH, and marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Tel el Kebir, on 3rd May 1916
 Embarked on HMT "Huntsend" at Alexandria on 20th Jun 1916
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 30th Jun 1916
 Sick to Hospital from 5th AIDBD, Etaples, on 11th Jul 1916
 Admitted to 26th Gen Hospital, Etaples, (Pyrexia) on 11th Jul 1916
 Transferred to 6th Conval Depot, Etaples, (Pleurisy) on 24th Jul 1916
 Marched in to 5th AIDBD from Hospital on 26th Aug 1916
 Marched out to unit on 26th Sep 1916
 Taken on strength of 'A' Coy, 31st Bn and posted to 'A' Coy, on 28th Sep 1916
WIA (GSW R leg) on 12th Oct 1916 (Franks Force raid)

(On 1st Oct 1916, 2/Lt Frank Smith volunteered to organise a raid for the 31st Bn and took a fighting platoon to the Sailly Bombing School for a "Chicken Run" raid.

At the Army Headquarters level, a decision had been made that the Australians would be returning to the Somme, this time including the 5th Division. The 8th Brigade would be pulling out of the Houplines Sector the following day to be replaced by the New Zealand Division. To keep the illusion that the Armentieres front line was still fully committed, the 5th Division Commander ordered a total of 12 raids to be carried out on the evening of 12th Oct, along its entire front. The artillery pummelled the German trenches from dawn. When the guns fell silent the mortars continued. The action was repeated in the afternoon as 5 officers 100 men of a raiding party from the 31st battalion moved into the front line trenches. Frank Smith had increased the size and scope of the raiding party and intended to remain in the German trenches for 40 minutes instead of the usual 10 minutes. At 7:30 pm the 31st Battalion raiding party climbed over the parapet in the darkness and moved forward to attack the Chicken Run again. With careful planning and good leadership, the raiders were able to cross No Man's Land quickly under cover of the brigade's mortars. After thirteen minutes they dropped down into the Chicken Run, and stayed in the German line for forty minutes, entirely clearing the sector. Dugouts were bombed, first with smoke-bombs and then with mortars. A large number of Germans were killed and 4 prisoners of the 9th Bavarian Infantry Regiment were brought back as well as 2 machine guns, rifles and a quantity of German equipment. The raiding party of the 31st Bn was under the auspices of Capt R.C. Aland, with 2/Lt F.R. Smith leading and assisted by 2/Lieut J G Brodie, 2/Lieut R. Thomson and 2/Lieut P. C. Eckersley and 100 other ranks of 'A' Coy.)

Admitted 2nd CCS (GSW R leg) on 12th Oct 1916
 Transferred to Amb Train on 13th Oct 1916
 Admitted 14th Gen Hospital, Wimereux on 13th Oct 1916
 Embarked on HS 'St Denis' at Boulogne for England on 14th Oct 1916
 Admitted 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford on 27th Nov 1916
 Discharged from 3rd Aux Hospital to furlough on 26th Feb 1917 and to report 13th Mar 1917

Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth from AIF Admin HQ, on 13th Mar 1917
 Admitted to Camp Hospital, Montevideo, on 5th Apr 1917
 Admitted to Military Hospital, Bethnal Green, on 25th Jun 1917
 RTA per A64 "Demosthenes", for change (GSW R leg) on 27th Jul 1917
 Discharged at Sydney on 16th Mar 1918
 In 1939 lived at 2 Wyvern St, Mayfield, Newcastle, NSW

BELL Peter
 Service No 1803
 Rank Dvr
 Born Boulton Pary, Yorkshire, England
 NoK Mr William & Mrs Lucinda Bell, Elwood Farm, Scarcroft, Yorkshire, England
 Enlistment 18th Feb 1916 Toowoomba, Queensland
 Age 22
 Status & Religion Single,
 Occupation Jockey Trainer
 Address
 Outcome RTA 08-Jan-19
 Notes 2nd Rfts 42nd Bn
 Embarked at Brisbane per A 42 "Boorara" on 16/8/16
 15th Bn

BELL Roland George James
 Service No 4748
 Rank Pte
 Born 22nd Nov 1895, Bangate Station, Walgett, NSW
 NoK Mrs Annie Bell, Cobbadamana, Warwick, Queensland
 Enlistment 10th Nov 1916 Toowoomba, Queensland
 Age 22
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
 Occupation Labourer
 Address Toowoomba, Queensland
 Outcome RTA 23rd Jul 1919
 Notes 11th Depot Bn, from 9th Dec 1916 to 16th Jan 1917
 13th Rfts, 31st Bn, on 22nd Jan 1917
 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A18 "WILTSHIRE", on 7th February, 1917
 Disembarked at Devonport on 11th Apr 1917
 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from Australia, on 11th Apr 1917
 Proceeding overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, via Southampton, on 23rd Oct 1917
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre, from England, on 24th Oct 1917
 Marched out to unit on 27th Oct 1917
 Taken on strength of X Platoon, 'C' Coy, 31st Bn, on 1st Nov 1917 ('C' Coy, RO 593)
 With unit on 5th Sep 1918
 To UK on leave, on 17th Nov 1918
 Granted leave extension from 19th Nov to 3rd Dec 1918
 Rejoined Bn from leave, on 7th Dec 1918
 Detached to 5th Aust Div HQ, on 23rd Jan 1919
 Detached to Aust Corps Workshop, Jeumont, on 29th Jan 1919
 Rejoined Bn ex detachment with 5th Aust Div HQ, on 28th Jan 1919
 Transferred from 8th Bde Bn to Aust Corps RE Workshops, on 21st Apr 1919
 Embarked from AIBD, Havre, for England, on 13th May 1919
 Marched in to No 3 Group, Codford, from France, on 14th May 1919
 RTA per HT 'Main' on 23rd Jul 1919
 Disembarked at Sydney, on 15th Oct 1919, for Brisbane
 Discharged at Brisbane, on 23rd Nov 1919
 Died at Caboolture, Qld, on 29th Jun 1982

BELL Thomas James
 Service No 32
 Rank Pte
 Born
 NoK Sister: Mrs R McIntyre, Abermain, Maitland NSW
 Enlistment 1st Jul 1915 Brisbane, Queensland

Age 23
Status & Religion Single, Pres.
Occupation Boundary Rider
Address Brisbane, Queensland
Outcome Did Not Embark 01-Jul-15
Notes Original, Pioneers/ AIF HQs, 31st Bn

BENN William John
Service No 1971
Rank Pte
Born Sydney, NSW
NoK Mr Richard & Mrs Catherine Benn, 280 Jones St, Pyrmont, Sydney, NSW
Enlistment 2nd Nov 1915 Pyrmont, Sydney, NSW
Age 21
Status & Religion Single, R.C.
Occupation Mail Assistant
Address 280 Jones St, Pyrmont, Sydney, NSW
Outcome **KIA** 2nd Nov 1915. Remembered Ypres (Menin Gate) Memorial, Belgium
Notes 3rd Rfts, 31st Bn
Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A70 "Ballarat", 18th Feb 1916
Disembarked at Suez on 23rd Mar 1916
Allotted to and proceeded to join 47th Bn, on 2nd Apr 1916
Taken on strength of 47th Bn, Serapeum, on 2nd Apr 1916
Proceeded to join BEF on HMT 'Caledonia' at Alexandria on 2nd Jun 1916
Disembarked at Marseilles on 9th Jun 1916
KIA on 2nd Nov 1915.
Remembered Ypres (Menin Gate) Memorial, Belgium

BENNET James Benjamin
Service No 5409
Rank Pte
Born Brisbane, Queensland
NoK Mr Richardson Bennet
Enlistment 10th Jan 1918 Rosedale, Queensland
Age 18
Status & Religion Single, Pres.
Occupation Horse driver
Address Dumbarton Farm, Rosedale, North Coast Line, Qld
Outcome RTA 5th Jul 1919
Notes 15th Rfts, 31st Bn
Embarked at Sydney, NSW, per R.M.S. "ORMONDE", 2nd March, 1918
X Platoon, 'C' Coy
RTA 5th Jul 1919

BENNETT Edward James
Service No 4017
Rank Pte
Born 1889, Somersetshire, England
NoK Mrs Augusta Bennett, 185 High St, Harlesden, London, England
Enlistment 03rd Jul 1916 Townsville, N Queensland
Age 26
Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
Occupation Labourer
Address c/o Mrs Bennett, Gregory St, Northward, Townsville, NQ
Outcome RTA 30th Jun 1918
Notes 10th Rfts, 31st Bn
Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A36 "BOONAH", 21st October 1916
RTA 30th Jun 1918

Died 20th Jul 1946.
Buried Lutwych Cemetery, Brisbane

BENNETT

Ernest Lee



Service No 3074
Rank Pte
Born Drysdale Victoria
NoK Cousin, Gladys Bennett
Sister: Mrs M J Green, 46 Crown St, Richmond, Melbourne, Victoria
Mrs Jane A Beard???? d. Dec 1950, Remarried wife: Mrs Jane A Beard, 55 Creswick St, Footscray, Melbourne, Victoria ????
Miss G Bennett, daughter; 10 Neptune St, Richmond, Melbourne, Victoria
Ernest L J Bennett, son: 14 Queens Ave, Oakleigh, Melbourne, Victoria
Enlistment 13th Jul 1915 Melbourne, Victoria
Age 31
Status & Religion Married, Pres.
Occupation Carpenter's labourer
Address 24 Herbert St, Footscray, Melbourne, Vic
Outcome RTA 27th Aug 1917
Notes 5th Rfts, 31st Bn
Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", 14th Mar 1916
Disembarked at Suez on 15th Apr 1916

5th Pioneers
RTA per NZ HT82 'Pakeha' due bronchitis, on 27th Aug 1917
Disembarked at Melbourne
Discharged at Melbourne, on 26th Nov 1917
on attestation stated wife deceased, daughter Miss Gladys Bennett, 10 Neptune St, Richmond, Melbourne, Victoria

Died 1918, refer sons letter page 22 of file: died 3 months after returning, refer page 25

BENNETT

Granville



Service No 2895
Rank Pte
Born Golbourne, Wiggan, Lancashire, England
NoK Mr Frank & Mrs Hannah Maria Bennett, 15 Emmett St, Crow's Nest, North Sydney, NSW
Enlistment 23rd Nov 1915 North Sydney, NSW
Age 15
Status & Religion Single, Meth.
Occupation Engineer/ Warehouseman
Address 15 Emmett St, Crow's Nest, North Sydney, NSW
Outcome **DOW** 6th Oct 1917, Buried Wimereux Communal Cemetery
Notes Probably one of youngest
5th Rfts, 31st Bn
Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", 14th Mar 1916
Disembarked at Suez on 15th Apr 1916

5th MG Bn

DOW on 6th Oct 1917

BENNETT Harold Leslie
Service No 3772
Rank Pte
Born Adelaide SA
NoK Mr Thomas Eugene Bennett, 174 Waymouth St, Adelaide, South Australia
Enlistment 6th Sep 1916 Rockhampton, Queensland
Age 22
Status & Religion Single, R.C.
Occupation Labourer
Address Sea View Hotel, Townsville, Queensland
Outcome RTA 8th Jan 1919
Notes 9th Rfts, 31st Bn
Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A49 "SEANG CHOON", 19th September 1916
Disembarked at Plymouth on 9th Dec 1916

'C' Coy, XI platoon

RTA per 'Orsova' on 8th Jan 1919
Disembarked at Adelaide on 18th Feb 1919
Discharged in Adelaide, on 27th Apr 1919

BENNETT Roy Leslie
Service No 2270
Rank Pte
Born Sydney NSW
NoK sister, L Bennett, Hopetoun St, Kurri Kurri, NSW
Enlistment 27-Sep-15 Kurri Kurri, NSW
Age 20
Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
Occupation Miner
Address Hopetoun St, Kurri Kurri, NSW
Outcome RTA
Notes Listed on Hunter Valley Diggers
4th Rfts, 31st Bn
Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", 14th Mar 1916
Disembarked at Suez on 15th Apr 1916

RTA per 'Trasos Montes' on 7th Apr 1919
Disembarked at Sydney on 25th May 1919
Discharged at Sydney, on 10th Jul 1919

BENNETT Theophilus



Service No 427
Rank Pte

Born 7th Mar 1888, 'Orari Gorge' Woodbury, Canterbury, New Zealand
 NoK Mr John Bennett, 80 Stanmore Rd, Christchurch, New Zealand
 (m) Mrs Laura Emily Bennett, (d 18th Mar 1892)
 (f) Mr John Bennett, 'Orari Gorge' Woodbury, Canterbury, New Zealand in Nov 1918
 (sister) Mrs Laura Emily Agatha Bullock, of Christchurch, NZ

Enlistment 8th Jul 1915 Brisbane, Queensland
 Age 28
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
 Occupation Shearer from Geraldine, NZ
 Address 80 Stanmore Rd, Christchurch, New Zealand
 Outcome RTA 20th Dec 1919
 Notes Came to Australia as a shearer about 1909
 Worked around Scone, NSW, and included on the Scone Memorial,
 Unallotted from 8th Jul to 1st Aug 1915
 To 31st Bn on 1st Aug 1915
 Original, 'B' Coy, S/B, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9th Nov 1915
 Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915
 Proceeded to join BEF on HMT 'Hororata' at Alexandria on 16th Jun 1916
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916
 Sick to hospital on 3rd Jul 1916
 Admitted 8th Fld Amb and transferred to 12th CCS, on 3rd Jul 1916
 Admitted 12th CCS, on 3rd Jul 1916
 Admitted 5th Red Cross Hospital, (nephritis) on 5th Jul 1916

 Admitted 35th General Hospital, Calais (nephritis) on 7th Jul 1916
 Transferred from No 9 Brit red Cross Hospital, Calais, to England on 14th Jul 1917
 Embarked at Calais, on HS 'Dieppe' for England (nephritis) on 14th Jul 1916
 Admitted 1st Southern General Hospital, Dudley Rd, Birmingham, on 14th Jul 1916

 Marched out from No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs to 8th Trng Bn, on 31st Aug 1916
 Embarked for overseas from 8th Trng Bn, on 15th Sep 1916
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England on 17th Sep 1916

 Rejoined unit from hospital, on 10th Mar 1917

 S/B with Pte 864 WH Harris (KIA 26th Sep 1917, same shell as wounded Bennett)
WIA 26th Sep 1917 Polygon Wood
"I am regimental stretcher bearer, and on 26th September, I was returning to carry more wounded in company with Pte Harris (31st Bn), and two other soldiers who were helping us, but who I do not know on account of them belonging to another battalion, when a shell fell amongst us. I was hit in a few places, and when I turned round to see how the others were, I saw Harris fall over as if he were dead. I shook him and spoke to him, but could get no reply, neither could I get anything from the others. I then called two Tommy soldiers who were passing and told them to fix them up if they could, giving them my dressings. I then crawled to the pill box, where I got dressed myself. As far as I know Private Harris is killed."

Awarded **Military Medal**:
"On the 9th August 1918 near HARBONNIERES this man displayed great courage and determination while acting as one of a party of stretcher bearers. He made repeated trips across NO MAN'S LAND under a heavy fire during the day carrying in not only his own men but those of the 29th Btn and units of the 2nd Aust Div. The work was carried on throughout the day under most trying conditions but he refused to cease until the wounded had all been cleared. His bravery was above all praise and he set a wonderful example to his comrades."

Admitted 3rd Fld Amb (GSW multiple) and transferred to CCS, on 26th Sep 1917
 Admitted 10th CCS and transferred to Amb Train, on 26th Sep 1917
 Admitted 24th General Hospital, Calais (GSW eye, L arm & leg) on 27th Sep 1917
 Transferred to England (GSW multi) on 30th Sep 1917
 Embarked on HS 'Pieter de Cornick' (GSW multi) on 30th Sep 1917
 Admitted Royal Victoria Hospital, Netley, (GSW L eye, arm & hip) on 1st Oct 1917

 Admitted 1st ADH, Bulford, on 19th Feb 1918
 Discharged to OTD, Parkhouse, (total VD period, 4 days) on 22nd Feb 1918

 Proceeding overseas to France, from Overseas Trng Bn, Longbridge Deverill, via Folkestone, on 8th May 1918

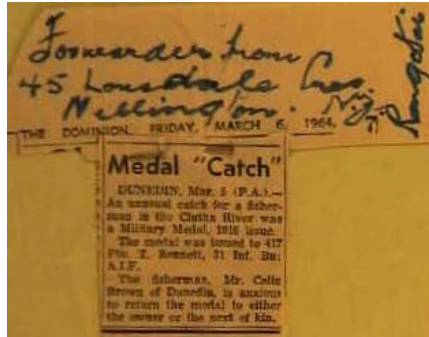
Marched in to Can Inf Base Depot, ex wounded from UK, on 8th May 1918

Marched out to unit on 15th May 1918
Rejoined Bn, from wounded on 17th May 1918

WIA 2nd occ (GSW back) on 8th Sep 1918
Admitted 8th Fld Amb (GSW back) and transferred to CCS, on 8th Sep 1918
Admitted 41st CCS, on 9th Sep 1918
Transferred to Amb Train, on 10th Sep 1918
Admitted 5th General Hospital, Rouen on 11th Sep 1918
Invalided to UK (wounded) on 13th Sep 1918
Embarked on HS 'Guildford Castle' on 13th Sep 1918
Admitted 3rd Western General Hospital, Neath Rd, Cardiff, (GSW back) on 14th Sep 1918

RTA per 'Orontes' GSW back, on 20th Dec 1918
Disembarked at Sydney on 1st Feb 1919 for Brisbane
Discharged at Brisbane on 3rd Apr 1919
Returned home to Geraldine, NZ

'The Dominion', Fri, 6th Mar 1964



Died 21st Apr 1958

BENNETT	William
Service No	815
Rank	Cpl
Born	Bacchus Marsh, Victoria
NoK	Mr Joseph Bennett and Mary Ann (nee Gulliver) Bennett, Cormadai, Bacchus Marsh, Victoria
Enlistment	3 rd Jul 1915 Bacchus Marsh, Victoria
Age	21
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.
Occupation	Baker
Address	Cormadai, Bacchus Marsh, Victoria
Outcome	RTA per 'Shropshire' on 1 st Apr 1919
Notes	Original, 'D' Coy, 31 st Bn / 13th A.S.C. Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9 th Nov 1915 Disembarked at Suez on 7 th Dec 1915

William Bennett was born at [Coimadai](#), VIC in 1895 to Joseph Bennett and Mary Ann Gulliver.

William Bennett was a baker when he enlisted in the AIF at Melbourne on the 3rd of July 1915 at the age of 21. Allotted to the 1st Divisional Bakery, 31st Battalion, he embarked at Melbourne for service overseas aboard the *HMAT A62 Wandilla* in November. After a brief stop in Egypt where he transferred to the 1st Field Bakery, 13th Australian Army Service Corps, he arrived in France in March 1917.

During his service he was hospitalised a number of times with mumps, a skin infection and finally in February 1919 contracted Influenza and was transferred to England. He embarked for Australia aboard the *Shropshire* in April, returning to Australia in June 1919.

William was discharged from the AIF on the 8th of July 1919 and in 1920 married Eva Mary Robertson. They later lived at Brighton Beach and Sunshine, VIC. William Bennett died in 1978 aged 88.

He is listed on the [Roll of Honour for Bacchus Marsh](#), held by the RSL at Bacchus Marsh.

Tree No N015

RTA per 'Shropshire on 4th Apr 1919

Disembarked at Melbourne on 16th May 1919

Discharged at Melbourne on 8th Jul 1919

BENNION	Edwin Ellis
Service No	4257
Rank	Pte
Born	Charters Towers, Queensland
NoK	Mr George & Mrs Martha Bennion, York St, Charters Towers, Queensland
Enlistment	2 nd Oct 1916 Charters Towers, Qld
Age	24
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.
Occupation	Railway employee
Address	York St, Charters Towers, Queensland
Outcome	KIA 11 th Jul 1917. Buried Maud Corner Brit Cem Warneton
Notes	11 th Rfts, 31 st Bn Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A55 "KYARRA", 17th November, 1916 15th Bn

KIA 11th Jul 1917. Buried Maud Corner Brit Cem Warneton

BENSON HARRISON	Charles Reginald (Charles Frederick HARRISON)
Service No	1136 and 2900
Rank	Pte
Born	Malmsbury, Victoria
NoK	Mr George Harrison, "Yallock" Orrong Rd, Elternewick, Melbourne, Vic (m) Mrs Mary Benson
Enlistment	2 nd Jul 1915 Malmsbury, Victoria
Age	18
Status & Religion	
Occupation	
Address	
Outcome	KIA 20 th Jul 1916 at Fromelles. Remembered at Villers Bretonneux - France
Notes	Gave Mr D Harrison, Malmsbury as father and NoK Original, 'C' Coy, 31 st Bn Embarked

KIA 20th Jul 1916 at Fromelles. Remembered at Villers Bretonneux - France

BENSON	Leslie Lawrence
Service No	586A
Rank	Pte
Born	Brisbane, Queensland
NoK	Mrs Agnes Benson, Cloncurry, Queensland
Enlistment	25 th Oct 1915 Townsville, Queensland

Age 22
Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
Occupation Labourer
Address Cloncurry, Queensland
Outcome RTA 17th Mar 1919
Notes Embarked at Sydney per A64 "Demosthenes" on 16/5/16

RTA 17th Mar 1919

BERGMEIER Alexander Lawrence
Service No 1843
Rank L/Cpl
Born Bass, Victoria
NoK Mr Henry Herman Bergmeier, St Helier, Gippsland, Victoria
Enlistment 15-Jul-15 East Melbourne, Victoria
Age 26
Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
Occupation Farmer
Address c/o Mrs Annie Morgan, 69 Grey St, East Melb, Vic
Outcome RTA 11th Dec 1918
Notes 2nd Rfts, 31st Bn
Embarked at Brisbane, on HMAT A55 "Kyarra", 3rd Jan 1916
Disembarked HMAT 'Demosthenes' at Suez on 31st Jan 1916
Allotted and proceeded to join 46th Bn, ex 8th Trng Bn, at Zeitoun, on 9th Mar 1916
Taken on strength of 46th Bn at Tel el Kebir on 9th Mar 1916
Proceeded to join BEF on HMT 'Kinsfauns Castle' at Alexandria on
Disembarked at Marseilles on Jun 1916

WIA (GSW R foot) on 13th Aug 1916

Awarded **Military Medal** for actions: "*At ZONNEBEKE on the night 10th/11th October 1917, L/Cpl BERGMEIER at very great personal risk exposed himself under exceedingly heavy shell fire, to dress and bandage several wounded men, and did not leave them until all had been removed to RAP. This occurred during an exceptionally heavy artillery fire.*"

WIA 2nd occ (GSW head) on 19th Oct 1917

WIA 3rd occ (SW thigh) on 8th Aug 1918

RTA per 'Saxon' on 11th Dec 1918
Discharged at Melbourne on 16th Mar 1919
post war: Bendigo, Victoria
Died at Flora Hill, Bendigo, on 20th Feb 1977, aged 88 years

BERGSTEIN



Oliver Johannes

Service No 3076

Rank Pte
 Born Iceland
 NoK Mrs Veronica Bergstein, 2 Alfred Sq, St Kilda, Melbourne, Victoria
 Enlistment 23rd Nov 1915 St Kilda, Melbourne, Vic
 Age 32
 Status & Religion Married, Lutheran
 Occupation
 Address 21 Abbotsford St, West Melbourne, Victoria
 Outcome RTA 4th May 1917
 Notes 5th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", 14th Mar 1916
 Disembarked at Suez on 15th Apr 1916

195 Fitzroy St, St Kilda
 Marched out from No 2 Comm Depot, for embarkation to Australia, on HT 'Thermosticles' on 6th Apr 1917
 RTA per HT 'Thermosticles' due neurasthenia, from Devonport, on 4th May 1917
 Discharged at Melbourne, on 17th Aug 1917

BERNARD Barney, Barney (Reginald or Raymond)
 Service No 5373
 Rank Cpl
 Born Sydney, NSW 8 Aug 1891
 NoK Mr M Bernard, father; interned: Vienna, Austria
 (w) Mrs Mabel (nee Hawkins) Bernard
 Enlistment 14th Dec 1917 Townsville, Queensland
 Age 25
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
 Occupation Stockman
 Address Sydney, NSW
 Outcome RTA 22nd Jun 1920
 Notes 15th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, per R.M.S. "ORMONDE", 2nd March, 1918

RTA 22nd Jun 1920

BERNARD Donald



Service No 595
 Rank L/Cpl
 Born Melbourne, Victoria
 NoK Mrs Nellie Bernard, Templestowe, Melbourne, Victoria
 Enlistment 6th Jul 1915 Templestowe, Melbourne, Victoria
 Age 24
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
 Occupation Orchardist
 Address Templestowe, Melb, Vic
 Outcome RTA 24th Jan 1919
 Notes Bernard Royston Vernon: SN 6A: POB Exeter England: POE Sydney NSW: NOK M Bernard Nellie??
 Original, 'C' Coy, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915

Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915
 Embarked to join BEF on HMT 'Manitou' at Alexandria, on 17th Jun 1916
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 25th Jun 1916
WIA (GSW R thigh, sev) on 20th Jul 1916 at Fromelles

RTA per 'Delta' on 24th Jan 1919
 Disembarked at Melbourne on 10th May 1919
 Discharged at Melbourne on 8th Sep 1919
 Len Kelly, Woolloongabba, Queensland, has medals (see address book)

BERNARD

Vivian Dalziel



Rank	Lieut / Captain
Born	Brisbane, Queensland, 10 Jun 1895
NoK	Mr Joseph St. Clair Bernard Mr C Bernard, 2 N Bank, Mackay, Qld
Enlistment	14 th Aug 1914 Mackay, Queensland
Age	20
Status & Religion	Single, Pres.
Occupation	Bank Clerk
Address	Qld. National Bank, Mackay, Queensland
Outcome	RTA 12 th Feb 1919
Notes	Two months course at Royal Military College, Duntroon. Enlisted for A&MEF in 1914 Embarked on HMAT "Kanowana" on 16 th Aug 1914 Unit disbanded 18 th Sep 1914 Original, 'A' Coy, 1 Platoon, 31 st Bn Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA" Disembarked at Suez on 7 th Dec 1915 Promoted Lieut, 31 st Bn, at Tel el Kebir on 20 th Feb 1916 Pte AJ Coomber was his batman. "Mr Bernard would not let him go in the charge" Prisoner of War, leg broken and captured, at Fromelles on 20 th Jul 1916 "...He went out of the trenches and got right to the houses beyond the German trenches and was all right up to the time we got orders to return..." Byers, 1591, 'A' Coy "I saw Lt Bernard on July 19 th after we got over to the German trenches at Fleurbaix. We were over in the first line and had charged across the meadow. When I first saw him he was leading a party of his own men of A Coy. A little later when B Coy was ordered to proceed to the right and entrench I saw him again, when my attention was drawn to the fact he was wounded." Pte HJ Hudson, 453, 'B' Coy, "I saw him last about 7 pm on the 19 th ultimo. He was with me beyond the German trenches in the No Man's Land at that time and was slightly wounded but able to move about. After that he became mixed up with a number of men who were moving back towards the German trenches, and I did not see him again." Major Percy Eckersley "We were just digging ourselves in before retiring at Fleurbaix on the 19 th July, when I saw him fall, shot through the leg. Some one went over to help him but Mr Bernard told them to leave him, and it was no use trying to get him back. This was at the most advance position that we got to, and well beyond the line of German trenches, and we were driven back to the German trench about half an hour afterwards and we passed him as we were coming back...." Pte FW Matchett, 2149 "In an attack on 20 th July 1916, Lieut V.D. Bernard was wounded, he had his leg broken, and fell into a gully and while there was taken prisoner, Major Eckersley was wounded at the same time, but, as it was a face wound, he escaped." Pte Edward Michael Wall, 336, 'A' Coy, 31 st Bn "...he was in A Coy and I saw him in a ditch of water between 8 and 9 pm on the 19 th July. This was the further most position that we got to and was supposed to be a trench. He was standing up in the water and said that he was wounded in the leg and told a man named Crawford and myself, who were both wounded and trying to get back, that he could not crawl back with us....."Pte A McFarlane, 2060, 'B' Coy

Got right out to the houses beyond the German Trenches and was all right up until the time we got orders to return.

He was Adjutant and seen as we were digging in before retiring on 19th July, when he fell shot, through tried to get him back. This was at the most advanced position that we got to, and well beyond the line of German trenches and we were driven back to the German trench about half an hour afterwards and we passed him as we were coming back. The Germans advanced next morning right over the place he was left, and if alive, he must be a prisoner. Seen in a ditch of water between 8 and 9pm on 19th July. This was the further most position that we got to and was supposed to be a trench. He was standing up in the water and said that he was wounded in the leg and told Crawford and McFarlane, both wounded, that he could not crawl back with them. We left Mr Bernard with a young fellow, who I think was his batman (probably Kerle), and said he would not leave Mr Bernard.

"...moved on until we came to a water hole where we saw Lieut Bernard, 31st Battalion, badly wounded, Pte Kerle (31st) and Pte Grant and three or four others. Pte Grant was suffering badly from shock and two of the others were pretty badly wounded. Kerle and another were not wounded and were trying to get Lieut Bernard back to our lines. I had a rest and was going to try and get back to our lines when Kerle asked me to wait and give them a hand with Lieut Bernard. They dragged Lieut Bernard on their hands and knees while I kept a lookout for Germans. Lieut Bernard could not suffer the pain while he was being moved and asked if one of would volunteer to go ahead and locate our position. I moved forward a short distance when I heard voices and called out, and was answered by a rattle of machine gun fire which must have come from some Germans. I ducked back and suggested we taking cover until daylight and we got down into a couple of shell holes."

Pte John Bolton, # 590, 31st Battalion, POW

MID, 19-20 Jul, Petillon/ Fromelles

Struck of strength of Battalion on 20th Jul 1916 (Missing)

Transferred to Festungs Lazarett, Colgne, (fractured left leg) Germany on 19th Aug 1916

POW in hospital in Germany on 31st Oct 1916

Wounded POW in German hands, 8th Nov 1916

Transferred to Stammlager Wahn, Germany - dated 26th Feb 1917

Transferred Gefangenenlager Crefeld from Laz Coln - dated 29th May 1917

Interned Strohn – "Camp is a decided improvement on hospital and was very welcome after such a long spell in hospital, such as I had. My wound has just about healed now and it shouldn't be long ere I am as good as ever, I hope." - dated 28th Jul 1917

Released as POW and arrived in England ex Switzerland on 7th Dec 1918

Arrived London on 7th Dec 1918 and admitted Prince of Wales Hospital, Marylebone, London (GSW leg).

Granted leave from 7th Jan 1919 to 17th May 1919 with 50 days pay and fixed allowance from 17/1/19.

Grant of £55 – reason return to Australia via America.

To be Capt on 15th Aug 1919

RTA at own expense per SS 'Olympic' leaving Liverpool on 12th Feb 1919 to connect with the SS 'Sonoma' at 'Frisco on 4th Mar 1919

BERNASCONI



John

Service No

1973

Rank

Pte

Born

Sydney, NSW

NoK

Mr Luc Bernasconi, Jersey St, Guildford, NSW

Enlistment

13th Nov 1915, Guildford, NSW

Age

21

Status & Religion

Single, C.of E.

Occupation

Interlocker

Address

Outcome

RTA 23rd Jun 1919

Notes

3rd Rfts, 'B' Coy, 31st Bn

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A70 "Ballarat", 18th Feb 1916

Disembarked at Port Said on 23rd Mar 1916

Taken on strength of 'B' Coy, 31st Bn, Duntroon Plateau, on 1st Apr 1916

Offence: urinating in the lines on 5th Jun 1916 at Moascar. Awarded 36 hours FP No 2 by CO

Embarked to join BEF on HMT 'Hororata' at Alexandria on 16th Jun 1916

Disembarked at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916

WIA on 19th Jul 1916 at Fromelles
 Admitted 2nd CCS (GSW buttock) and transferred to Amb Train, on 20th Jul 1916
 Admitted 3rd Can General hospital, Boulogne, (GSW buttock) on 21st Jul 1916
 Transferred to England on 23rd Jul 1916
 Embarked on HS 'St David' for England, on 23rd Jul 1916
 Admitted York House Hospital, Folkestone, (GSW buttock), on 24th Jul 1916
 Admitted Military Hospital Shorncliffe, (GSW buttock) on 31st Jul 1916
 Discharged from Military hospital to Perham Downs, on 4th Oct 1916
 Proceeding overseas to France, per 'Princess Henrietta' on 14th Dec 1916
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, on 15th Dec 1916

Marched out 5th ADBD, Havre, to join unit on 25th Jun 1917
 Rejoined unit from hospital, on 1st Jul 1917

Battle of Polygon Wood, 26th/27th Sep 1917 ('B' Coy)

To hospital sick (shell shock) on 27th Sep 1917
 Admitted 3rd Fld Amb (blown up) and transferred to CCS, on 27th Sep 1917
 Admitted 17th CCS, on 29th Sep 1917
 Admitted NZ Stat Hospital, on 29th Sep 1917
 Transferred to Amb Train on 1st Oct 1917
 Admitted 4th General Hospital, on 1st Oct 1917
 Transferred to 6th Conval Depot, on 8th Oct 1917
 Admitted 6th Conval Hospital, Etaples, on 9th Oct 1917

RTA per 'Orita' on 23rd Jun 1919
 Disembarked at Sydney on 9th Aug 1919
 Discharged at Sydney, on 10th Sep 1919
 Died 27th Nov 1963

BERNAYS

Gerard Chisholm



Service No	94
Rank	Pte
Born	Brisbane, Queensland
NoK	Mr L F & Mrs T. S. Bernays, Toowoomba, Queensland
Enlistment	15 th Jul 1915 Toowoomba, Queensland
Age	22
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.
Occupation	Articled Clerk to a solicitor
Address	Toowoomba, Queensland
Outcome	RTA 5 th Apr 1919
Notes	Schooling: Brisbane Grammar School Original, MG Sec-HQ, 31 st Bn / 5th MG Bn Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915 Disembarked HMAT Wandilla at Suez on 7 th Dec 1915 Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria per HMT "Hororata" on 16 th Jun 1916, Disembarking at Marseilles on 23 rd Jun 1916

Captured as Prisoner of War at Fromelles, 20th Jul 1916

RTA 5th Apr 1919

BERNHAGEN

William

Service No	4818
Rank	Pte
Born	Samford, Brisbane, Queensland
NoK	Mrs Matilda (Bernhagen) Hamer, stepfather Mr Conrad Hamer, Maroon, Boonah, Queensland

Enlistment Mr Albert Bernhagen (dec) – died 1900, North Pine, District, Queensland
 25th Nov 1916 Maroon, Boonah, Qld
 Age 18
 Status & Religion Single, Apos.
 Occupation Farmer
 Address Maroon, Boonah, Queensland
 Outcome RTA 31st Mar 1919
 Notes Brother; Pte August Bernhagen, # 7198 DOW 25 Jul 1918
 13th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A18 "WILTSHIRE", 7th February, 1917
 RTA 31st Mar 1919

BEROFF Walter
 Service No 3243
 Rank Sgt
 Born Kokaeff, Vladicarcase, Caucasia, Southern Russia
 NoK Mrs Elizabeth Beroff, village Homalag, Vladicarcase, South Russia
 (w) Mrs Alice Ivy (Betts) Beroff
 Enlistment 22-Jul-15 Rockhampton, Queensland
 Age 23
 Status & Religion Single Greek Orthodox
 Occupation Labourer
 Address St Elmo, Merrivale St, South Brisbane
 Outcome RTA 26-Jul-19
 Notes 11th Rfts, 9th Bn
 'D' Coy, XVI Platoon, 31st Bn
 RTA 26-Jul-19

BESELER

George Henry



Service No 817
 Rank Pte
 Born Cope Cope, nr Donald, Victoria
 NoK Mr George & Mrs Mrs Louisa Beseler, 82 Bridport St, Albert Park, Melbourne, Victoria
 Enlistment 6th Jul 1915 Albert Park, Melbourne, Vic
 Age 30
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
 Occupation Boiler's Assistant/ Timber Worker
 Address 82 Bridport St, Albert Park, Melbourne, Victoria
 Outcome **KIA** 20th Jul 1916 France 255 Sailly-Sur la-Lys, Anzac Cem. II.F.2
 Notes Previously served as a Stoker on HMAS Yarra from 21st Jul til 31st Oct 1911 discharged medically unfit
 Sister: Ada Maude Anderson, 136 Hope St, Brunswick West, Victoria
 Brother: PH Beseler, 82 Bridport St, Albert Park, Melbourne, Victoria
 Nephews: Pte #11022, Samuel Henry Hollow, MM, 3rd Div Sig Coy and
 Pte #511, George William Wood, 'D' Coy, 7th Bn, KIA Gallipoli.
 Original, 'D' Coy, XIV Platoon
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915.
 Disembarked Suez 7th Dec 1915
 Crime AWL, Cairo 8th -9th Dec 1915 awarded 4days CB and forfeit 2days pay
 Crime at Serapeum – neglect of duty 20th Jan 1916 awarded 24 hours extra guard duty.
 Absent from "tattoo" on 28th Jun 1916 awarded 2 days CB
 Embarked HT "Hororata" via Alexandria and Marseilles on 16th Jun 1916

Absent from "tattoo" on 7th Jul 1916 awarded 4 days CB
KIA on 19th Jul 1916 at **Fromelles** – GSW to face in charge and died in own trenches.
 Buried at Sailly-Sur la-Lys, Anzac Cemetery by Rev W Meredith Holliday, 56th Bn

BESLEY Frederick George
 Service No 3513
 Rank Cpl
 Born Melbourne, Victoria
 NoK Mr Charles Besley, Rathmines St, Fairfield, Victoria
 Enlistment 27th Apr 1916 Melbourne, Victoria
 Age 23
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
 Occupation Draughtsman
 Address Rathmines St, Fairfield, Victoria
 Outcome RTA 10th Jun 1919
 Notes
 Embarked A67 Orsova, at Melbourne, 1 Aug 1916
 RTA 10th Jun 1919

BESS James Felix



PRIVATE J. F. BESS,

Service No 1972
 Rank Pte
 Born Brisbane, Queensland
 NoK Mrs Sarah Bess, Horatio St, South Brisbane, Queensland
 Enlistment 7th Dec 1915 Rozelle, Sydney, NSW
 Age 23
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
 Occupation Painter
 Address c/o Mrs Dutton, 21 Abattoirs Rd, Rozelle Sydney, NSW
 Outcome RTA 23rd Jun 1920
 Notes
 3rd Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A70 "Ballarat", 18th Feb 1916
 Disembarked at Suez on 23rd Mar 1916
 Taken on strength of 'A' Coy, I Platoon, 31st Bn, Duntroon Plateau, from 3rd Rfts, on 1st Apr 1916
 Embarked to join BEF, on HMT 'Hororata' at Alexandria on 16th Jun 1916
 Disembarked at Marseilles, on 23rd Jun 1916
WIA on 20th Jul 1916 at Fromelles
 Discharged to Base Details, on 21st Aug 1916
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from hospital, on 22nd Aug 1916
 Proceeded to rejoin unit on 26th Sep 1916
 Rejoined unit ex wounded, on 28th Sep 1916
 Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from England, on 10th Apr 1918
 Marched out to unit on 12th Apr 1918
 Rejoined Bn ex sick, on 13th Apr 1918
 Detached for duty with 8th Bde HQ, on 19th May 1918
 Attached for duty at 8th Bde HQ from 31st Bn, on 19th May 1918
 Attachment ceased on 24th Oct 1918

Rejoined Bn ex detachment, on 24th Oct 1918
Detached to 5th Div Boxing Troupe, on 14th Nov 1918

Admitted Wandsworth Detention Barracks on 25th Mar 1920
Date of Release 7th Apr 1920
Held in safe custody (sentence complete) until date of embarkation on HMT 'Bahia Costillo'
RTA per 'Bahia Costillo' on 23rd Jun 1920
Disembarked at Sydney on 21st Jun 1920, for Sydney
Died 29th Oct 1946 in Maryborough, Queensland

BETTS

Alfred



Service No 131
Rank Cpl
Born Sydney NSW
NoK Mr Robert Thomas Betts, 31 Gurraba Rd, North Sydney, NSW
Enlistment 15th Jul 1915
Age 22
Status & Religion Single, C. of E.
Occupation Labourer
Address Hanging Rock Rd, via Lismore, NSW
Outcome RTA 25th Mar 1919
Notes Original, 'A' Coy, 31st Bn
Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9th Nov 1915
Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915

Embarked to join BEF on HMT 'Hororata' at Alexandria on 16th Jun 1916
Disembarked at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916

WIA (GSW foot, severe) on 20th Jul 1916 at Fromelles

WIA 2nd occ (GSW ankle) on 8th Aug 1918

RTA per 'Port Denison' on 25th Mar 1919
Arrived at Melbourne on 10th May 1919
Disembarked at Sydney on 13th May 1919
Discharged at

BETTS

Alfred Arthur Lionel



Service No 4491
Rank Pte
Born 3rd Nov 1895, Coonamble NSW

NoK Mr Alfred Henry Betts
 Enlistment 25th Aug 1916 Thallon, Queensland
 Age 20
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
 Occupation Station Hand/Grazier
 Address Woodbine Station, Thallon, Queensland
 Outcome RTA 23rd Aug 1919
 Notes 12th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A64 "DEMOSTHENES", 23rd December, 1916
 RTA 23rd Aug 1919
 Discharged at Brisbane on
 Died at Brisbane on 17th Jun 1975

BETTS

Frederick John
 Service No 592
 Rank Pte
 Born Rye England
 NoK Mr Nelson Betts, 23 Dummett Rd, Cheriton, Kent, England
 Enlistment 14th Jul 1915 Melbourne, Victoria
 Age 21
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
 Occupation Hairdresser
 Address 61 Blackwood St, Yarraville, Melbourne, Victoria
 Outcome RTA 27th Sep 1917
 Notes Original, 'C' Coy, 31st Bn / 48th Bn
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915
 Disembarked Suez on 7th Dec 1915
 Transferred to 1st Div Bakery at Tel el Kebir, Egypt on 11th Mar 1916
 Proceeded to join BEF ex Alexandria on 28th Mar 1916
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 3rd Apr 1916
 Taken on strength of 2nd ADBD, Etaples on 5th Apr 1916
 Taken on strength of 1st Aust Fld Bakery
 Admitted to 1st Aus Gen Hosp (influenza) on 15th Jun 1916
 Embarked on HS "Asturias" for England ex Rouen on 21st Jun 1916
 Admitted 3rd London General Hospital (influenza) on 22nd Jun 1916
 Admitted Woodcote Park Hospital (convalescent) on 30th Jun 1916
 Marched into No 1 Command Depot, Perham Downs on 24th Aug 1916
 Crimed; Offence Absent without leave from 2400 on 22nd Sep 1916 to 0630 on 25th Sep 1916. Awarded 6 days CB and forfeits 3 days pay.
 Embarked for overseas per SS "Grivard" on 2nd Nov 1916
 Taken on strength of AGBD and 2nd Field Bakery at Etaples on 12th Nov 1916
 Then admitted to hospital (influenza) also on 12th Nov 1916
 Admitted to 30th & 35th Gen Hospital (influenza) from 12th to 29th Nov 1916
 Crimed – Whilst on active service, breaking out of hospital from 1645 til 2020 on 28th Nov 1916. Awarded 3 days CC and deprived of 1 days pay
 Rejoined unit, 2nd Fld Bakery on 29th Nov 1916
 Transferred to No 2 Base Depot, Rouen on 24th Feb 1917
 Reinforcement arrived from ASC Personnel, Calais to Anzac Field Bakeries on 27th Feb 1917
 Crimed; Offence Conduct to the prejudice of good order and military discipline. Failing to salute an officer when passing him in the street at Rouen, on 5th Mar 1917. Awarded 7 days FP No 1.
 To 48th Bn, AIF on 18th Mar 1917 and taken on strength of 48th Bn on 29th Mar 1917.
 WIA (GSW L arm & foot) on 10th Apr 1917
 Transferred via 13th Aus Fld Amb, and 45th CCS to 1st AGH, Rouen on 16th Apr 1917
 Embarked for England on 24th Apr 1917 and admitted Military Hospital, Richmond on 26th Apr 1917
 Transferred to 1st Aux, Harefield on 10th Aug 1917
 Transferred to 1st Field Bakery, Parkhouse from No 1 Comm Depot on 28th Aug 1917
 On furlough from 17th Aug to 31st Aug 1917 and to report to No 2 Comm Depot.
 Crimed; Overstaying furlough from 6pm on 31st Aug 1917 to 6pm on 1st Sep 1917. Award – admonished and forfeits 2 days pay.
 RTA per A29 "Suevic" for change and GSW Compound fracture both bones L forearm on 27th Sep 1917
 Disembarked at Melbourne on 18th Nov 1917
 Discharged at Melbourne on 25th Feb 1918 due medically unfit –disability – compound fracture of both bones of left forearm.
 Died 22nd Nov 1950

BEVERIDGE

Sidney Alexander



Rank Chaplain, Padre
 Born 12 Apr 1871
 NoK Mrs Ethel Emma Beveridge, Vicarage, Horsham, Victoria
 Enlistment 1st Jul 1915 Horsham, Victoria
 Age 44
 Status & Religion Married, C.of E.
 Occupation Anglican clergyman
 Address Vicarage, Horsham, Victoria
 Outcome RTA 1st Aug 1919
 Notes Capt Chaplain 4th Class
 Embarked on HMAT "Demosthenes" at Melbourne on 16th Jul 1915
 Disembarked at Suez on 14th Aug 1915
 Convalescent but not fit for duty yet in Nov 1915
 Posted for duty with 8th In Bde, from 1 AGH on 10th Jan 1916

 Taken on strength of 5th Div, Field Amb at Ferry Post on 12th Feb 1916
 Appointed Chaplain to the 5th Div at Tel el Kebir on 7th Mar 1916
 Embarked per HMT "Tunisian" to join the BEF at Alexandria on 16th Jun 1916
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916
 Attached with 29th Bn at Fromelles Jul 1916
 Detached for duty at Becordal Main, France, on 29th Oct 1916
 Posted from 8th Inf Bde to 5th Div Troops on 4th Feb 1917
 Attached for duty with 8th Fld Amb on 8th May 1917

 Promoted Chaplain 3rd Class without additional pay or allowance on 1st Jul 1917

 RTA per HT "Aeneas" for duty on board, on 18th Dec 1918
 Disembarked at Melbourne on 5th Feb 1919
 Re-embarked at Melbourne, as Major Chaplain, 3rd Class, on 10th Apr 1919
 To be paid with full allowance as a Major on 1st Jul 1919
 RTA per HT "Argylshire" for duty on board on 1st Aug 1919

 Appointment terminated 21st Nov 1919

 Post war; St Andrews Vicarage, Clifton Hill, Melbourne

 Died 8th Mar 1935 according to I.W.G.C. List.

BEVIS

David Ernest

Service No 580 and 4055
 Rank Pte
 Born Brighton, Melbourne, Victoria
 NoK Mr William John & Mrs Selina Bevis
 (w) Mrs Maud Bevis
 Enlistment 7th Jul 1915 Melbourne, Victoria
 Age 30
 Status & Religion Married, C.of E.
 Occupation Labourer
 Address Swan St, Guildford, Western Australia
 Outcome **DOW** 22nd Jul 1918, Buried Brookwood Cem, Brookwood, London, England, No 181 334
 Original, 'C' Coy, 31st Bn / 12th Rfts, 11th Bn, 51st Bn
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915
 Failed to re-embark, re-embarked "Mongolia" at Fremantle, West Australia, 23-Nov-15

DOW 22nd Jul 1918, Buried Brookwood Cem, Brookwood, London, England, No 181 334

BEVIS
BEAVIS

Richard



Service No 153
Rank Dvr
Born 26th Jan 1894, Gowrie Junction, Queensland
NoK Mr Alfred & Mrs Mary Jane Bevis, Villeneuve, Woodford, Queensland
(w) Mrs Barbara Joyce (nee Seymour-Reynolds) Bevis, 86 Gloucester Rd, Pimlico, SW1, London (Feb 1918)
later c/o Mrs Elgar, Parsonage Farm, South, St. Boaghton, Kent, England (Mar 1918)

Enlistment 31st Aug 1915 Woodford, Queensland
Age 22
Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
Occupation Labourer
Address Villeneuve, Woodford, Queensland
Outcome RTA 3rd Jul 1919
Notes

Brother, Pte 149 William Bevis, 'A' Coy, 31st Bn
Original, 'A' Coy, 31st Bn / 14th FA Bde
Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9th Nov 1915
Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915
Transferred to 5th Div Artillery, Tel el Kebir, on 15th Mar 1916
Taken on strength of 25th Howitzer Bde, and posted to 113th Battery, on 15th Mar 1916
Mustered as Driver at Ferry Post, on 25th Mar 1916
Proceeded to join BEF on HMT 'Georgian' at Alexandria on 18th Jun 1916
Disembarked at Marseilles on 27th Jun 1916
Transferred to and taken on strength of 13th FAB on 9th Jul 1916
Sick to hospital on 15th Aug 1916
Admitted 1st CCS (VDSC) on 15th Aug 1916
Admitted 18th Gen Hospital, Camiers, on 17th Aug 1916
Discharged to Base Depot on 4th Oct 1916
Joined AGBD, Etaples, from hospital on 5th Oct 1916
Taken on strength of 5th Div Ammunition Column, ex Aust Gen Base Depot, on 2nd Nov 1916
Marched out to 5th DAC, AFA, from AGBD, on 12th Nov 1916
On leave to England for 10 days, on 11th Jul 1917

Married: 18th Jul 1917, at Register Office, Edmonton, by W. Grimall, by licence Entry No 154
Groom: Richard BEVIS, of 123 Sheldon Rd, Edmonton Age 23 yrs , Batchelor
Father: Alfred Bevis, General labourer
Bride: Barbara Joyce SEYMOUR-REYNOLDS, of 122 Alderney St, Pimlico Age 21 yrs Cook
(domestic) Spinister
Father: Gordon Seymour-Reynolds, Pte, 3rd Kent Regiment

Rejoined from leave on 22nd Jul 1917
Remustered as Gunner, at own request, on 7th Dec 1917
Transferred to 1st FAB on 3rd Jan 1918
Taken on strength of 55th Battery, on 4th Jan 1918
To England on leave on 15th Mar 1918
Rejoined from leave on 4th Apr 1918
Appointed Driver (vice Dvr Talbot, reverted) on 6th Jun 1918
Reverted to Gunner, at own request, on 5th Sep 1918
Granted leave from 6th to 26th Dec 1918
To England on leave on 5th Dec 1918
Returned from leave on 4th Jan 1919
Marched out to England (Quota 26) on 9th Apr 1919
Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot on 10th Apr 1919
Marched out on leave pending RTA, transferred to No 2 Group, Sutton Veny, on 9th Jun 1919
RTA per 'Zealandic' from Telbury, England, with wife and one child, on 3rd Jul 1919
Disembarked at Melbourne on 23rd Aug for Brisbane, on 23rd Aug 1919
Disembarked 'Zealandic' on 27th Aug 1919
Discharged at Brisbane on 19th Oct 1919

Richard Bevis took up Beerburrum Soldier Settlement No. 60, Lot 118.

In 1925 brothers Harry, farmer and Richard, labourer are both living at Landsborough.
1928, 1930, 1932, 1934 Richard and Barbara Joyce and living at Home Hill and Richard is a labourer.
1936 they are both living at 1 Park Avenue, Auchanflower and Richard is a Lineman.
1937 they have moved to 122 Sylvan Road Toowong and Richard is a labourer.
1943 they moved to 17 Annerley Road, Toowong, Richard is a labourer.
1949, 1954, 1958, 1963, 1968 and 1972 they are living at Tarsset, Street, Runcorn and Richard is listed as a quarryman.

Richard died on 16th Jul 1974, following Barbara's death the previous year on 5th May 1973

BEVIS

BEAVIS

Service No

Rank

Born

NoK

Enlistment

Age

Status & Religion

Occupation

Address

Outcome

Notes

William

149

Pte

Middlesex, England

Mr Albert & Mrs Mary Jane Bevis, Villeneuve, Woodford, Queensland

16th Jul 1915 Woodford, Queensland

21

Single, C.of E.

Stockman

Villeneuve, Woodford, Queensland

RTA 15th May 1919

brother, Pte/Dvr 153 Richard Bevis, 'A' Coy, 31st Bn

Original, 'A' Coy, 31st Bn / 13th FA Bde

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915,

Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915

Transferred to 5th Div Artillery, Tel el Kebir, on 15th Mar 1916

Taken on strength of 25th Howitzer Bde, and posted to 113th Battery, on 15th Mar 1916

Mustered as Driver at Ferry Post, on 25th Mar 1916

Proceeded to join BEF on HMT 'Georgian' at Alexandria on 18th Jun 1916

Disembarked at Marseilles on 27th Jun 1916

Transferred to and taken on strength of 13th FAB on 9th Jul 1916

Sick to hospital on 14th Feb 1917

Admitted 5th Div Rest Station(influenza) on 14th Feb 1917

Rejoined from sick on 22nd Feb 1917

Granted furlough on 31st Jul 1917

Rejoined from leave on Aug 1917

Crime: Absenting himself without leave from 0600hrs on 21st Aug to 1550hrs 23rd Aug 1917.

Award: 20 days FP No 2. Total Forfeiture 23 days pay, £6-18-00.

Remustered as Gunner, at own request, on 10th Dec 1917

To TM School on 6th Jan 1918

Rejoined from TM School on 22nd Jan 1918

To School of Instruction on 20th Feb 1918

Rejoined from School of Instruction on 17th Mar 1918

To UK on leave on 29th Sep 1918

Rejoined from leave on 18th Oct 1918

Marched out from 13th FAB, France, for RTA on 24th Mar 1919

Marched out from AGBD to England on 1st Apr 1919

Marched in No 2 Comm Depot on 2nd Apr 1919

RTA per 'Orontes' from Devonport, on 15th May 1919

Disembarked at Sydney on 1st Jul 1919

Discharged at Brisbane on 24th Aug 1919

Died 13th Dec 1919

Buried Woodford Cemetery, Moreton Bay, Queensland

BEWS



Service No
Rank

William



493
Pte



Born Kincardine, O'Neil Parish, Aberdeenshire, Scotland
 NoK Mrs Jessie Bews, South Tootie, Torphine, Aberdeenshire, Scotland
 Enlistment 13th Jul 1915 Brisbane, Queensland
 Age 27
 Status & Religion Single, Pres
 Occupation Agricultural Labourer
 Address Brisbane, Queensland
 Outcome **KIA** 19th Jan 1917 at Gueudencourt, Buried A I F Burial Ground Grass Lane Flers, I. D. 3.
 Notes Brother; Mr John Bews, People's Palace, Goulburn St, Sydney, NSW
 Cousin George Gordon went to Qld, later Sth Aus, enl 50th Bn, KIA April 1918
 Original, 'B' Coy, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915
 Disembarked HMAT Wandilla at Suez on 7th Dec 1915
 Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria per HMT "Hororata" on 16th Jun 1916,
 Disembarking at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916

KIA 19th Jan 1917 at Gueudencourt, Buried A I F Burial Ground Grass Lane Flers, I. D. 3.

BEYER



Henry Samuel



Service No 804
 Rank L/Cpl
 Born Brunswick, Melbourne, Vic
 NoK Mrs Frances Elaine Beyer, c/o A Day, 321 Sydney Rd, Brunswick, Melbourne, Vic
 Wife remarried 23/4/18, now Mrs Frances Elaine Grenfell, St Just Point, Long Gully, Bendigo, Victoria

Enlistment Mrs Susannah Beyer, Richardson St, Brunswick, Melbourne, Victoria
 08-Jul-15 Brunswick, Melbourne, Vic
 Age 26
 Status & Religion Married, C.of E.
 Occupation "Sun" Printer
 Address c/o A Day, 321 Sydney Rd, Brunswick, Melbourne, Victoria
 Outcome DOW 26th Jul 1916
 Notes Original, 'D' Coy/ 1st Pioneers
 Appointed L/Cpl 1st Nov 1915
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9th Nov 1915,
 To hospital sick (VD) at Ismailia on 1st Apr 1916, rejoining unit on 25th Apr 1916.
 Transferred from 31st Bn to 1st Div Pioneers on 9th May 1916
 To hospital Sick, No2 ACCS ferry Post, No 7 Ash Ismailia, 1st ADH Abbassia on 1st Apr 1916
 Embarked for France via Alexandria on 25th May 1916 and proceeded via Etaples.
 Taken on strength of 1st Pioneer Battalion on 6th Jun 1916
DOW 26th Jul 1916 at 12th S.M. Field Amb
 Warloy-Baillon Mil Cemetery, nr Albert Plot 5 Row B Grave 12

BEYER

Service No John Robert
 994
 Rank Pte
 Born Brunswick, Melbourne, Vic
 NoK Mrs Susannah Beyer, Richardson St, Brunswick, Melbourne, Victoria
 Enlistment 11th Oct 1915 Brunswick, Melbourne, Vic
 Age 21
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
 Occupation Railway porter
 Address Richardson St, Brunswick, Melbourne, Victoria

Outcome
Notes

RTA 10th Sep 1917
Original, 'D' Coy
brother, Pte Sydney Ludovick Beyer, # 995, 31st Bn,
brother, L/Cpl, 804, Henry Samuel Beyer, DOW 26/7/16
Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA",
Disembarked Suez on 7th Dec 1916
Embarked at Alexandria per HT 'Hororata' 16th Jun 1916, disembarked at Marseilles 23rd Jun 1916
To hospital sick (Dental) 25th Dec 1916
Rejoined unit 27th Dec 1916
To hospital sick (nephritis/albuminuria severe) 23rd Jan 1917
Transferred to England ex 1st AGH, Rouen, per HS 'Grantully Castle' on 17th Apr 1917
Admitted 2nd Southern Gen Hospital, Bristol on 26th Apr 1917
Transferred to 1st Aux Hospital, Harefield 3rd Jul 1917
Discharged to Depot Harefield on 1st Aug 1917
RTA per D38 due Change and nephritis on 10th Sep 1917
Discharged at Melbourne 17th Dec 1917

BEYER

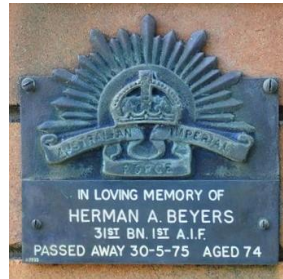
Service No Sydney Ludovick
995
Rank L/Cpl
Born Melbourne, Victoria
NoK Mrs Susannah Beyer, Sheffield St, Brunswick, Melbourne, Victoria
Pay allotted to Miss Lilian Beyer, 46 Hudson St, Coburg, Melbourne, Victoria

Enlistment 19th Jul 1915 Brunswick, Melbourne, Vic
Age 18
Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
Occupation Clerk
Address Richardson St, Brunswick, Melbourne, Victoria
Outcome RTA 19th Feb 1919
Notes Previously served for 2 years with Sig Coy Engineers,
Original, 'D' Coy, 31st Bn
brother, Pte John Robert Beyer, # 994, 31st Bn.
brother, L/Cpl, 804, Henry Samuel Beyer, DOW 26/7/16
Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9th Nov 1915,
Disembarked Suez on 7th Dec 1916
Embarked at Alexandria per HT 'Hororata' 16th Jun 1916,
Disembarked at Marseilles 23rd Jun 1916
WIA (GSW Head) at **Fromelles** on 20th Jul 1916
Admitted 1st CCS, (GSW head) on 20th Jul 1916
Admitted 1st Conval Depot, Boulogne, on 20th Jul 1916
Discharged from 1st Conval Depot, Boulogne, to Base Details on 27th Jul 1916
Discharged to Etaples on 28th Jul 1916
Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from hospital, on 28th Jul 1916
Proceeded to unit on 5th Aug 1918
Rejoined unit, ex wounded, on 15th Aug 1916
Offence – for placing some of his equipment on a transport during a route march – awarded 3 days CB
To hospital sick (laryngitis) on 1st Dec 1916
Admitted 1st Anzac CRS (laryngitis) on 5th Dec 1916
Admitted 15th Fld Amb (laryngitis) on 8th Dec 1916
Discharged to unit on 16th Dec 1916
Rejoined unit 16th Dec 1916
To hospital sick (mumps) on 14th Feb 1917
Admitted 4th Fld Amb (mumps) and transferred to Mumps Station, on 14th Feb 1917
Admitted Anzac Mumps Station, on 14th Feb 1917
Discharged to duty on 5th Mar 1917
Rejoined unit on 6th Mar 1917
Appointed L/Cpl on 27th Mar 1917
Proceeded on leave 7th Jun 1917
Rejoined unit on 20th Jun 1917 ('D' Coy, RO 468)
Detached for duty with 8th Bde HQ, on 13th Aug 1917
Attached permanently to 5th Div Sig Coy on 14th Aug 1917
WIA (2nd occ) (Gassed- lethal) on 24th Apr 1918 near Villers Bretonneux during major German offensive
Attachment with 5th Div Sig Coy ceased on evacuation, on 24th Apr 1918
Admitted 14th Fld Amb (gas, lethal) and transferred to CCS, on 24th Apr 1918
Admitted 4th CCS, (gas) on 24th Apr 1918
Transferred to Amb Train, on 25th Apr 1918
Admitted 6th General Hospital, Rouen, (gassed) on 26th Apr 1918
Transferred to England, on 29th Apr 1918
Embarked on HS "Grantully Castle" to England on 30th Apr 1918

Admitted Alexandra Hospital, Cosham, on 1st May 1918
 Transferred to 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 23rd May 1918
 Discharged to No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, class B1A1, on 27th May 1918
 Marched in to No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, from 3rd AAH, on 27th May 1918
 Marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, from No 3 CD, on 1st Jun 1918
 Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, from No 4 CD, on 8th Jul 1918
 On command 5th Div Sig School, Hurdcott, for course of instruction on 2nd Aug 1918.
 Then on a "Fullerphone" Course at 14th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 18th Nov 1918
 Marched out to Concentration Camp No 15, Codford, on 15th Jan 1919
 Marched in to No 2 Group, Codford, from 14th Trng Bn, on 15th Jan 1919
 RTA per "Orca" on 19th Feb 1919
 Disembarked at Melbourne, on 31st Mar 1919
 Discharged at Melbourne, on 19th Jun 1919
 Married Florence Martha (Beyer) and resided Flat 5, 65 Garton St, Princes Hill, Melbourne, Victoria. – Son
 F/Sgt 410589 RAAF, Maxwell Sydney Beyer, aged 21, buried Bath (Haycombe) Cemetery 25/11/1943
 Somerset, England

BEYERS

Herman Adolf



Service No	5415
Rank	Pte
Born	6 th Jun 1900, Maryborough, Queensland
NoK	brother, Walter E Beyers, c/o H P Hansen, Kingaroy, Queensland (Pte 52974 Walter Edward Beyers, 1 st – 8 th Rfts) (f) Heinrich Beyer (m) Anna Juliane (nee Manske) Beyers
Enlistment	14 th Jan 1918 Kingaroy, Queensland
Age	18
Status & Religion	Single, Meth.
Occupation	Farmer
Address	Kingaroy, Queensland
Outcome	RTA 22 nd Sep 1919
Notes	15 th Rfts, 31 st Bn Embarked at Sydney, NSW, per R.M.S. "ORMONDE", 2nd March, 1918 Disembarked at Suez, on 4 th Apr 1918 Taken on strength Aust Camp Suez, on 4 th Apr 1918 Transferred to Port Tewfik, for embarkation overseas, on 30 th Apr 1918 Embarked on '15' at Port Tewfik, on 30 th Apr 1918 Disembarked at Southampton, on 15 th May 1918 Marched in to 14 th Trng Bn, Codford, from Australia, on 15 th May 1918 Sick to Bde Clearing Hospital, on 25 th Jul 1918 Discharged from Bde Clrg Hospital, to 14 th Trng Bn, on 31 st Jul 1918 Proceeded overseas to France, from 14 th Trng Bde, Codford, via Folkestone, on 8 th Aug 1918 Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from England, on 10 th Aug 1918 Marched out to unit on 12 th Aug 1918 Taken on strength of 31 st Bn, on 12 th Aug 1918 To hospital sick, on 15 th Dec 1918 Admitted 8 th Fld Amb (influenza) and transferred to CCS, on 15 th Dec 1918 Admitted CCS and transferred to No 16 Amb Train, on 15 th Dec 1918 Admitted 3 rd Staty Hospital, Rouen, (influenza) on 16 th Dec 1918 Transferred to Medical Board Base, from 3 rd Stat Hospital, on 28 th Dec 1918 Marched out of 2 nd MMBD, Rouen to Base Depot, Havre, on 30 th Dec 1918 Marched out AIBD, Havre, to unit on 11 th Jan 1919 Rejoined unit ex sick, on 14 th Jan 1919

To UK on leave on 6th Feb 1919
 Granted leave extension from 9th Feb to 23rd Feb 1919
 Rejoined unit ex leave, on 27th Feb 1919
 To Base Depot from 8th Bde Bn, for Non-Military Employment, on 8th Apr 1919
 To UK, from AIBD, Havre, for Non-Military Employment, on 14th Apr 1919
 Disembarked at Southampton, from France and to report AASC Camp, Parkhouse, on 15th Apr 1919
 Marched in to AASC Trng Depot, Parkhouse, from France, on 16th Apr 1919
 Marched out from AASC Trng Depot, Parkhouse, to Sutton Veny on 17th Apr 1919
 Marched in to No 2 Group, Sutton Veny, from Parkhouse, on 17th Apr 1919
 Marched out from No 2 Group to Demob Dept, London, on 19th May 1919
 Taken on strength of AIF HQ, London, (Non-Military Employment) in UK, on 19th May 1919
 Granted leave from 19th May 1919 to 26th Aug 1918, with pay and subsistence. Fees: £4/14/6. To learn Forestry, attending Edinburgh University, Edinburgh.
 Non-Military Employment cancelled on 28th Aug 1919 and marched out to DAAG, on 28th Aug 1919
 Retransferred to 31st Bn on cancellation of NME and march out to DAAG, on 25th Aug 1918
 Reported Furlough Dept, London, ex NME, on 25th Aug 1919
 Granted leave and to report HQ London, on 5th Sep 1919
 Granted extension of leave till 9th Sep 1919
 RTA per HT 'Port Sydney' on 22nd Sep 1919
 Disembarked at Melbourne on 12th Nov 1919 for Brisbane
 Discharged at Brisbane on 8th Dec 1919

Married Catherine Louisa Jane Toomey on 23rd Mar 1921

Married Ivy Myrtle McGrath in Dec 1958

Died at War Veterans Home, Caboolture, Qld, on 30th May 1975

BICKFORD



Howell Nicholas



Service No	3752
Rank	Cpl
Born	Goomburra, Allora, Qld
NoK	Mr Ernest John Bickford, "Loxley" Greville St, Randwick, Sydney, NSW
Enlistment	1 st Jun 1916 Goomburra, Allora, Qld
Age	21
Status & Religion	Single, Pres.
Occupation	Farmer
Address	Goomburra, via Allora, Queensland
Outcome	DOW. 12 th Apr 1918. Buried Doullens Communal Cem Exten No 1, VI. B. 15.
Notes	Father served as Cpl 22221 Ernest John Bickford, 7 th Fld Coy Engineers, and two brothers, Pte 93746 Leslie Willis Bickford, Pte 11909 Richard Watson Bickford, and brother-in-law T/Cpl 19644 John Benjamin Oswald Hosking. 11 th Depot Bn, from 24 th Feb to 8 th Jun 1916 Corporal School on 13 th Jun 1916 9 th Rfts, 31 st Bn on 13 th Jun 1916 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A49 "SEANG CHOON", 19th September 1916 Disembarked at Plymouth on 9 th Dec 1916 Proceeded overseas to France, from 8 th Trng Bn, per 'Princess Victoria' via Folkestone, on 15 th Jan 1917 Marched in to 5 th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 17 th Jan 1917 Reverts to Pte from A/Sgt on 17 th Jan 1917 Marched out to 31 st Bn, on 20 th Jan 1917 Taken on strength III Platoon, 'A' Coy, 31 st Bn, on 23 rd Jan 1917 Appointed L/Cpl, on 8 th May 1917 To 5 th Army Sniping School, on 27 th May 1917 Rejoined from 5 th Army Sniping School, on 10 th Jun 1917 To be Cpl (vice Cpl 2593 William Whitall Hughes, to 8 th Trng Bn) on 23 rd Jun 1917

To hospital sick on 3rd Jul 1917
 Admitted 8th Fld Amb (sprained ankle) on 3rd Jul 1917
 Transferred to 5th DRS, on 5th Jul 1917
 Discharged to unit on 10th Jul 1917
 Rejoined unit, from hospital, on 11th Jul 1917
 Proceeded to 8th Trng Bn, in England and to be borne supernumerary to establishment, on 27th Jul 1917
 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, from France, on 1st Aug 1917
 Appointed to Permanent Cadre of 8th Trng Bn, Tidworth, ex France, on 1st Aug 1917
 On command at Jalalabad School of Instruction, Tidworth, on 30th Aug 1917
 Appointed A/Sgt, on 1st Oct 1917
 Marched in to 14th Trng Bn, Codford, ex 8th Trng Bn, on 5th Nov 1917
 Detached from attached duty with permanent cadre of 8th Trng Bn on marching out to 14th Trng Bn, on 5th Nov 1917
 Attached to permanent cadre of 14th Trng Bn, Codford, for duty with 'A' Coy, on 21st Nov 1917
 Reverts to permanent grade of Cpl, on marching out overseas on 1st Mar 1918
 Proceeding overseas to France, from 14th Trng Bn, Codford, via Southampton, on 1st Mar 1918
 Marched in to 5th AIBD, Havre, from England on 2nd Mar 1918
 Marched out to unit on 3rd Mar 1918
 Marched out from AIBD, Havre, to unit on 3rd Mar 1918
 Rejoined unit from Supernumerary List (Trng Bn) on 8th Mar 1918 (II Platoon, 'A' Coy)
WIA (GSW L scapula, L elbow and both thighs) on 10th Apr 1918
 Admitted 11th CCS (SW L scapula, L elbow, both thighs) on 10th Apr 1918
 Transferred and admitted No 3 Can Sty Hospital, Doullens, on 10th Apr 1918 - did not permit much hope of recovery
DOW, at 3rd Can Stat Hospital, Doullens, on 12th Apr 1918.
 Buried Doullens Communal Cem Exten No 1, VI. B. 15.

BIDDULPH

Service No

Theophilus Walter

Rank

3770

Born

Pte
 16th Apr 1894, Springsure, Queensland

NoK

(m) Mrs Ellen Caroline Biddulph, Springsure, Queensland

(f) Frederick Walter Biddulph

Enlistment

29th Mar 1916 Springsure, Emerald, Qld

Age

22

Status & Religion

Single, C.of E.

Occupation

Motor mechanic

Address

Springsure, Queensland

Outcome

RTA 10th Mar 1918

Notes

9th Rfts, 31st Bn

Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A49 "SEANG CHOON", 19th September 1916

Disembarked at Plymouth on 9th Dec 1916

Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from Australia, on 10th Dec 1916

Admitted Military Hospital Fovant, (mumps) on 18th Jan 1917

Discharged from Fovant on 28th Jan 1917

Proceeding overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, via Folkestone, on 28th Mar 1917

Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England on 29th Mar 1917

Marched out to unit on 31st Mar 1917

Taken on strength of 'B' Coy, 31st Bn, on 2nd Apr 1917

WIA (GSW head) on 26th Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood

Admitted Anzac Corps Central Bureau (GSW head) and transferred to 17th CCS, on 26th Sep 1917

Admitted 17th CCS (GSW head) on 26th Sep 1917

Transferred to Amb Train on 1st Oct 1917

Admitted 3rd Can General Hospital, Boulogne, (GSW head, sev). on 1st Oct 1917

Transferred to England on 5th Oct 1917

Embarked on HS 'Pieter de Connick' for England on 5th Oct 1917

Admitted King George Military Hospital, London (GSW head, sev) on 5th Oct 1917

Transferred to 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 13th Dec 1917

Discharged to furlough on 5th Jan 1918 and to report to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 19th Jan 1918

Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, from AHQ, London, ex furlough, on 19th Jan 1918

RTA per 'Durham Castle' due GSW head, on 10th Mar 1918

Disembarked at Sydney on 12th May 1918, for Brisbane

Discharged at Brisbane on 20th Jun 1918

Married Pearl Dorothea Campbell on 10th Nov 1919

Died on 23rd Nov 1989

BIGGS

Charles Percy St John



Service No 4258
 Rank Pte
 Born Isle of Wight England
 NoK Mrs Francis Thurza Louisa Biggs, Stannary Hills, North Queensland
 Enlistment 19th Aug 1916 Cairns, Queensland
 Age 44
 Status & Religion Married, C.of E.
 Occupation Miner
 Address Cairns, Queensland
 Outcome RTA 22nd Jul 1917
 Notes 11th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A55 "KYARRA", 17th November, 1916

RTA 22nd Jul 1917**BIGNELL**

Robert Stanley



Service No 3520
 Rank Pte
 Born Coomera, Southport, Queensland
 NoK Mr Samuel & Mrs Rebecca Anna Bignell, Upper Coomera, The Willows, S.C. Line, Queensland
 Enlistment 4th Jan 1916 S.C. Line, Queensland
 Age 18
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
 Occupation Farmer
 Address Upper Coomera, The Willows, S.C. Line, Queensland
 Outcome RTA 22nd May 1919
 Notes Brother, Pte Sydney Kingston Bignell, # 3526, 31st Bn, KIA
 Brothers; Clarence James and Albert Bignell & Pte Edwin Bignell, # 2781, 9th Bn
 8th Rfts, XI Platoon, 'C' Coy, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A42 "Boorara", 16th August 1916

RTA 22nd May 1919**BIGNELL**

Reginald Stewart



Service No 1656
 Rank Pte

Born NSW
 NoK Mrs Bignell, Hooper St Randwick, Sydney NSW
 Enlistment 22nd Jun 1915 Brisbane, Qld
 Age 22
 Status & Religion Single, Pres.
 Occupation Clerk
 Address Brisbane, Qld
 Outcome RTA
 Notes 2nd Rfts, 31st Bn
 25th Bn

BIGNELL



Sydney Kingston

Service No 3526
 Rank Pte
 Born Coomera, Southport, Queensland
 NoK Mr Samuel & Mrs Rebecca Anna Bignell, Upper Coomera, The Willows, S.C. Line, Queensland
 Enlistment 4th Jan 1916
 Age 23
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
 Occupation Farmer
 Address Upper Coomera, The Willows, S.C. Line, Queensland
 Outcome **KIA** at Bouzancourt on 10th Apr 1918
 Notes Brother, Pte Robert Stanley Bignell, # 3520, 31st Bn
 Brothers; Clarence James and Albert Bignell & Pte Edwin Bignell, # 2781, 9th Bn
 8th Rfts, 'C' Coy, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A42 "Boorara", 16th August 1916

KIA at Bouzancourt on 10th Apr 1918
 Buried at AdelaideCemVillers-Brettonneux, III. S. 17.

BILLS



Thomas Henry "Burly Bills"



Service No 605
 Rank Pte
 Born Melbourne, Victoria
 NoK Sister: Mrs Thompson, c/o William J Bills, 71 Tarrangower, St, Yarraville, Melbourne, Victoria
 brother, William J Bills, 71 Tarrangower, St, Yarraville, Melbourne, Victoria
 Enlistment 10th Jul 1915 Yarraville, Melbourne, V
 Age 24
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.,
 Occupation Bottle-blower
 Address 71 Tarrangower, St, Yarraville, Melbourne, Vic
 Outcome **KIA** 20th Jul 1916 at Fromelles
 Notes Original, 'C' Coy, 31st Bn
 Embark 23/48/1, #1308; at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915
 Disembarked HMAT Wandilla at Suez, on 7th Dec 1915
 To hospital sick at Serapeum, tonsillitis, on 24th Feb 1916
 Discharged to duty on 6th Mar 1916
 Rejoined unit on 7th Mar 1916

Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria per HMT "Manitou" on 17th Jun 1916,
 Disembarking at Marseilles on 25th Jun 1916
 Reported Missing on 21st Jul 1916
 Identification disc received from Germany
 Name appeared on German List 4/11/16. **Among the missing of Fromelles.**
KIA 20th Jul 1916 at Fromelles

BILTOFT

Adolphus



Service No 4024
 Rank Pte
 Born 29th Sep 1892, Killarney, Queensland
 NoK Mr Christian Bilstoft
 Brother; Pte Martain Bilstoft, DEPOT
 Enlistment 28th Jun 1916 Toowoomba, Queensland
 Age 23
 Status & Religion Single, Meth.
 Occupation Contractor
 Address Muniganeen, via Goombungee, Queensland
 Outcome RTA 10th Feb 1919
 Notes 10th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMT A36 "BOONAH", on 21st October 1916
 Disembarked at Plymouth on 10th Jan 1917
 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from Australia, on 11th Jan 1917
 Sick to Parkhouse Hospital, on 8th Mar 1917
 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, from Parkhouse Hospital, on 27th Mar 1917
 Proceeding overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, via Folkestone, on 2nd Jul 1917
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre, from England, on 3rd Jul 1917
 Marched out to unit on 31st Jul 1917
 Taken on strength of 'A' Coy, 31st Bn, on 1st Aug 1917
 'A' Coy, IV Platoon (Red Cross files, Henry James Gill and JA Rayner)
 To hospital sick, on 6th Sep 1917
 Admitted 8th Fld Amb on 6th Sep 1917
 Transferred to Amb Train on 14th Sep 1917
 Admitted 59th General Hospital, St Omer, (debility) on 15th Sep 1917
 Transferred to and admitted 7th Conval Depot, Boulogne, on 21st Sep 1917
 Transferred to and admitted 14th Conval Depot, Trouville, on 24th Sep 1917
 Discharged to Base Depot, on 19th Oct 1917
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre, from hospital, on 21st Oct 1917
 Marched out to unit on 27th Oct 1917
 Rejoined Bn, ex sick, on 1st Nov 1917 ('A' Coy, RO 593)
 To hospital sick, on 30th Dec 1917
 Admitted 8th Fld Amb (bunions) on 30th Dec 1917
 Transferred to and admitted 5th DRS, (bunions) on 30th Dec 1917
 Transferred to and admitted, 3rd Can General Hospital, Boulogne, on 1st Jan 1918
 Transferred to England, on 10th Jan 1918
 Embarked on HS 'St Denis' for England on 10th Jan 1918
 Admitted Royal Herbert Hospital, Woolwich (bunions & trench fever) on 10th Jan 1918
 Transferred to 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 23rd Jan 1918
 Discharged to No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 11th Mar 1918
 Marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, from 3rd AAH, Dartford, on 11th Mar 1918
 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth from No 4 CD, Hurdcott, on 28th Mar 1918
 Marched in to No 4 CD, Hurdcott from No 2 CD, Weymouth, on 24th Apr 1918
 Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, from No 4 CD, Hurdcott, on 29th Jun 1918
 Marched out to 3rd Trng Bde, Codford, on 12th Jul 1918
 On command at 5th Div Sig School, for course of instruction, ex OTB, Longbridge Deverill, on 12th Jul 1918
 On command at Fullerphone Course, 14th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 18th Nov 1918
 Marched out from 14th Trng Bn, to Concentration Camp, No 15 Camp, Codford, on 15th Jan 1919

Marched in to 2nd Trng Bde (Concentration Camp), Codford, from 14th Trng Bn, on 15th Jan 1919
 RTA per HT 'Orca' on 10th Feb 1919
 Disembarked at Brisbane, on 6th Mar 1919
 Discharged at Brisbane, on 20th May 1919
 Married Annie Edith Falknau on 14th Dec 1921
 Died on 5th May 1970, at Toowoomba (known as Christopher Adolphus Biltoft)
 Buried on 7th May 1970 at Drayton and Toowoomba Cemetery, Qld

BINFIELD

Charles Timothy Hubert



Service No 484
 Rank L/Cpl (Bugler)
 Born Dover, England Christened 28th Jan 1891, Hougham, Kent, England
 NoK Mr Timothy Harrington & Mrs Kate (nee Hills) Binfield, Dover, England
 Enlistment 13th Jul 1915 Brisbane, Queensland
 Age 21
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
 Occupation Labourer
 Address Brisbane, Queensland
 Outcome **DOW** 1st Nov 1916, Buried Dartmoor Cemetery, Recordel-Becourt, Plot 2, Row E Grave 36
 Notes Brother: Will R Binfield, 4 Conington Rd, Lewisham, London, SE, England
 Original, 'B' Coy, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9th Nov 1915
 Disembarked HMAT Wandilla at Suez on 7th Dec 1915
 Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria per HMT "Hororata" on 16th Jun 1916,
 Disembarking at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916
 At Fromelles on 19th/20th Jul 1916
 Appointed L/Cpl on 15th Sep 1916
WIA on 31st Oct 1916
 Died of wounds, compound fracture and severe laceration of brain.
DOW 1st Nov 1916, Buried Dartmoor Cemetery, Recordel-Becourt, Plot 2, Row E Grave 36
 Buried Dartmoor Cemetery, 1 1/2 miles E of Albert

BINGHAM

Denis

Service No 596
 Rank Pte
 Born Melbourne, Victoria
 NoK Mrs Jane Elizabeth Bingham, Hampton Rd, Brighton, Melbourne, Victoria
 Enlistment 6th Jul 1915 Brighton, Melbourne, Vic
 Age 36
 Status & Religion Married, C.of E.
 Occupation Gardner
 Address Hampton Rd, Brighton, Melbourne, Victoria
 Outcome RTA 4th Dec 1916
 Notes Original, 'C' Coy, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915
 Disembarked HMAT Wandilla at Suez on 7th Dec 1915
 Admitted 8th Fld Hospital (otitis media & bronchitis) on 5th Feb 1916
 Transferred to 1st Aust Stat Hospital, Ismailia, (bronchitis) on 12th Feb 1916
 Discharged to duty on 18th Mar 1916
 Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria per HMT "Manitou" on 17th Jun 1916,
 Disembarking at Marseilles on 25th Jun 1916
(Battle of Fromelles, 19th/20th Jul 1916)
 Proceeded on leave to England on 29th Mar 1917
 Returned from leave on 12th Apr 1917
WIA (shell shock) on 26th Sep 1917, at Polygon Wood

RTA per D35, HT 'Somerset' on 4th Dec 1918
Disembarked at Melbourne on 15th Jan 1919
Discharged at Melbourne on 21st Jul 1919
Died 25th Nov 1947

BINNEY Washington Richmond
Service No 1242
Rank Pte
Born Stawell, Victoria
NoK (w) Mrs Florence Elizabeth (nee Burrows) Binney, 97 Palmerston St, Carlton, Victoria (m. 1912)
(w) Mrs Alma Lillian (nee Burrows) Binney (m.1934)
Enlistment 18th Jul 1915 Carlton, Victoria
Age 34
Status & Religion Married. C.of E.
Occupation Groom
Address 97 Palmerston St, Carlton, Victoria
Outcome RTA 8th Apr 1919
Notes Check brothers NAA
Original, HQ, 31st Bn / 5th Pioneers
Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9th Nov 1915
Disembarked HMAT Wandilla at Suez on 7th Dec 1915
Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria per HMT "Hororata" on 16th Jun 1916,
Disembarking at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916
WIA on 19th Jul 1916 at Fromelles

Admitted 1st Conval Depot, Boulogne, on 21st Jul 1916
Discharged and transferred to Base Depot, Etaples, on 8th Aug 1916
Marched in to 5th ADBD, from Marlboro Camp, on 8th Aug 1916
Marched out to unit on 26th Aug 1916
Rejoined unit, ex wounded, on 27th Aug 1916
Admitted to hospital (shell Shock) on 27th Oct 1916
Admitted to 88th Fld Amb (debility) and transferred to CRS, on 28th Oct 1918
Rejoined unit from hospital, on 5th Nov 1916
Sick to hospital, on 19th Nov 1916
Admitted 45th CCS (influenza) on 19th Nov 1916
To No 24 Amb Train, on 20th Nov 1916
Admitted 10th General Hospital, Rouen, on 21st Nov 1916
Admitted 2nd Conval Depot, on 30th Nov 1916
Discharged to duty, on 5th Dec 1916
Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from 2nd Conval Depot, on 7th Dec 1916
Marched out to unit on 6th Feb 1917
Rejoined unit, ex hospital, on 7th Feb 1917
To hospital sick, on 11th May 1917
Admitted 45th CCS, (gastritis), and transferred to CRS, on 11th May 1917
Admitted 5th CRS/15th Fld Amb, (gastritis) on 11th Mar 1917
Transferred to and admitted 9th CCS, on 13th Mar 1917
Transferred to and admitted 11th CCS, on 16th Mar 1917
Transferred to and admitted 4th CCS, on 17th Mar 1917
Discharged to duty on 3rd Jun 1917
Rejoined Bn ex hospital, on 20th Jun 1917 (HQ, Coy, Stretcher Bearer, RO 469)
To UK on leave, on 28th Jul 1917
Rejoined unit ex leave, on 13th Aug 1917
(Battle of Polygon Wood, 26th/27th Sep 1917)
To hospital sick (sprained ankle), on 26th Sep 1917 (Stretcher Bearer)
Admitted 1st Fld Amb, (sprained ankle) and transferred to 5th DRS, on 26th Sep 1917
Discharged to duty on 2nd Oct 1917
Rejoined unit from sick, on 3rd Oct 1917
To hospital sick, on 12th Oct 1917
Admitted 3rd Fld Amb (nyd) and transferred to 17th CCS, on 12th Oct 1917
Admitted 17th CCS and transferred to NZ Stat Hospital, Wisques, on 13th Oct 1917
Admitted NZ Stat Hospital, on 13th Oct 1917
Classified as shell shock, at NZ Stat Hospital, Wisques
Discharged to duty on 29th Dec 1917
Rejoined Bn ex wounded, on 30th Dec 1917
Transferred to 5th Pioneer Bn, from 31st Bn, on 8th Mar 1918
Taken on strength of 5th Pnr Bn, on 8th Mar 1918
On leave to UK, on 30th Aug 1918

Rejoined unit, ex leave, on 12th Sep 1918
 Crime: Absenting himself without leave, in that he overstayed his leave pass from 7am 3/9/18 to 4/9/19.
 Award: 14 days FP No 2 by CO 5th Pnr Bn, on 14th Sep 1918. Total forfeiture, 15 days' pay
 Marched out for RTA, on 24th Jan 1919
 Marched in to AGBD, Havre, on 27th Jan 1919
 Marched out to England, on 31st Jan 1919
 Disembarked at Weymouth, and marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 1st Feb 1919
 RTA per 'Trasos Montes' on 7th Apr 1919
 Disembarked at Melbourne, on 22nd May 1919
 Discharged at Melbourne, on 15th Jul 1919
 Married Alma Lillian Burrows, in Melbourne, in 1934
 Died on 7th Dec 1949
"On December 7, at his home, 42 O'Shannassy Street, North Melbourne, Washington Richmond, dearly beloved husband of Alma Lillian Binney, aged 68 years, late 1st A.I.F., 31st Batt., late of Stawell."

BINNIE

Robert Clive



Service No	1969
Rank	L/Cpl
Born	Sydney, NSW
NoK	Mrs Annie Binnie, "Westbury" Fern St, Randwick, Sydney, NSW
Enlistment	2 nd Sep 1915 Randwick, Sydney, NSW
Age	18
Status & Religion	Single, R.C.
Occupation	Clerk
Address	"Westbury" Fern St, Randwick, Sydney, NSW
Outcome	RTA 4 th Dec 1918
Notes	AWM photo DA14048 Brother to Sgt Stanley Francis Binnie, # 1968, 31st Bn/47th Bn 3 rd Rfts, 31 st Bn Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A70 "Ballarat", 18th Feb 1916 Disembarked at Suez on 23 rd Mar 1916 Allotted to and proceeded to join 47 th Bn, Zeitoun, on 2 nd Apr 1916 Taken on strength of 47 th Bn, Serapeum, on 2 nd Apr 1916 Proceeded to join BEF on HMT 'Caledonia' at Alexandria on 2 nd Jun 1916 Disembarked at Marseilles on 9 th Jun 1916 Sick to hospital, on 6 th Jun 1916 Admitted 2 nd Aust Gen Hospital, Marseilles, on 7 th Jun 1917 Discharged from 2 nd AGH, Carcassone Camp, Marseilles to duty, on 16 th Jun 1916 Rejoined 47 th Bn, on 23 rd Jun 1916 WIA on 8 th Aug 1916 WIA 2 nd occ on 12 th Oct 1917 Rejoined Bn from hospital, wounded on 2 nd Nov 1917 WIA 3 rd occ on 5 th Apr 1918 RTA per D35, HT 'Somerset' GSW forearm, on 4 th Dec 1918 Arrived at Melbourne on 15 th Jan 1919 thence to Sydney Discharged at Sydney on 30 th Aug 1919

BINNIE Stanley Francis
 Service No 1968
 Rank Sgt
 Born Sydney NSW
 NoK Mrs Annie Binnie, "Westbury" Fern St, Randwick, Sydney, NSW
 Enlistment 16th Oct 1915 Randwick, Sydney, NSW
 Age 19
 Status & Religion Single, R.C.
 Occupation Engineer
 Address "Westbury" Fern St, Randwick, Sydney, NSW
 Outcome RTA 31st Jul 1918
 Notes Brother to L/Cpl Robert Clive Binnie, # 1969, 31st Bn/47th Bn
 3rd Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A70 "Ballarat", 18th Feb 1916
 Disembarked at Suez on 23rd Mar 1916
 Allotted to and proceeded to join 47th Bn, Zeitoun, on 2nd Apr 1916
 Taken on strength of 47th Bn, Serapeum, on 2nd Apr 1916
 Reverted to ranks on 2nd Apr 1916
 Proceeded to join BEF on HMT 'Caledonia' at Alexandria on 2nd Jun 1916
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 9th Jun 1916
 To be L/Cpl on 29th Jul 1916
 WIA on 8th Aug 1916

WIA 2nd occ on 7th Jun 1917

WIA 3rd occ on 28th Mar 1918

Embarked on HS 'Ville de Liege' for England on 1st Apr 1918
 Admitted 1st Birmingham War Hospital, Rednal, Birmingham, (GSW L eye, left eye excised) on 1st Apr 1918

RTA per D17 HT 'Malta' (GSW L eye excised) on 31st Jul 1918
 Disembarked at Melbourne on 23rd Sep 1918, thence overland to Sydney
 Discharged at Sydney on 29th Mar 1919

BINSTEAD George Frederick
 Service No 480
 Rank Pte
 Born Coomera, Queensland
 NoK Mr G & Mrs Amelia Binstead, Cumingara, Logan Village, Queensland
 Enlistment 23rd Jul 1915 Brisbane, Queensland
 Age 21
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
 Occupation Drover
 Address Cumingara, Logan Village, Queensland
 Outcome RTA 7th Jul 1919
 Notes Original, HQ, 31st Bn / 14th FA Bde
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915
 Disembarked ex HMAT 'Bakara' at Suez on 13th Dec 1915
 Transferred to 'A' Coy, 31st Bn, Tel el Kebir, on 6th Mar 1916
 Transferred to 5th Division Artillery, Tel el Kebir, on 15th Mar 1916
 Taken on strength of 5th Div Ammunition Column, Monzerah, on 1st Apr 1916
 Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria per HMT "Huntsend" on 20th Jun 1916,
 Disembarking at Marseilles on 30th Jun 1916
 Marched out from 13th FAB, to England for duty, on 13th Mar 1919
 Disembarked at Folkestone on duty, ex France, and to report to AIF HQ, on 23rd Mar 1919
 Marched in to AIF HQ, London, ex France – Boxing, on 23rd Mar 1919
 Attached for duty from 5th DAC, ex France, on 22nd Apr 1919
 Detached for duty with AIF HQ, London, (Sports) on 22nd Apr 1919

Reported AHQ, London, ex Sports Section and granted leave 24th May 1919 and to report to Depot, Weymouth on 3rd Jun 1919
 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, from AHQ, ex furlough, on 5th Jun 1919
 RTA per 'Chemnitz' on 7th Jul 1919
 Disembarked at Sydney on 8th Sep 1919 for Brisbane
 Discharged at Brisbane on 8th Nov 1919

BIRD

Edgar Alexander



Service No 4997
 Rank Pte
 Born Brisbane, Queensland
 NoK Mr John Bird, Truro, Margate Beach, Redcliffe, Queensland
 Enlistment 8th May 1917 Redcliffe, Queensland
 Age 19
 Status & Religion Single, Meth.
 Occupation Clerk
 Address Truro, Margate Beach, Redcliffe, Queensland
 Outcome RTA 1st Aug 1919
 Notes 14th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A20 "HORORATA", 14th June, 1917

RTA 1st Aug 1919

BIRD

George Walter

Service No 2589B
 Rank Pte
 Born Kalgoorlie, WA
 NoK Mrs Isabella Caroline Bird, Tantanoola, SA later 63 King William St, Fitzroy, Victoria.
 Enlistment 24th Aug 1915 Adelaide, SA
 Age 19
 Status & Religion Single, RC
 Occupation Labourer
 Address Tantanoola, SA
 Outcome RTA per 'Zealandia' on 11th May 1919
 Notes 6th Rfts, 27th Bn

Embarked on 27th Oct 1915

Disembarked on 24th Nov 1915

Allotted to and proceeded to join 10th Bn, ex 7th Trng Bn, Zeitoun, on 27th Feb 1916

Discharged to Quarantine Details, Abbassia, on 1st Aug 1916

To 3rd Trng Bn, Tel el Kebir on 3rd Aug 1916

Embarked for overseas on HMT 'Megantic' at Alexandria on 27th Aug 1916

Marched in to 3rd Trng Bde, England, from Egypt, on 7th Sep 1916

Proceeded overseas to France, from 3rd Trng Bde, on 29th Sep 1916

Marched in to 1st ADBD, Etaples, from England on 1st Oct 1916

Marched out to join 32nd Bn, on 11th Oct 1916

Taken on strength of 32nd Bn, and allotted regimental number 2589A, on 13th Oct 1916

Attached to No 2 Gun Crew, 8th LTMB from 32nd Bn on 10th May 1917

Transferred to 8th LTMB on 14th May 1917

Taken on strength No 2 Gun Crew, 8th LTMB, from 32nd Bn, on 14th May 1917

To hospital sick, on 14th Jun 1917
 Admitted 15th Fld Amb (gastro-enteritis) and to 5th DRS, on 14th Jun 1917
 Transferred to 2nd DRS, on 16th Jun 1917
 Rejoined unit from hospital on 20th Jun 1917
 On leave to England on 6th Aug 1917
 Rejoined unit from leave on 18th Jun 1917
 MISSING in ACTION on 26th Sep 1917

(This soldier was a member of a gun crew in the attack of 26th Sep, the crew being in charge of Cpl 322A R J Kelly who was killed. The remaining members of the crew cannot say what happened to this man and all enquiries as to his whereabouts have been without result.)

WIA (bullet and shrapnel in arm) and taken **POW** at **Polygon Wood** on 26th Sep 1917.

“At about 6am on 26th Sep 1917 the 31st and 59th Battalions, attacked the enemy positions on Zonnebeke Ridge, near Passchendaele. The Menin Road was our right flank. To reach our objective we had to advance about 500 yards. Our losses in the advance were not great. We reached our sector of the ridge and found that we had no support on either right or left. There would be about 50 of us all told, but the majority of these were shot down by enemy snipers and machine guns, shortly after reaching the summit of the ridge. The Trench Mortar men had one gun, but no live shells beyond smoke shells. We had been instructed to pick up live ammunition in the front line, but we found none there. We advanced about 50 yards over the ridge – what was left of us, about 23 – until the enemy machine guns properly held us up. We took cover in shell-holes and sustained rifle fire as long as we could. The enemy machine guns kept us down under cover. The enemy fire came from both flanks and from the rear. Eventually a party of enemy infantry, under cover of their machine gun barrage, advanced on our left. We were a divided party in separate shell-holes. The enemy called on us to surrender and we did so. We had no alternative. In another shell-hole on our left was Lieut Castles of the 29th Battalion.

We saw him surrender before we were called upon to surrender. Lieut Hill of the LTMB, badly wounded – one eye having been knocked out – was in a hole nearby. A party of 18 of us were marched to Courtrai via Roulers, being searched at the latter place. We got to Dulmen on 11th Nov 1917, having up till then being locked up in a disused factory at Dendermonde. After a month at Dulmen, we were sent to Dyrotz, some 30 kilometers from Berlin.

Some of us were sent out ‘on commando’, others were put to building an aerodrome at Dyrotz. On the signing of the Armistice, all commandos were call in to Dyrotz. Thence we were sent to Stettin via Altdamm. We left Stettin for Copenhagen by the SS ‘Queen Maude’ on 3rd Dec 1918. After eight days in camp at Lillereg near Copenhagen, we crossed to Leith in the SS ‘Ajex’. We arrived at Leith on 16th Dec 1918. It was not until the end of February 1918 – five months after our capture, that we received our Red Cross parcels. Pte E Fisher when captured, had a bullet wound in the left leg.” Signed by Pte 2341 A V Hart, X Platoon, ‘C’ Coy, 31st Bn, Pte 781 F S Warrener, I Platoon, ‘A’ Coy, 31st Bn, Pte 1534 E Fisher, II Platoon, ‘A’ Coy, 31st Bn, Pte 2589b G W Bird, No. 2 Gun Crew, 8th LTMB, Pte 5432 S McClelland, VI Platoon, ‘B’ Coy, 31st Bn.

Witnessed by Sgt 559a A J Angel

Repatriated POW, arrived England, on 16th Dec 1918

RTA per ‘Zealandia’ on 11th May 1919
 Discharged at Melbourne on 22nd Aug 1919
 Died 13th Jul 1951

BIRMINGHAM	Thomas
Service No	1977
Rank	Pte
Born	Sydney, NSW
NoK	Mrs Sarah Hood (Flood), 15 Shadford St, Paddington, Sydney, NSW
Enlistment	6 th Dec 1915 Paddington, Sydney, NSW
Age	39
Status & Religion	Single, R.C.
Occupation	Labourer
Address	15 Shadford St, Paddington, Sydney, NSW
Outcome	RTA 15 th Apr 1918
Notes	3 rd Rfts, 31 st Bn Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A70 "Ballarat", 18th Feb 1916 Disembarked at Suez on 23 rd Mar 1916 Taken on strength of 31 st Bn, Duntroon Plateau, on 1 st Apr 1916 Embarked to join BEF on HMT ‘Hororata’ at Alexandria, on 16 th Jun 1916

Disembarked at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916
 Sick to hospital on 30th Jul 1916
 Admitted 1st CCS (influenza) on 31st Jul 1916
 Transferred to Amb Train, on 3rd Aug 1916
 Admitted 30th General Hospital, Calais, (rheumatism) on 3rd Aug 1916
 Embarked on HS 'Brighton' for England, on 13th Aug 1916
 Admitted 1/5th Northern General Hospital, Leicester, (influenza) on 13th Aug 1916

Rejoined unit ex sick, on 9th Oct 1917
 To UK on leave on 26th Nov 1917
 Rejoined unit from UK leave, on 12th Dec 1917

RTA per A74, HT 'Marathon' due debility and premature senility, on 15th Apr 1918
 Disembarked at Sydney on 13th Jun 1918
 Discharged at Sydney on 16th Jul 1918

BIRNEY Thomas
 Service No 4259
 Rank Pte
 Born Bangalow NSW
 NoK Mrs Annie Birney, Keerong, Richmond River, NSW
 Enlistment 29th Jul 1916 Lismore, NSW
 Age 29
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
 Occupation Labourer
 Address Lismore, NSW
 Outcome RTA 4th Jan 1919
 Notes 11th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A55 "KYARRA", 17th November, 1916
 15th Bn
 RTA 4th Jan 1919

BIRT



Arthur Denby

Service No 4746
 Rank Pte
 Born Adelaide SA
 NoK Mrs Sarah Birt, Lillimur, Victoria
 Enlistment 16th Oct 1916 Windorah, Queensland
 Age 30
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
 Occupation Stockman
 Address Rifle Range, Windorah, Queensland
 Outcome RTA 5th Jul 1919
 Notes 13th Rfts, HQ 'C' Coy, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A18 "WILTSHIRE", 7th February, 1917
 Disembarked at Devonport on 11th Apr 1917
 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from Australia, on 11th Apr 1917
 AWL on 30th Jun 1916
 Reported back on 2nd Jul 1917
 Offence: Hurdcott, 30th Jun 1917. AWL from midnight 29/6/17 to 11.30am 2/11/17.
 Award: 7 days FP no 2 by Major H Sloan, on 3rd Jul 1917. Total forfeiture: 10 days' pay
 Proceeding overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, via Southampton, on 23rd Oct 1917

Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre, from England, on 24th Oct 1917
 Marched out to unit on 27th Oct 1917
 Taken on strength of 'C' Coy, 31st Bn, on 1st Nov 1917 ('C' Coy, RO 593)
 To hospital sick, on 4th May 1918
 Admitted 11th Fld Amb, (trench fever) and transferred to CCS, on 4th May 1918
 Admitted 61st CCS, (trench fever) on 4th Mar 1917
 Transferred to Amb Train, on 6th May 1917
 Admitted 7th Can General Hospital, Etaples, (trench fever) on 7th May 1917
 Transferred to and admitted, 6th Conval Depot, Etaples, on 15th May 1917
 Discharged to Base Depot, on 14th Jun 1917
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from hospital, on 15th Jun 1917
 Marched out to unit on 24th Jun 1917
 Rejoined unit ex sick, on 25th Jun 1917
(Battle of Amiens, 8th Aug 1918, trough to Bellicourt/Nauroy)
 To UK on leave, on 10th Nov 1918
 Rejoined Bn ex leave, on 27th Nov 1918
 Detached with 5th Div Salvage Coy, on 26th Feb 1919
 Rejoined unit from 5th Div Salvage Coy, on 15th Apr 1919
 Marched out to Base Depot, for RTA, on 4th May 1919
 Marched out from AIBD, Havre, for England, on 12th May 1919
 Marched to No 5 Group, Weymouth, from France, on 13th May 1919
 RTA per 'Port Melbourne' on 5th Jul 1919
 Disembarked at Melbourne, on 20th Aug 1919, thence to Brisbane
 Discharged at Melbourne, on 27th Sep 1919
 Died on 20th May 1959, aged 73 years
 Buried Longreach Cemetery, Queensland

BISHOP Albert Raymond



Service No 364
 Rank Cpl
 Born Charleville, Queensland
 NoK Mr Joseph Bishop, Bankcroft St, Kelvin Grove, Brisbane, Queensland
 Wife Mrs Bessie (nee Schofield) Bishop
 Enlistment 6th Jul 1915 Brisbane, Queensland
 Age 19
 Status & Religion Single, C. of E.
 Occupation Clerk
 Address Bankcroft St, Kelvin Grove, Brisbane, Queensland
 Outcome RTA 3rd Jul 1919
 Notes Original, 'B' Coy, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915
 Disembarked HMAT Wandilla at Suez on 7th Dec 1915
 Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria per HMT "Hororata" on 16th Jun 1916,
 Disembarking at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916
WIA (GSW L leg & thigh) on 19th Jul 1916 at Fromelles

WIA 2nd occ (GSW L hand) on 8th Aug 1918

RTA per HT 'Zealandic' with wife, on 3rd Jul 1919
 Disembarked at Melbourne on 23rd Aug 1919
 Discharged at Brisbane on 11th Oct 1919

BISHOP Con Cornelius
 Service No 4260
 Rank Pte
 Born Brisbane, Queensland
 NoK Mrs Catherine Bishop, Heritage, via Warwick, Queensland
 Enlistment 7th Sep 1916 Toowoomba, Queensland
 Age 27
 Status & Religion Single, R.C.
 Occupation Labourer
 Address 17 Gogg St, Toowoomba, Queensland
 Outcome RTA 24th Jan 1919
 Notes 11th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A55 "KYARRA", 17th November, 1916

BISHOP Sydney George
 AKA Bishop Albert William
 Service No 591
 Rank Pte
 Born Coburg, Melbourne, Victoria
 NoK nok: sister, Mrs T Burns, Maffra, Victoria
 Mrs Violet Winnifred Burns, 420 Napier St, Fitzroy, Melbourne, Victoria
 Enlistment 14th Jul 1915 Melbourne, Victoria
 Age 17
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.,
 Occupation Labourer
 Address Maffra, Victoria
 420 Napier St, Fitzroy, Melbourne, Victoria
 post war: 60 Best St, Nth Fitzroy, Melbourne, Vic
 Outcome RTA 24th Dec 1918
 Notes Brother Sydney George Bishop, # 1135, 'D' Coy 37th Bn later KIA with 60th Bn
 Underage, see file page 33
 Original, XIII Platoon, 'C' Coy, 31st Bn / 54th Bty AFA
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915
 Disembarked HMAT Wandilla at Suez on 7th Dec 1915
 Transferred to 5th Div Artillery on 15th Mar 1916
 Taken on strength of 25th Howitzer Bde, and posted to 114th Battery, on 15th Mar 1916

RTA per HT 'Orontes' on 15th May 1919
 Disembarked at Melbourne on 28th Jun 1919
 Discharged at Melbourne on 22nd Aug 1919

BLACK Alwyn Rufus
 Service No 4658
 Rank Sgt
 Born Glenorie, NSW
 NoK Mr Henry George Black, 'Kia Ora', Beecroft, NSW
 Enlistment 17th Jul 1915
 Age 28
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
 Occupation Selector
 Address 'Kia Ora', Beecroft, NSW
 Outcome **DOW** on 20th May 1918
 Notes 12th Rfts, 25th Bn
 Embarked on RMS 'Mooltan' on 9th Apr 1916
 Disembarked

WIA (shell wound Thorax) (2nd occ) on 19th May 1918
DOW on 20th May 1918
 Buried Heilly-sur-Somme No 2 Cemetery, by Rev J McGregor, now reburied Ribemont Cemetery

BLACK George Arnold Richard
 Service No 3521
 Rank Pte

Born Brisbane, Queensland
 NoK friend, Miss Millie Rowling, Texas, Inglewood, Queensland
 Enlistment 24th Feb 1916 Texas, Inglewood, Qld
 Age 21
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
 Occupation Butcher
 Address Geenlion, Texas, Inglewood, Queensland
 Outcome RTA 11th Dec 1918
 Notes 8th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A42 "Boorara", 16th August 1916

 RTA 11th Dec 1918
 Died 27th Nov 1971

BLACK

George Scott



Service No 5234
 Rank Pte
 Born Lismore, NSW
 NoK Mr James & Mrs Mary Jane Black, Goodwin St, Bundaberg, Queensland
 Enlistment 26th Jul 1917 Bundaberg, Queensland
 Age 18
 Status & Religion Single, Pres.
 Occupation Farmer
 Address Goodwin St, Bundaberg, Queensland
 Outcome RTA 5th Jan 1919
 Notes 15th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, per R.M.S. "ORMONDE", 2nd March, 1918

 RTA 5th Jan 1919

BLACK

Jack Walter

Service No 3798
 Rank Pte
 Born Hawksburn, Victoria
 NoK Mrs Adele Clarke, 'Stonecroft' Wanga St, Canterbury, Sydney, NSW
 Enlistment 8th Dec 1916
 Age 24
 Status & Religion
 Occupation Fireman NSW Gov Railways
 Address 'Stonecroft' Wanga St, Canterbury, Sydney, NSW
 Outcome RTA 5th Jul 1919
 Notes 10th Rfts, 1st Pioneer Bn
 Embarked
 'A' Coy from 'D' Coy

BLACK

James Joseph



Service No 474
 Rank Pte
 Born Allanton, Dunedin, New Zealand
 NoK Mr John Black, Allanton, Dunedin, New Zealand
 Mrs Annie (nee Stewart) Black
 Enlistment 13th Jul 1915 Brisbane, Queensland
 Age 27
 Status & Religion Single, R.C.
 Occupation Labourer
 Address Allanton, Dunedin, New Zealand
 Outcome RTA 12th Feb 1920
 Notes Original, 'B' Coy, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915
 Disembarked HMAT Wandilla at Suez on 7th Dec 1915
 Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria per HMT "Hororata" on 16th Jun 1916,
 Disembarking at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916
 Reported Missing on 19th Jul 1916
WIA (rifle shot abdomen) on 20th Jul 1916 at Fromelles & taken as Prisoner of War

 Repatriated and arrived in England on 28th Dec 1918
 Admitted King George Hospital, London on 29th Dec 1918
 RTA per 'Port Napier' with wife, on 21st Dec 1929
 Disembarked at Sydney on 10th Feb 1920, arrived Brisbane on 12th Feb 1920
 Discharged at Brisbane on 19th Apr 1920

 Died 21st Feb 1952

BLACKBURN

James Ronald

'Ron'



BLACKBURN James Ronald 'Ron'
 Service No 819
 Rank Pte
 Born Skipton, Victoria
 NoK brother, Robert Blackburn, PO Camperdown, Victoria
 Enlistment 12th Jul 1915 Camperdown, Victoria
 Age 28
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
 Occupation Blacksmith
 Address PO Camperdown, Victoria
 Outcome RTA 8th May 1919
 Notes Brother Pte 416 Doug Blackburn, **MM**, 14th Bn
 Original, 'D' Coy/ HQ, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915
 Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria per HMT "Hororata" on 16th Jun 1916,
 Disembarking at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916
WIA (GSW thigh, mild) on 20th Jul 1916, at Fromelles
 Embarked on HS "Jan Braydel" at Boulogne on 22nd Jul 1916 for England
 Admitted Queens Civil Hospital, Birmingham on 23rd Jul 1916
 Discharged from 1st Southern Hospital, Birmingham and granted furlough 5th Sep reporting at
 Perham Downs on 10th Oct 1916

Offence: At Perham Downs, AWL from 3pm on 23rd Sep to 29th Sep 1916. Awarded 120 hrs detention. Total forfeiture 12 days pay.
 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn Codford from No 1 Comm Depot on 12th Oct 1916
 Rejoined unit ex wounded on 14th Nov 1917
 Admitted Military Hospital Bulford on 22nd Jan 1917
 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott on 12th Apr 1917 from Bulford
 Crime: Failed to appear at a place of parade appointed by his CO and failed to appear at that parade after being warned by his CSM on 16th Apr 1917. Awarded 7 days FP No 2
 Proceeding overseas to France via Southampton ex 8th Trng Bn on 6th Nov 1917
 To hospital sick (influenza) on 18th Jun 1918
 Discharged to join unit on 25th Jun 1918
 To hospital sick (influenza) 3rd Aust Gen Hospital, Abbeville on 18th Nov 1918
 Transferred to No 1 Convalescent Depot, Havre on 17th Dec 1918
 Marched out to unit on 27th Dec 1918
 Rejoined unit ex sick on 5th Jan 1919
 To UK on leave on 10th Jan 1919
 Rejoined unit from leave on 2nd Feb 1919
 Embarked for England ex 5th AIBD Havre. (1915 Personnel) on 14th Mar 1919
 Disembarked Weymouth and marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny on 15th Mar 1919
 RTA per "Devanha" on 8th May 1919
 Discharged at Melbourne on 15th Aug 1919

BLACKLEY
 BLAKELY

Thomas Albert



Service No	120 / 4486
Rank	Lieut
Born	Herberton, Queensland
NoK	Mr Thomas & Mrs Emma Blackley, Manager, 'Ferguslie', Atherton, via Cairns, Queensland
Enlistment	6 th Jul 1915 Atherton, Queensland
Age	21
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.
Occupation	Bank clerk, Accountant, Q N Bank, Mackay
Address	'Ferguslie', Atherton, via Cairns, Queensland
Outcome	KIA on 27 th Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood
Notes	Uncle; Mr Alexander Blackley, 24 Fergushe, Paisley, Scotland Was 3 years at Townsville Grammar School Was 4 years with Kennedy Regiment, as Colour Sergeant Cpl with 18 th Rfts, 15 th Bn 27 th Jul 1915 to 3 rd Jan 1916 With A Coy No 2 Depot Bn from 4 th Jan 1916 to 15 th Jan 1916 With 11 th Rfts, 26 th Bn 16 th Jan 1916 to 15 th Mar 1916 With 19 th Rfts, 9 th Bn 1 st Apr 1916 to 16 th Jun 1916 Assigned to 12 th Rfts, 31 st Bn on 1 st Nov 1916 as 2/Lieut. Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A64 "DEMOSTHENES", 23rd December, 1916 Disembarked at Plymouth, England on 3 rd Mar 1917 and marched in to Hurdcott 3 rd Mar 1917 Proceeded overseas to France from Tidworth on 15 th Jun 1917 Marched in from England via Havre to 5 th AIBD at Boulogne on 18 th Jun 1917 Marched out to join unit on 25 th Jun 1917 Taken on strength of XI Platoon, 'C' Coy, 31 st Bn on 1 st Jul 1917 Promoted Lieut on 12 th Aug 1917 Proceeded to 5 th Div Signal School on 28 th Jun 1917 Rejoined unit from Signal School on 12 th Sep 1917 KIA on 27 th Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood In a condolence letter to family, Lt Col Toll reported that he saw Lt Blackley in the line on 27 th Sep and he had received 'shell shock' and went back to the dressing station. Subsequently he recovered sufficiently to return to

the line. A large shell burst close to the spot where he was and was not seen again. A careful search was made for his body but it has not been discovered.

Pte 264 D.D. Thompson reported when he was wounded on 26th Sep 1917, he saw an officer lying close to him which he believed was Lt Blackley. Cpl P.A. Chapman said he was lying there the next day, he knew Lt Blackley and where he was killed.

Previously reported missing then reported KIA due inquiry of 6th Mar 1918 and struck off strength.

Remembered at Ypres (Menin Gate) Memorial Belgium

BLACKMAN Everard Alexander
Service No 2873A
Rank Pte
Born Bathurst, NSW
NoK Mrs Christina Susan Blackman, Ruthven St, Toowoomba, Queensland
Enlistment 10th Jan 1916 Toowoomba, Queensland
Age 38
Status & Religion Single, Pres.
Occupation Labourer
Address Ruthven St, Toowoomba, Queensland
Outcome RTA 2nd Jun 1919
Notes 6th Rfts, 31st Bn
Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A40 "Ceramic", 14th April 1916

RTA 2nd Jun 1919

BLACKMAN Herbert William
Service No 581
Rank L/Cpl
Born Rochester England
NoK sister, Mrs Sarah Bilifield, 60 Cole St, Williamstown, Victoria
Enlistment 7th Jul 1915 Williamstown, Victoria
Age 34
Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
Occupation Driver
Address 60 Cole St, Williamstown, Victoria
Outcome RTA 24th Dec 1918
Notes Original, 'C' Coy, 31st Bn
Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915
Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915
Proceeded to join BEF on HMT 'Manitou' on 17th Jun 1916
Disembarked at Marseilles, on 23rd Jun 1916
(Battle of Fromelles, 19th/20th Jul 1916)
To hospital sick on 30th Nov 1916
Rejoined unit from hospital, on 9th Dec 1916
Proceeded on leave to England, on 26th Dec 1916
Returned from leave, on 10th Jan 1917
Appointed L/Cpl on 27th Mar 1917
To hospital sick on 18th May 1917
Admitted 14th Fld Amb (trench fever) and transferred to DRS, on 18th May 1917
Admitted 5th DRS (15th Fld Amb) on 18th May 1917
Discharged to duty on 31st May 1917
Rejoined unit, ex hospital, on 31st May 1917

WIA (GSW R thigh) on 26th Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood
Admitted 6th Fld Amb (GSW R hip) and transferred to CCS, on 26th Sep 1917
Admitted 17th CCS and transferred to Amb Train, on 27th Sep 1917
Admitted 7th Can General Hospital, Etaples (GSW R hip) on 27th Sep 1917
Transferred to England on 29th Sep 1917
Embarked on HS Ville de Liege' for England, on 29th Sep 1917
Admitted City of London Military Hospital, Clapton, (GSW R hip) on 29th Sep 1917
Transferred to 1st Aux Hospital, Harefield, on 27th Nov 1917
Discharged to furlough on 22nd Dec 1917 and to report No 3 CD, Hurdcott, on 5th Jan 1918
Admitted Dunfermline Aux Hospital, Edinburgh, whilst on leave (GSW R hip) on 4th Jan 1918
Sick to Dunfermline Hospital (No 4 CD, Hurdcott) on 5th Jan 1918
Marched in to No 4 Comm Depot from Dunfermline Hospital, on 3rd Feb 1918
Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill from No 4 CD, Hurdcott, on 8th May 1918
Marched out from OTB, Longbridge Deverill to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, on 17th May 1918
Marched in to No 1 CD, Sutton Veny from OTB, (Class B1A2) on 18th May 1918

Marched out to AHQ, London, pending discharge (Class C1) on 12th Aug 1918
 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 14th Aug 1918
 Marched out to Tidworth, (Class C1), on 17th Aug 1918
 Taken on strength AIF Depots, in UK, from 31st Bn, at Tidworth, on 19th Aug 1918
 Referred to 31st Bn on marching out to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 7th Dec 1918
 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth from Tidworth
 RTA per HT 'Takada' due GSW R thigh, on 24th Dec 1918
 Disembarked at Melbourne on 11th Feb 1919
 Disembarked at Melbourne, on 11th Feb 1919
 Discharged at Melbourne on 28th Mar 1919

BLAKE

Charles



Charles BLAKE

Service No	23A
Rank	Sgt
Born	Blenheim, Queensland
NoK	Mr Robert John and Mrs Isabella (nee Pitt) Blake, Blenheim, via Laidley, Queensland (w) Mrs Annie Grace (nee Mead) Blake
Enlistment	14 th Dec 1915 Brisbane, Queensland
Age	25
Status & Religion	Single, Meth.
Occupation	Labourer
Address	Wyman's Estate, Laidley, Qld
Outcome	RTA 31 st Mar 1919
Notes	<p>Previously served 3 years in LH 11th Depot Bn from 17th Jan 1916 to 28th Feb 1916 mate: L/Cpl Henry Mead, # 2958A, 31st Bn, KIA (brother-in-law) on 24th Oct 1917 To 'A' Sqn, 14th LH on 29th Feb 1916 Cpl on 29th Feb 1916 Embarked on 12th May 1916 Disembarked on 10th July 1916 Transferred to and taken on strength of 9th Bn from 14th LH on 5th Aug 1916 Proceeding overseas to France on 29th Sep 1916 Marched in to 5th AIDBD, Havre, ex UK, on 29th Sep 1916 Taken on strength of 31st Bn, ex 9th Bn Rfts (originally 3rd Div Cav) from 1st ADBD on 13th Oct 1916 To hospital sick on 19th Nov 1916 Admitted to 14th Fld Amb (orchitis) and transferred to CCS, on 19th Nov 1916 Admitted 31st CCS on 19th Nov 1916 To Amb Train on 23rd Nov 1916 To 39th Gen Hospital, Havre, (orchitis) on 25th Nov 1916 To Base Details on 25th Nov 1916 Marched out to unit from 5th AIDBD, Etaples, on 5th Dec 1916 Rejoined Bn ex sick on 7th Dec 1916 Proceeded to 1st Anzac School on 14th May 1917 Rejoined ex Anzac School on 30th May 1917 (Rejoined from 1st Anzac Inf School, Becourt Camp, on 20th Jun 1917 – Routine Order 469) 'C' Coy Appointed L/Sgt on 15th Jun 1917 To England on leave on 15th Jun 1917 Promoted to Sgt, (vice Sgt J W Jennings, proceeding to Officer Cadet Bn) to date from 27th Aug 1918 Returned from leave on 29th Sep 1917 WIA and remained at duty on 21st Oct 1917 To Physical & Bayonet Fighting Camp on 12th Feb 1918 Rejoined from Camp on 27th Feb 1918 Mentioned War Diary, May 1918 Took out Patrol... May 1918... War Diary</p>

WIA (2nd occ) (GSW neck) on 22nd Jul 1918
 Admitted 15th Fld Amb (GSW neck) and to CCS on 22nd Jul 1918
 Admitted 61st CCS and to Amb Train on 23rd Jul 1918
 Admitted 9th Gen hospital, Rouen, (GSW neck) on 24th Jul 1918
 Embarked on HT "Carisbrook Castle" to England on 25th Jul 1918
 Admitted City of London Military Hospital, Clapton E.E. (GSW neck) on 25th Jul 1918
 Discharged to furlough on 23rd Oct 1918 and to report to No 1 Comm Depot on 11th Nov 1918
 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, from AIF HQ, London, on 14th Nov 1918

19th Feb 1919, District Court Martial, London:

Attached to Right Wing of No 1 Command Depot, Sutton Veny on 27th/28th Dec 1918

Charge: Without reasonable excuse allowing to escape, 4 prisoners committed to his charge, in that he at Sutton Veny on or about 1500 o'clock on 27th December 1918, when Sergeant of Guard mounted at Guardroom No 9, No 1 Command Depot, without reasonable excuse allowed to escape

23	Pte	Baker, A.H.W.	27 th Bn
1675	Pte	Hellands, P.A.	53 rd Bn
73c	Pte	Grieves, M.A.	10 th Bn
4560	Pte	O'Dea, T.H.	58 th Bn

L/Cpl 3126 A.G. Caesar, attached to Guard Coy, was Corporal of Guard of No 9 Detention, No 1 Command depot, when about 1500, 27th Dec 1918, was examining passes of men returning from leave, and then proceeded to patrol passage and noticed a hole in floor of one of the cells. He turned out the guard immediately and, accused, Sgt Charles Blake, gave orders to see if any prisoners had escaped, examined the hole, called the roll and found four prisoners had escaped. Lieut J McQuie, OC of Guard Company, stated that about 1600, 27th Dec 1918 a report was forwarded from Sgt Blake that four prisoners had effected an escape. Sgt Blake was placed under open arrest. Upon inspection of the detention hut, no indication of laxity of the part of the accused, and he continued as Sgt of Guard until relieved next morning. Counsel for accused asked for acquittal as prosecution had not proved that the Sgt of the Guard had in any way been responsible for escape, or had in any way been lacking in reasonable care or had without reasonable excuse allowed the prisoners to escape.

Capt A. Jacka, VC, MC appeared as Counsel for the accused.

Court found the accused NOT GUILTY.

RTA per 'Khyber' from Liverpool on 31st Mar 1919

Disembarked at Brisbane on 18th May 1919

Discharged at Brisbane on 15th Jul 1919

Married Annie Grace Mead, daughter of William Francis & Rose Mead, of Blenheim, Laidley on 24th Sep 1919

Died 1st Feb 1948, aged 57 years.

BLAKE

Henry Arthur



Service No	5000
Rank	Pte
Born	London England
NoK	Mrs Nellie Blake, Railway St, off Dashon St, South Brisbane, Qld Children, Rose Blake, Henry Arthur Blake, Lillian Emma Blake, Gladys Blake
Enlistment	20 th Apr 1917 South Brisbane, Queensland
Age	44
Status & Religion	Married, C.of E.
Occupation	Labourer
Address	Railway St, off Dashon St, South Brisbane, Qld
Outcome	RTA 5 th Nov 1917
Notes	14 th Rfts, 31 st Bn Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A20 "HORORATA", 14th June, 1917

RTA 5th Nov 1917

BLAKE

Joseph



Service No 1678A
 Rank L/Cpl
 Born Canterbury New Zealand
 NoK Mrs Georgina Janet Brown, Clarence Rd, Riccarton, Christchurch, N Z
 Enlistment 21st Jul 1915 Mitchell, Queensland
 Age 35
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
 Occupation Labourer
 Address Woonble Bank Station, Mitchell, Queensland
 Outcome RTA 5th Apr 1919
 Notes 2nd Rfts, 31st Bn
 Mate of Pte Thomas Bateman, # 1679, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Brisbane, on HMAT A55 "Kyarra", 3rd Jan 1916
 Disembarked HMAT 'Demosthenes' at Suez on 31st Jan 1916
 Allotted and proceeded to join 47th Bn, ex 8th Trng Bn, at Zeitoun, on 9th Mar 1916
 Taken on strength of 47th Bn at Tel el Kebir on 9th Mar 1916
 Proceeded to join BEF on HMT 'Caledonian' at Alexandria, on 2nd Jun 1916
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 9th Jun 1916

WIA (GSW R forearm) on 15th Feb 1917

WIA 2nd occ (SW L buttock) on 30th Sep 1917

 Transferred to and taken on strength of 48th Bn on 25th May 1918
WIA 3rd occ (SW R elbow) on 6th Jul 1918

 RTA per 'Armagh' on 22nd May 1919
 Disembarked at Sydney on 18th May 1919
 Discharged at Brisbane on 14th Jul 1919
 Died 1st Feb 1948
 Buried Lutwyche Cemetery, Brisbane

BLANDFORD

Raymond William

Service No 4850
 Rank Pte
 Born Rockhampton, Queensland
 NoK Mrs Agnes Jane Blandford, Marburg, via Ipswich, Queensland
 Enlistment 11th Dec 1916 Brisbane, Queensland
 Age 25
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
 Occupation Plumber
 Address Marburg, via Ipswich, Queensland
 Outcome RTA 9th Mar 1919
 Notes 13th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A18 "WILTSHIRE", 7th February, 1917
 58th Bn

 RTA 9th Mar 1919

BLANEY

Pierce Edmund



Service No 147
 Rank Dvr
 Born Queensland
 NoK sister, Florence Blaney, Menzies, George St, Brisbane, Queensland
 (f) Henry Blaney (m) Catherine (nee Pierce) Blaney
 Enlistment 2nd Jul 1915 Brisbane, Queensland
 Age 28
 Status & Religion Single, R.C.
 Occupation Surveyor
 Address Menzies, George St, Brisbane, Queensland
 Outcome RTA 5th Apr 1919
 Notes 'A' Coy/ 'C' Coy, 31st Bn / 4th MG Bn
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915
 Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915
 Appointed Driver at Ferry Post on 11th May 1916
 Embarked to join BEF on HMT 'Hororata' at Alexandria on 16th Jun 1916
 Disembarked at Marseilles on
 To hospital sick on 10th Apr 1917
 Admitted 8th Fld Amb (STA feet) and transferred to 5th DRS, on 10th Apr 1917
 Transferred to DRS on 10th Apr 1917
 Admitted 3rd Fld Amb on 10th Apr 1917
 Transferred to DRS on 10th Apr 1917
 Admitted 5th Div Rest Stn (STA feet) and transferred to CCS on 18th Apr 1917
 Admitted 38th CCS on 18th Apr 1917
 Discharged to duty from 5th Div Rest Stn on 25th Apr 1917
 Returned to duty from hospital on 27th Apr 1917
 Proceeded on leave to UK on Jul 1917
 Returned from leave on 3rd Aug 1917
 Attached to 5th Div Pack Transport Troop on 25th Sep 1917
WIA (GSW chest, arm & scabies) whilst attached to 5th Div Pack Transport Troop, on 26th Sep 1917
 Admitted 6th Fld Amb and transferred to Amb Train on 27th Sep 1917
 Admitted 7th Can Hospital, Etaples (GSW chest, arm & scabies), on 28th Sep 1917
 Transferred to 20th British Hospital, Camiers (GSW chest, arm & scabies) on 30th Sep 1917
 Admitted 20th British Hospital, Camiers (GSW chest wall, arm & scabies) on 4th Oct 1917
 Transferred to England on 6th Oct 1917
 Embarked on HS 'Pieter de Cornick' for England on 6th Oct 1917
 Admitted Edmonton War Hospital (GSW chest wall, slight) on 6th Oct 1917
 Transferred to 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 9th Oct 1917
 Discharged to Depot, Hurdcott, on 12th Oct 1917
 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 12th Oct 1917
 Classified B1A4, at Hurdcott on 13th Oct 1917
 Classified B1A4, at Hurdcott on 9th Nov 1917
 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, and classified B1A4, on 5th Dec 1917
 Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, from No1 CD, on 22nd Dec 1917
 Transferred to MG Coy Details, Grantham, on 9th Jan 1918
 Proceeded overseas to France ex Grantham, via Folkestone, on 9th Apr 1918
 Marched in to MG Coy BD, Camiers, ex England on 9th Apr 1918
 Marched out to 4th MG Bn, from Camiers, on 12th Apr 1918
 Taken on strength of 4th MG Bn, ex MG Rfts, ex 31st Bn & MGCBD, on 18th Apr 1918
 Still with unit on 7th Nov 1918
 Struck of strength on
 Marched in to AGBD, Havre, ex unit, on 26th Jan 1919
 Marched out to England for RTA, on 27th Jan 1919
 Disembarked via Weymouth, on 28th Jan 1918
 Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, ex Havre, on 29th Jan 1918

 RTA per 'Armagh' from Devonport on 5th Apr 1919
 Disembarked at Brisbane on 18th May 1919

Discharged at Brisbane on 14th Jul 1919
 Died at Garomma Station, Julia Creek, Qld of heart failure, on 23rd Sep 1945, aged 58 years.
 Buried Julia Creek Cemetery, Queensland

BLANK

Victor Emmanuel



Service No 3524
 Rank Pte
 Born Esk, Queensland
 NoK Mr August Frederick and Mrs Bertha Blank, Esk, Queensland
 Enlistment 19th Feb 1916 Esk, Queensland
 Age 21
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
 Occupation Sawyer
 Address Sawmills, Esk, Queensland
 Outcome RTA 10th Sep 1917
 Notes Brother Pte # 3469, Wynn August Blank, 25th Bn, RTA 20 Apr 1918
 8th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A42 "Boorara", 16th August 1916

RTA 10th Sep 1917

BLEASBY
BLEAZBY

George Reid



Service No 584
 Rank Pte
 Born Richmond, Melbourne, Victoria
 NoK Mr John Noble Bleazby, 46 Rooney St, Richmond, Melbourne, Victoria
 Enlistment 14th Jul 1915 Richmond, Melbourne, Victoria
 Age 24
 Status & Religion Single, R.C.
 Occupation Warehouseman
 Address 46 Rooney St, Richmond, Melbourne, Victoria
 Outcome RTA 28th Mar 1919
 Notes Original, 'C' Coy, 31st Bn / 5th D. Sal C.
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9th Nov 1915
 Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915
 Embarked to join BEF on HMT 'Manitou' on 17th Jun 1916
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 25th Jun 1916
 WIA (contusion of back) on 20th Jul 1916 at Fromelles

RTA per 'Port Macquarie' on 23rd Mar 1919
 Disembarked at Melbourne on 26th May 1919
 Discharged at Melbourne on 18th Jul 1919

BLEWETT

Oliver William



Service No 2271
 Rank Cpl
 Born Melbourne Victoria
 NoK Mrs E Blewett, Third St, Pelaw Main, NSW
 (w) Mrs Lilian (nee Cooper) Blewett
 Enlistment 20th Sep 1915 Pelaw Main, NSW
 Age 20
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
 Occupation Miner
 Address Third St, Pelaw Main, NSW
 Outcome RTA 5th Sep 1919
 Notes Listed on Hunter Valley Diggers
 4th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", 14th Mar 1916
 Disembarked at Suez on 15th Apr 1916
 Embarked on HMT "Franconia" at Alexandria on 6th Jun 1916
 Disembarked at Plymouth on 16th Jun 1916
 Proceeding overseas to France from 8th Trng Bn, via Folkestone on 17th Dec 1916
 Marched in to 5th AIDBD, Etaples on 18th Dec 1916
 Marched out to 31st Bn on 23rd Dec 1916
 Taken on strength of 31st Bn from 4th Rfts, on 26th Dec 1916

To hospital sick on 11th Mar 1917

RTA per "Mahana" on 5th Sep 1919/ 10th Nov 1919
 Discharged at Melbourne on 17th Jan 1920

BLEZARD

John Frederick

Service No 4892
 Rank Pte
 Born Liverpool, Lancashire, England
 NoK Mrs Eliza Blezard, "Garthside" Allerton Rd, Liverpool, England
 Enlistment 8th Jan 1917 Parramatta, NSW
 Age 30
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
 Occupation Carpenter
 Address Parramatta, NSW
 Outcome Discharged on demobilization at London on 15th Mar 1919
 13th Rfts, 30th Bn
 Notes Embarked HMAT "Anchises" at Sydney on 24th Jan 1917
 Disembarked at Devonport on 27th Mar 1917

Discharged on demobilization at London on 15th Mar 1919

BLIGH

Edmund Parnell



Service No 380A
 Rank Pte
 Born Boothulla Station, Paroo River, Charleville, Queensland
 NoK Mr Richard John and Mrs Katherine Angela Bligh, Patrick St, Dalby, Queensland
 Enlistment 20th Nov 1916 Brisbane, Queensland
 Age 31
 Status & Religion Single,
 Occupation Journalist
 Address Patrick St, Dalby, Queensland
 Outcome **KIA** at Bouzancourt, nr Corbie on 10th Apr 1918
 Notes Sister Miss T Bligh, Patrick St, Dalby, Queensland other sisters (5) see file page 45
 Miss Kate Bligh, Patrick St, Dalby, Queensland
 11th Depot Bn from 17th Jan to 4th Mar 1916
 Original 41st Bn, 'B' Coy, 41st Bn, on 4th Mar 1916
 Embarked on A64 HMAT 'Demosthenes' at Sydney, on 18th May 1916
 Disembarked at Plymouth on 20th Jul 1916
 Marched in to 13th Trng Bn
 Transferred to 49th Bn from 41st Bn, on 22nd Sep 1916
 Proceeded overseas to France, from 13th Trng Bn, to reinforce 49th Bn, on 23rd Sep 1916
 Marched on to 4th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 24th Sep 1916
 Marched out to join 31st Bn, on 5th Oct 1916
 Taken on strength of 'C' Coy, 31st Bn, and to take regimental number 380A, on 9th Oct 1916
 To hospital sick, on 29th Oct 1916
 Admitted 38th CCS (myalgia) on 17th Nov 1916
 To Amb Train on 18th Nov 1916
 Admitted 1st AGH, Rouen, (boils, lumbago, septic arm) on 19th Nov 1916
 Embarked on HS 'Antwerpen' (septic arm & face) for England, ex 1st AGH, on 27th Nov 1916
 Admitted Beaufort War Hospital, (septic arm & face) on 28th Nov 1916
 Transferred to 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, on
 Discharged from 3rd AAH, Dartford, to furlough, on 15th Dec 1916 and to report to Perham Downs, on 2nd Jan 1917
 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, from furlough, (class B1A) on 3rd Jan 1917
 Transferred to 69th Bn from 31st Bn, Wareham, on 23rd Feb 1917
 Marched out of No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, to No 4 Comm Depot, Wareham, on 16th Mar 1917
 Taken on strength of 69th Bn, Wareham, from 31st Bn, on 23rd May 1917
 Transferred to 31st Bn on marching out to 69th Draft Bn, Hurdcott, on 19th Sep 1917
 Proceeded overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, via Southampton, on 14th Oct 1917
 Marched in to 5th AIBD, Havre, from England, on 15th Oct 1917
 Marched out to unit on 18th Oct 1917
 Taken on strength III Platoon, 'A' Coy, 31st Bn, from 69th Bn on 26th Oct 1917
 Transferred from 'C' Coy to 'A' Coy on 31st Oct 1917 (RO 592)
KIA at Bouzancourt, nr Corbie on 10th Apr 1918
 Buried at Bouzencourt, Sht 62A NE J.34.c.2.6.
 Buried Adelaide Cemetery Villers-Bretonneux, III. S. 20

One of the men in the barn at the time 3 shells burst amongst them (see Stubbin entry) caused 30 casualties out of 35 in our platoon. One cross bearing 11 names was erected, of the others – Tom Lynn, Stubbin, Ruskett, Prime, Ross.

He was killed by a shell while asleep in a barn in front line at Vaire, near Corbie, buried just outside the farmhouse, near a canal bank, not far from Villers Bretonneux.

We were in a barn at Bouzancourt, near Hamel when a shell burst on a barn in which Stubbin and 34 of us were sleeping. He and several others were killed outright, and a few died of wounds, while 14 of us were wounded and in hospital. I saw him buried with 9 or 10 others near the barn. We erected a cross giving all the details. Pte RH Noble, # 3604.

This shell killed or wounded 27 other ranks. Lt H Miller, 'A' Coy, in charge of burial party that interred this man and 9 others at the left rear corner of the Farmhouse at Bouzencourt (map ref I.34d) A cross erected over each body, Bn padre Malcolmson buried them. Only arrived the night before, so taking shelter in best places we could find. (Red Cross file)
 Pte John Andersen, 718A 'A' Coy, III Platoon, wounded.

BLOM Holger William
 Service No 2874
 Rank Pte
 Born Esperg, Denmark
 NoK Mrs M Blom, Esperg, Denmark
 Enlistment 17th Jan 1916 Boonah, Queensland
 Age 31
 Status & Religion Single, Luth.
 Occupation Labourer
 Address Boonah, Queensland
 Outcome RTA 2nd Jun 1919
 Notes 6th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A40 "Ceramic", 14th April 1916

RTA 2nd Jun 1919

BLOMFIELD

Cecil James



Rank Captain
 Born Whangaroa, New Zealand
 NoK Mr Edward Clare Blomfield, Barrister, Auckland, NZ
 Enlistment 23rd Aug 1915 Liverpool, NSW
 Age 24
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
 Occupation Law Clerk
 Address Sydney, NSW
 Outcome RTA 11th Dec 1918
 Notes Previously served New Zealand Highland Rifles, 3yrs Auckland Collegiate Corps
 12th Rfts, 1st Bn, promoted A/Sgt from 28th Aug 1915 to 24th Sep 1915
 Promoted 2/Lieut from Officer Training School on 24th Sep 1915 (207 Officer School)
 Transferred as OC of 5th Rfts, 30th Bn on 1st Mar 1916
 Embarked at Sydney per HMAT A71 "Nestor" on 9th Apr 1916
 Disembarked at Port Said on 14th May 1916
 Embarked to join BEF on HMT "Ivernia" at Alexandria on 21st Jun 1916
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 30th Jun 1916
 Proceeded to join unit form AIDBD, Havre, on 26th Jul 1916
 Taken on strength of 'D' Coy, 31st Bn from Rfts on 26th Jul 1916
 Post Fromelles was appointed XIII Platoon commander ('D' Coy)
 To School of Instruction on 1st Aug 1916
 Rejoined Bn from School of Instruction on 27th Aug 1916
 To hospital sick on 2nd Nov 1916
 Admitted 38th CCS on 2nd Nov 1916
 Transferred to Amb Train on 3rd Nov 1916
 Admitted 8th Gen Hospital, Rouen, (bronchitis) on 4th Nov 1916
 Transferred from 8th Gen Hospital, Rouen to 3rd London Gen Hospital (Bronchitis) on 19th Nov 1916
 Embarked on HS "Dunluce Castle" at Havre for England on 19th Nov 1916
 Admitted 3rd London Gen Hospital, Wandsworth, on 19th Nov 1916
 To be Lieut on 26th Nov 1916
 Discharged from 3rd London Gen Hospital, Wandsworth, on 25th Jan 1917
 Placed on Supernumerary List on 2nd Feb 1917
 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs on 9th Feb 1917
 Marched out to Details Camp, Perham Downs on 17th Feb 1917
 Proceeded overseas to France from No 4Camp, on 24th Feb 1917
 Marched in to 5th AIDBD, Havre, on 27th Feb 1917
 Marched out to unit on 2nd Mar 1917

Rejoined unit from hospital and transferred from Supernumerary List on 3rd Mar 1917
Proceeded to GHQ and Small Arms School on 22nd Jun 1917
Rejoined unit from Small Arms School on 2nd Jul 1917
Proceeded on leave to Boulogne on 14th Jul 1917
Returned from leave to Boulogne on 21st Jul 1917
Proceeded as part of advance party to Hazebrouck on 25th Jul 1917
Proceeded on leave to UK on 18th Aug 1917
Returned from leave to UK on 31st Aug 1917
At Polygon Wood 26th/27th Sep 1917 ('D' Coy)

Awarded **Military Cross** for actions: *“For conspicuous gallantry and devotion to duty. When the enemy attacked on his flank it was owing to his supreme coolness and promptitude that the men of all units in the vicinity were enabled to make a determined stand. His action undoubtedly staved off a serious attack by the enemy. He showed the greatest courage and initiative throughout the operations.”*

“At POLYGON WOOD on 26th/28th September 191, this Officer seeing men of R.W. Fusiliers being driven back, rushed across ground being shelled and stopped about 20 of them and led them back and with some of his own men and details from other units, he reorganized the rear defences of our exposed flank. Later under heavy machine gun fire, he went back to get a Lewis Gun which he placed in position to cover posts.

When the enemy attacked our right flank it was owing to his supreme coolness and promptitude that the men of all units in the immediate vicinity were enabled to make a determined stand.

This Officer’s action undoubtedly staved off a serious attack by the enemy on the Battalion on our right and prevented the enemy putting in a wedge behind our own troops.

Men testify that it was owing to this officer’s example that they felt confidence in meeting the enemy counter-attack made.

Lieut Blomfield after the action commanded a party of volunteers to find and bury the bodies of our officers who fell when clearing the Pill Boxes on our flank and he carried out this work under constant shell fire.”

Proceeded on leave to UK on 25th Dec 1917
Returned from leave on 10th Jan 1918
Promoted Capt on 16th Jan 1918
To hospital sick on 31st Mar 1918
Admitted 8th Fld Amb. (Laryngitis) and transferred to 14th Gen Hospital, Boulogne, on 31st Mar 1918
Placed on Seconded List on 31st Mar 1918
Admitted 3rd Can Stat Hospital and transferred to Base Hospital on 31st Mar 1918
Admitted 14th Gen Hospital, Boulogne, on 1st Apr 1918
Embarked on HS “Pictie de Connick Bapt) at Boulogne for England on 1st Apr 1918
Admitted 3rd London General Hospital, Wandsworth, (Laryngitis) on 1st Apr 1918
Placed on Supernumerary List on 30th Jun 1918
Transferred to Leith War Hospital, Scotland (on leave from hospital) on 30th Jun 1918
Transferred to Cobham Hall on 3rd Oct 1918
Embarked for Australia and struck off strength on 11th Dec 1918
RTA per “Saxon” due Gas poisoning and pneumonia on 11th Dec 1918

Appointment terminated at Sydney on 17th Mar 1919
In Dec 1923, resided Russell, New Zealand.

(was engaged to daughter of R Cantor, No 1 Victoria Flats, Dolphin St, Coogee, Sydney, NSW)
29th Dec

BLOMFIELD – CANTOR On December 29 at Auckland, Captain Cecil James Blomfield, MC, late of 31st Battalion AIF, son of Mr E C Blomfield, of Auckland was quietly married to Phyllis Catherine, eldest daughter of Mr and Mrs S H Cantor of Coogee, Sydney.

“The Argus”

Thursday 1 March 1917

“Cobham Hall”

The Countess of Darnley, who was formerly Miss Florence Morphy, of Melbourne, was the recipient of a handsome New Year’s gift from a number of Australian officers, whom she and Lord Darnley entertained at Christmas dinner. The present consisted of a silver rose-bowl, engraved with the rising sun, the badge of the Australian Imperial Forces, and inside was an inscription expressing the hope that the perfume of flowers which might grace the bowl in future years would be as fragrant to Lady Darnley as the memory of the sojourn of the donors at Cobham Hall would be to them. Lord and Lady Darnley have given over the state apartments of their residence, Cobham Hall, Gravesend, Kent, to the authorities for a residence for 50 Australian officers, and it was a contingent of these, headed by Lieut-Colonel S. W. G. Annand, 2nd Pioneer Battalion, and Lieutenant Col F. W. Toll, 31st Battalion, who made the presentation.

BLOOM Leo
 Service No 1622
 Rank L/Cpl
 Born Cooktown, Queensland
 NoK Mrs Lilian Elizabeth Bloom, "Dalwood", Gladstone Rd, South Brisbane, Queensland
 Enlistment 31st Dec 1915
 Age 26
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
 Occupation Dentist apprentice
 Address "Dalwood", Gladstone Rd, South Brisbane, Queensland
 Outcome RTA per HMAT "Ascanius" on 9th Feb 1919
 Notes 2nd 49th Bn

Dental Corps
 RTA per HMAT "Ascanius" on 9th Feb 1919
 Discharged at Sydney on 16th May 1919

BLOOMER Enoch (Edward BLOORE)
 Service No 3412
 Rank Pte
 Born Staffordshire, England
 NoK sister, Julis Bloore, 126 High St, Quaria Bank, Brierley, Staffordshire, England
 Enlistment 30th Dec 1915 Brisbane, Queensland
 Age 37
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
 Occupation Labourer
 Address Brisbane, Queensland
 Outcome RTA 10th Mar 1918
 Notes 7th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A49 "Seang Choon", 4th May 1916
 RTA 10th Mar 1918

BLOOMFIELD



Bertram Benjamin

Service No 589
 Rank Cpl
 Born St Kilda
 NoK (w) Victoria May Bloomfield, 1155 Hoddle St, East Melbourne, Vic (deceased)
 Son: Eric G Bloomfield, 'Valrex' Hubert St, East Kew
 Enlistment 7th Jul 1915
 Age 38
 Status & Religion Married, C of E
 Occupation Typist
 Address 1155 Hoddle St, East Melbourne, Vic
 Outcome **KIA** at Fromelles
 Notes Original, 'C' Coy, 31st Bn
 'A' Coy Depot, Flemington 14th Jul to 12th Aug 1915
 'C' Coy, 31st Bn. Broadmeadows 12th Aug 1915
 Promoted to Cpl on 19th Nov 1915
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915
 Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915
 Embarked to join BEF per HMT 'Manitou' at Alexandria on 17th Jun 1916
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 25th Jun 1916
KIA in 20th Jul 1916 at Fromelles

BLOOR

William David



Service No 3778
 Rank Pte
 Born Torwood, Brisbane, Queensland
 NoK Mr James H & Mrs Rachael Bloor, Main View St, Milton, Brisbane, Queensland
 Sister: Mrs R. Nimmo, 'Garthowen' Mayneview St, Milton Heights, Brisbane, Qld
 Sisters: Emily Elizabeth Bloor, and Sarah Ann Bloor.

Enlistment 22nd May 1916 Brisbane, Queensland
 Age 28
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
 Occupation Postman
 Address Main View St, Milton, Brisbane, Queensland
 Outcome **KIA** 28th Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood
 Notes Brother, Pte Edward Mervyn Bloor, # 15753,
 9th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A49 "SEANG CHOON", 19th September 1916
 'B' Coy/ 'D' Coy
 Disembarked at Plymouth, England on 9th Dec 1916
 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 11th Dec 1916
 Proceeding overseas per 'Princess Victoria' via Folkestone on 16th Jan 1917
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, on 17th Jan 1917
 Marched out to unit on 6th Feb 1917
 Taken on strength of 'B' Coy, 31st Bn ex Rfts, on 7th Feb 1917
 AWL from 9pm tattoo roll call on 15/7/17 until arrested by Military Police in Amiens at 9.10pm 15/7/17.
 Awarded: 2 days FP No 2 signed for by Lieut G Cornie,
 To 2nd Army Rest Camp on 27th Aug 1917
 Rejoined from 2nd Army Rest Camp on 7th Sep 1917
WIA on 28th Sep 1917
KIA 28th Sep 1917, previously reported **Wounded in Action**, on 28th Sep 1917, at Polygon Wood

At Black Watch Corner, a shell hit the pillbox and a piece of stone hit his leg at the knee and severed it
 Buried in the field by 5th Div Burial Officer (see file) Sht 28 NE J.13.a.4.3. Just south of Chateau Wood,
 1000yds W of Glencose Wood, 1500yds N of Shrewsbury Forest
 Location of an Aust Field Ambulance (15th) or 6th CCS (initial burial with mate Pte 3774, Patrick Bugden,
 VC,— see Bugden file)

"He was not in 'A' Coy, but I am sure of his identity, and I saw him wounded on the 28th Sep. He was back at Black Watch Corner, a shell hit a 'Pill box' and a piece of stone hit his leg at the knee and severed it. He was bandaged at once and taken away on a stretcher. It was a terrible wound, and though I haven't heard he was killed, I think he might easily have died, though the stretcher bearers reported he reached the 1st Dressing Station at Glencorse Wood. I cannot remember the names of the stretcher bearers."

Lieut Robert Thompson, I Platoon, 'A' Coy.

I believe Pte Thomson (31st, 'D' Coy, Orderly Clerk) could give particulars about William Bloor, who was wounded in the leg, at Polygon Wood, last Sept, and I believe died at the CCS.

Pte Charles Rodgers, 3928, AIF

Remembered at Ypres (Menin Gate) Memorial Belgium

BLOOREEdward (aka **Enoch BLOOMER**)

Service No 3412
 Rank Pte

Born Staffordshire, England
 NoK sister, Julis Bloore, 126 High St, Quaria Bank, Brierley, Staffordshire, England
 Enlistment 30th Dec 1915 Brisbane, Queensland
 Age 37
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
 Occupation Labourer
 Address Brisbane, Queensland
 Outcome RTA 10th Mar 1918
 Notes 7th Rfts, 31st Bn
 HMAT A49 "Seang Choon", departed Hobart, on 10th Apr 1916
 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A49 "Seang Choon", on 4th May 1916
 Disembarked at Suez on 15th Jun 1916
 At Isolation Camp, refusing to obey an order by a NCO.
 Awarded 72 hours FP No 2, on 29th Jun 1916. Total forfeiture: 3 days' pay
 Taken on strength of 5th Div Details, Tel el Kebir, on 9th Jul 1916
 Embarked on HMT 'Franconia' at Alexandria, on 2nd Aug 1916
 Disembarked at Plymouth on 22nd Aug 1916
 Marched in to and taken on strength 8th Trng Bn, Larkhill, on 22nd Aug 1916
 Sick to hospital on 3rd Oct 1916
 Sick to hospital, 8th Trng Bn, Codford, on 4th Oct 1916
 Admitted 1st ADH, Bulford, on 14th Oct 1916
 Transferred to Military Hospital, Parkhouse, on 15th Nov 1916
 Discharged on 9th Dec 1916. Total period (VD) 68 days
 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from Parkhouse, on 10th Dec 1917
 By sworn declaration, enlisted under assumed name, **true name Enoch Bloomer**, on 16th Feb 1917
 Proceeding overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, via Folkestone, on 28th Mar 1917
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 28th Mar 1917
 To hospital, on 1st Apr 1917
 Admitted 51st General Hospital, (VD) from 5th ADBD, Havre, on 1st Apr 1917
 Discharged to Base Depot, on 15th May 1917. Total period, 53 days
 Admitted 51st General Hospital (non venereal) on 16th May 1917
 Discharged to Base Depot, on 1st Jun 1917
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre, on 3rd Jun 1917
 Marched out to unit, to hospital enroute, on 10th Jun 1917
 Admitted 7th Fld Amb/5th DRS, (PUO) on 16th Jun 1917
 Discharged to duty, on 18th Jun 1917
 Taken on strength of 'B' Coy, 31st Bn, from Rfts, ex 5th ADBD, and Becourt Camp, On 20th Jun 1917 (RO 469)
 To 1st Anzac Corps School, on 25th Aug 1917
 Rejoined unit from Anzac Corps School, on 29th Sep 1917
 To hospital sick, on 23rd Dec 1917
 Admitted 8th Fld Amb (rheumatism), and transferred to 5th DRS, on 23rd Dec 1917
 Admitted 5th DRS, (rheumatism) and transferred to 3rd Can General Hospital, on 23rd Dec 1917
 Admitted to 3rd Can General Hospital, Boulogne, (myalgia) on 23rd Dec 1917
 Transferred to and admitted 7th Conval Depot, Boulogne, (myalgia) on 3rd Jan 1918
 Discharged to 3rd Rest Camp, on 10th Jan 1918
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre, from hospital, on 14th Jan 1918
 Embarked to England, due age & rheumatism, PB Personnel, from 5th ADBD, on 25th Jan 1918
 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from France, on 26th Jan 1918
 RTA per HT 'Durham Castle' due rheumatism, on 10th Mar 1918

BLOW Charles Edward
 Service No 4261
 Rank Pte
 Born Duaringa, Queensland
 NoK Mr George Blow, Dingo, C.Q.R., Queensland
 Enlistment 5th Oct 1916 Emerald, Queensland
 Age 22
 Status & Religion Single, Meth.
 Occupation Loco fireman
 Address Emerald, Queensland
 Outcome RTA 23rd Jul 1918
 Notes 47th Bn
 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A55 "KYARRA", 17th November, 1916

RTA 23rd Jul 1918

BLUNDELL

Bentley Roger

Service No 1893
 Rank Pte
 Born Oxborough River, NSW
 NoK Mr William Andrew Blundell, Upper Cole, Richmond, NSW
 Enlistment 14th Oct 1915 Brisbane, Queensland
 Age 26
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
 Occupation Blacksmith
 Address Upper Cole, Richmond, NSW
 Outcome RTA 23rd Mar 1919
 Notes 'A' Coy, 31st Bn then 2nd Rfts, 31st Bn
 'A' Coy, 31st Bn on 27th Jul 1915 then to hospital sick. 22nd Dec 1915 allocated to 2nd Rfts 31st Bn
 Embarked at Brisbane, on HMAT A55 "Kyarra", 3rd Jan 1916
 Disembarked at Suez on 31st Jan 1916
 Taken on strength of 46th Bn on 6th Mar 1916 at Zeitoun, Egypt
 Embarked at Alexandria 2nd Jun 1916, disembarked at Marseilles 8th Jun 1916
WIA (GSW L arm) and **POW** on 11th Apr 1917 at Bullencourt / Bapaume
 Interred Dulman Coy 54 Group, Germany
 Repatriated and returned to England on 30th Dec 1918
 On leave in London and reported at own request on 29th Jan 1919 to No 1 Grp Clrg Hospital, Sutton Veny.
 Due GSW L arm (old wound)
 Marched in to Weymouth on 5th Feb 1919
 RTA per HMT "Czar" on 23rd Mar 1919 ex Liverpool, England then
 transferred to HS "Dongala" at Alexandria on 10th Apr 1919 due GSW L arm.
 Discharged Sydney on 8th Nov 1920

BLUNDELL

Edward
 Service No 2876A
 Rank Pte
 Born Staffordshire, England
 NoK Mrs Louisa Blundell, Murwillumbah, NSW
 Children; Kitty Elena, Iris Esma, and Phyllis Blundell
 Enlistment 31st Jan 1916 Murwillumbah, NSW
 Age 37
 Status & Religion Married, C. of E.
 Occupation Painter
 Address Murwillumbah, NSW
 Outcome RTA 18th Oct 1917
 Notes 6th Rfts 31st Bn
 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A40 "Ceramic", 14th April 1916
 Disembarked at Port Said, on 16th May 1916

 Embarked on HMT 'Franconia' at Alexandria on 6th Jun 1916

 Disembarked at Plymouth on 16th Jun 1916

 Proceeded overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, on 15th Sep 1916

 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 17th Sep 1916

 Marched out to unit on 28th Sep 1916

 Taken on strength of 31st Bn, and to take regimental number 2876A, on 30th Sep 1916

WIA on 6th Oct 1916

RTA 18th Oct 1917

BLUNDELL-PIERS Richard



Rank Captain
Born Liverpool, England
NoK Mrs Isabel Agnes Piers-Blundell, "Fernmount" Milne St, Clayfield, Brisbane, Qld
Daughter; Joan Piers-Blundell
Enlistment 12th Jun 1915 Brisbane, Queensland
Age 50
Status & Religion Married, C.of E.
Occupation Wool broker, Managing Accountant,
Managing Accountant, Thos Heaslop Co Ltd, Brisbane, Queensland
Address "Fernmount" Milne St, Clayfield, Brisbane, Qld
Outcome RTA 5th Jul 1916
Notes Educated Liverpool College and Tedbergh Grammar School, England
Captain Senior Cadets, OC G Coy 7th Bn, 7B Area
Lieut 5th Lanc Rifle Volunteers (now Territorial Batt)
Lieut and Capt NSW Senior Cadets, OC A Coy, B Batt
Served with French Foreign Legion
Original, 'B' Coy, 31st Bn
Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915
Disembarked at Suez, Egypt on 7th Dec 1915
His horse fell on him at Ferry Post
Admitted to hospital (Dislocation R metatarsal joint) at Ferry Post on 28th Mar 1916
Transferred to 15th Fld Amb at Ferry Post on 17th Apr 1916 due dislocated RTM joint (crushed foot).
Transferred to 3rd AGH, Abbassia on 19th May 1916
Transferred to No 1 ASH, Ferry Post / Ismailia (due crushed foot) on 17th May 1916
Transferred to 3rd AGH, Ras el Tin on 2nd Jul 1916
Medical Board Severe injury to foot – Incapacitated for service on 4th Jul 1916
Embarked per "Karoola" ex Suez, for RTA for discharge due injury to foot on 5th Jul 1916
RTA per HS 'Karoola' from Suez, injury to foot, on 5th Jul 1916
Appointment terminated on 30th Aug 1916

BODYCOAT

Harold William "Froggy"
Service No 783A
Rank Pte
Born 1895, Woodstock, Victoria
NoK Mr Walter Bodycoat, 127 Joel Terrace, Mt Lawley, Perth, WA
Enlistment 3rd Feb 1916 Perth, WA
Age 19
Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
Occupation Clerk
Address 5 Bennet St, East Perth, WA
Outcome **KIA** 22nd Oct 1917 at Anzac Ridge, Passchendaele
Notes **'D' Coy, 44th Bn**
Embarked at Fremantle per A29 "Suevic" on 6 Jun 1916
Failed to embark on A29 at Capetown, South Africa, on 25th Jun 1916
Offence: 1. Breaking ship. 2. Failing to re-board ship HMAT A29 3. AWL from 25/6/1916 till 28/6/1916.

Award 14 days FP No 2 with forfeiture of 28 days pay by CO 44th Bn. Total Forfeiture 62 days pay.
 Transferred to 31st Bn. Proceeding overseas to France, on 4th Nov 1916
 Offence: 8th Trng Bn, Codford, 10th Nov 1916. AWL from 1400hrs 10/11/16 to 0900hours 11/11/16.
 Award: Forfeit 7 days pay by Major C.T. Knight. Total Forfeiture: 9 days pay
 Proceeding overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, to reinforce 31st Bn, per 'Princess Victoria' via Folkestone,
 on 5th Dec 1916
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England on 6th Dec 1916
 Marched out to unit on 30th Dec 1916
 Taken on strength ('C' Coy, XII Platoon, Lewis Gnr) 31st Bn, on 5th Jan 1917

KIA 22nd Oct 1917 at Anzac Ridge, Passchendaele
 Caught by a shell in a dugout at Anzac Ridge, in Support Lines, with some others
 Same shell killed L/Cpl Tom Hyde and Pte Angus McDonald
 Buried at Anzac Ridge with a cross, was also blown-up next day by a mine
 Remembered at Ypres (Menin Gate) Memorial Belgium
Was known as "Froggy". He was a clerk prior to enlisting. Transferred from 44th Bn. Caught by a shell in a dugout at Anzac Ridge, in Support Lines, with some others. Same shell killed L/Cpl Tom Hyde and Pte Angus McDonald. Buried at Anzac Ridge, Passchendaele, with a cross, was also blown-up next day by a mine (Red Cross file). Sgt J Alsbury, XII Platoon 'C' Coy buried him. Cpl 3998 Harry Collins, XII Platoon, 'C' Coy. Also Pte 3033 A.P Sawyers, & Pte 608 J Baker were also in XII Platoon.

BODYCOTE

Sinclair
 Service No 1539A
 Rank Pte
 Born 4th May 1892, Bombay, India
 NoK Mr William and Mrs Clara A Bodycote, Vaniyambady, Northarcot District, India
 Enlistment 2nd Aug 1915 Maffra, Victoria
 Age 23
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
 Occupation Labourer
 Address 245 Johnson St, Abbotsford, Melbourne, Victoria
 Outcome **DOD** 22nd Jun 1918
 Notes Sister Mrs Girtee Rendall, 20a Waveney Avenue, Peckham, Rye, SE, London
 1st Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "Wandilla", on 9th Nov 1915
 Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915
 Transferred to 'C' Coy, 31st Bn, at Serapeum, on 11th Feb 1916
 Transferred to APM Section, 4th Div, Duntroon Plateau, on 20th Apr 1916
 Embarked to join BEF, on HMT 'Kingsfaun Castle' at Alexandria, on 3rd Jun 1916
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 8th Jun 1916
 Transferred to and taken on strength of 47th Bn from 4th Div HQ, on 25th Dec 1916
 Allotted letter "A" to regimental number 1539
 Detached for duty to 4th Div School, on 15th Mar 1917
 Rejoined 47th Bn ex detachment, on 26th Jun 1917
 Appointed L/Cpl on 20th Aug 1917
 Promoted Cpl to complete establishment, on 1st Nov 1917
 Detached to 12th Trng Bn, on 3rd Nov 1917
 Marched in to 12th Trng Bn, Codford, from France, on 8th Nov 1917
 Offence: School of Musketry, Tidworth, In Tidworth at 3pm 31/12/17 not wearing a belt.
 Award: Reprimanded by Major P J Higgins, on 2nd Jan 1918
 Attached for duty on Permanent Cadre of 12th Trng Bn, Tidworth, on 11th Apr 1918
 Detached from 12th Trng Bn, on 31st May 1918
 Proceeded overseas to France, from 12th Trng Bn, to reinforce 49th Bn, via Folkestone, on 1st Jun 1918
 Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from England on 4th Jun 1918
 Proceeded to join unit on 12th Jun 1918
 Marched in to 4th Div Wing on 13th Jun 1918
 To hospital sick on 18th Jun 1918
 Admitted 9th Fld Amb (pneumonia) and transferred to CCS, on 18th Jun 1918
 Admitted 20th CCS, on 18th Jun 1918
 Died of disease (pneumonia) at 20th CCS, on 22nd Jun 1918
DOD on 22nd Jun 1918
 Buried Vignacourt Military Cemetery by Rev L.Y. Causton

BOGG

Ernest



Service No 2881A
 Rank Pte
 Born Southport, Queensland
 NoK Mr John William and Mrs Elizabeth Bogg, Happy Valley, Oakey, Queensland
 Enlistment 23rd Dec 1915 Oakey, Queensland
 Age 21
 Status & Religion Single, C. of E.
 Occupation Farmer/ Labourer
 Address Happy Valley, Oakey, Queensland
 Outcome **KIA** on 26th Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood
 Notes Photo "The Queenslander" Sat 12th August 1916
 Brothers: Sglr # 3687 Walter Bogg, MM, and another brother Frank Bogg; Frank Bogg enlisted with "March for Freedom" column on 8th Jul 1918
 6th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A40 "Ceramic", 14th April 1916
 Disembarked at Port Said, on 16th May 1916
 Embarked on HMT 'Franconia' at Alexandria on 6th Jun 1916
 Disembarked at Plymouth on 16th Jun 1916
 Proceeded overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, on 5th Sep 1916
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 6th Sep 1916
 Marched out to unit on 19th Sep 1916
 Taken on strength of 31st Bn, and to take regimental number 2881A, on 22nd Sep 1916

KIA on 26th Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood
 Buried in vicinity of Polygon Wood, Sht 28NE J.10....
 Remembered at Ypres (Menin Gate) Memorial Belgium

BOGUE
BOGNE

Joseph Hamilton



Service No 577A
 Rank Pte
 Born Perth, WA
 NoK Mr John Joseph Bogue, PO Hay St, Perth, West Australia
 Enlistment 11th Feb 1916 Perth, WA
 Age 18
 Status & Religion Single, R.C.
 Occupation Clerk
 Address Perth, West Australia
 Outcome RTA 23rd Jul 1919
 Notes Brother; Pte Frank Bogue, # 3332, 5th Pioneers, Enl 24/10/16 RTA 21/6/19,
'C' Coy, 44th Bn
 Embarked A29, HMAT Suevic on 6th Jun 1916 at Fremantle

Listed Nov 1918 War Diary Appx 'A'
 RTA 23rd Jul 1919

BOLAND

Thomas Henry

Service No 384
 Rank Pte
 Born Coomera, Queensland
 NoK Mr William J Boland
 Enlistment 9th Jul 1915 Murwillumbah, NSW
 Age 23
 Status & Religion Single, R.C.
 Occupation Labourer
 Address Murwillumbah, NSW
 Outcome RTA 8th Apr 1919
 Notes Original, 'B' Coy, VI platoon, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9th Nov 1915
 Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915
 AWL at Tel el Kebir from 2100 26/2/16 to 1330 29/3/16.
 Forfeits 4 days pay and awarded 72 hrs FP No 2 by CO, 31st Bn, on 1st Mar 1916
 AWL at Ferry Post from 1615 5/5/16 to 1300 7/5/16 at Ferry Post.
 Forfeits 3 days pay and awarded 168 hrs FP No 2 by CO 31st Bn, on 8th May 1916
 Proceeded to join BEF on HMT 'Hororata' at Alexandria, on 16th Jun 1916
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916
WIA (GSW R leg) 19th Jul 1916 at Fromelles
With VI Platoon, 'B' Coy, at Fromelles (Red Cross file Sgt A. MacKenzie)
 Admitted 2nd CCS (GSW R knee) on 20th Jul 1916
 To Amb Train, on 24th Jul 1916
 Admitted 3rd Can General Hospital, Boulogne, (SW R leg) and transferred to 1st Conval Depot, on 24th Jul 1916
 Admitted 1st Conval Depot, Boulogne, on 24th Jul 1916
 Offence: At Boulogne, 4th Aug 1916. Overstaying his pass from 2100 to 2125, 4'8"16.
 Deprived of 1 days' pay by Major JH Campbell, on 5th Aug 1916
 Discharged (unfit) to Base Details, Boulogne, on 11th Aug 1916
 Admitted 5th ADBD, Etaples from Boulogne, on 13th Aug 1916
 Still at 5th ADBD, on 12th Jan 1917
 Marched out to unit on 20th Feb 1917
 Rejoined unit, ex wounded, on 22nd Feb 1917
 To hospital sick, on 7th Apr 1917

 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from hospital, on 1st May 1917
 Marched out to unit on
 Rejoined unit, ex hospital, on 8th May 1917
 To hospital sick, on 15th May 1917
 Admitted 29th CCS, (rheumatism) on 15th May 1917
 Transferred to Amb Train, on 23rd May 1917
 Admitted 11th Stat Hospital, Rouen, on 24th May 1917
 Admitted 2nd Conval Depot, Rouen, on 26th May 1917
 Discharged (Class A) to Base Depot, on 28th May 1917
 Proceeded from 29th Imp Base Depot, Rouen to ADBD, Havre, on 30th May 1917

 Disembarked at Weymouth and marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 1st Feb 1919
 Admitted No 2 Group Clearing Hospital, (mumps) on 2nd Mar 1919
 RTA per "Transos Montes" on 8th Apr 1919
 Arrived at Melbourne on 22nd May 1919, disembarked at Brisbane on 27th May 1919
 Discharged at Brisbane on 19th Jul 1919
 Lived 54 Esyth St, Lismore, NSW

BOLDERY Walter Richard

Service No 151
 Rank L/Sgt
 Born Maryborough, Queensland
 NoK Mrs Mary Jane Boldery, Thorn St, Ipswich, Queensland
 Enlistment 19th Jul 1915 Ipswich, Queensland
 Age 21
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
 Occupation Clerk
 Address Thorn St, Ipswich, Queensland
 Outcome RTA 27th Oct 1917
 Notes Original, 'A' Coy, 31st Bn / 5th Cyclists Bn
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9th Nov 1915
 Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915

RTA per 'Kenilworth Castle' due shell concussion, on 27th Oct 1917

BOLGER Bernard James

Service No 3345
 Rank Pte
 Born Turalbin, Queensland
 NoK Mr Pat Bolger
 Enlistment 10th Jan 1916 Rockhampton, Queensland
 Age 22
 Status & Religion Single, R.C.
 Occupation Station Hand
 Address Yangan, via Warwick, Queensland
 Outcome RTA 16th Mar 1919
 Notes Brother, L/Cpl Patrick Vincent Bolger, # 3346, 31st/ 42nd Bn
 7th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A49 "Seang Choon", 4th May 1916
 42nd Bn

RTA 16th Mar 1919

BOLGER Patrick Vincent

Service No 3346
 Rank L/Cpl
 Born Turalbin, Queensland
 NoK Mr Pat Bolger
 guardian, Mr James Sylvester Ryan, Emu Vale, Queensland
 Enlistment 26th Jan 1916 Warwick, Queensland
 Age 19
 Status & Religion Single, R.C.
 Occupation Labourer
 Address Emu Vale, Queensland
 Outcome RTA 9th Dec 1918
 Notes Brother, L/Cpl James Bernard Bolger, # 3345, 31st/42nd Bn
 7th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A49 "Seang Choon", 4th May 1916
 42nd Bn

RTA 9th Dec 1918

BOLITHO Thomas Evelyn 'Tom'

Service No 1529
 Rank Pte
 Born Daylesford, Victoria
 NoK Mr Thomas Bolitho (dec) and Mrs Lucy Bolitho (dec)
 brothers, John Reg Bolitho, & James Kendall Bolitho, Riddell, Victoria
 Enlistment 17th Jul 1915 Riddell, Victoria
 Age 29
 Status & Religion Single, Pres.

Occupation Orchardist
Address Riddell, Victoria
Outcome **DOW** on 24th Apr 1917 at Rouen, France, Buried St Sever Cemetery Extension, Rouen, O. IX. B. 4.
Notes 1st Rfts, 31st Bn
Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT "Wandilla", on 9th Nov 1915
Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915
Taken on strength of 'D' Coy, 31st Bn at Serapeum, on 11th Feb 1916
At Tel el Kebir on 21st Mar 1916. Failing to report back from duty and absence from lines.
Awarded extra fatigues by Capt Mills
Embarked to join BEF on HMT Hororata at Alexandria on 6th Jun 1916
Disembarked at Marseilles on 16th Jun 1916
To hospital sick on 7th Mar 1917
Admitted 3rd CCS (mumps) and transferred to Mumps Station, on 7th Mar 1917
Admitted 1st Anzac Mumps Station (2nd CCS) on 7th Mar 1917
Discharged to duty on 23rd Mar 1917
WIA on 2nd Apr 1917 (same shell which killed Pte Thomas John Koenig, see Red Cross file)
Admitted 15th Fld Amb (HE wound, spinal column penetration) on 2nd Apr 1917
Transferred to and admitted 2nd CCS (GSW back) on 2nd Apr 1917
Transferred to Amb Train, on 6th Apr 1917
Admitted 11th Stat Hospital, Rouen, (GSW back, frac spine) on 9th Apr 1917
Dangerously ill, at 11th Stat Hospital, on 20th Apr 1917
DOW on 24th Apr 1917 at Rouen, France,
Buried St Sever Cemetery Extension, Rouen, O. IX. B. 4.
Pte Thomas John Koenig, KIA "...known as 'Tom'. Casualty was sitting in an outpost station on Sunken Road, Beaumetz. A shell exploded near casualty mortally wounding him. He died on reaching Advanced Dressing Station. **Pte Bolitho was killed by the same shell. I had charge of the outpost station. I was 2 yds from him at the time of his death. His chief wounds were about his body. I do not know where he is buried.**"
– Sgt 858 E J Gothard

BOLTON



John

"Jack"



Service No 590
Rank Pte
Born Christchurch New Zealand
NoK (f) Mr Charles Bolton
(w) Mrs Isabella Bolton, c/o Mrs Vighe, Paddington, Sydney, NSW
Enlistment 7th Jul 1915 Melbourne, Victoria
Age 33
Status & Religion Married, Meth,
Occupation Storeman
Address c/o Mrs Vighe, Paddington, Sydney, NSW
Outcome RTA
Notes Original, 'C' Coy, 31st Bn
Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915
Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915
Embarked to join BEF on HMT 'Manitou' on 17th Jun 1916
Disembarked at Marseilles on 25th Jun 1916
Reported Missing on 20th Jul 1916 at Fromelles
WIA (GSW R arm) & **POW** 20th Jul 1916 at Fromelles

Transferred to Switzerland on 27th Dec 1917
Repatriated and arrived in England on 14th Jun 1918
Admitted King George Hospital, London (GSW R arm, sev) on 14th Jun 1918
see "Wartime" Issue 41, page 53
see "Casualties" report, etc

RTA per HT 'Runic' repatriated POW, on 23rd Sep 1918
Disembarked at Melbourne on 26th Nov 1918
Discharged on 11th Dec 1918
Address at 'Ru Belle' Springfield Ave, Punchbowl, NSW in May 1927

BOND

Arthur John



Service No 1841
 Rank Pte
 Born Ballarat, Victoria
 NoK (f) Mr John Thomas Bond, 13 Sercombe St Glenferrie, Melbourne, Victoria
 (w) Mrs Beatrice Florence Bond
 Enlistment 17th Jul 1915 Glenferrie, Melbourne, Vic
 Age 30
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
 Occupation Carrier
 Address 13 Sercombe St Glenferrie, Melbourne, Victoria
 Outcome RTA 12th May 1918
 Notes 2nd Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Brisbane, on HMAT A55 "Kyarra", 3rd Jan 1916
 Disembarked from HMAT 'Demosthenes' = at Suez on 31st Jan 1916
 Allotted to and proceeded to 46th Bn, Zeitoun, from 8th Trng Bn, on 6th Mar 1916
 Taken on strength of 46th Bn on 6th Mar 1916 at Tel el Kebir, Egypt
 Transferred to 12th MG Coy on 21st Mar 1916
 To be Driver, on 21st Mar 1916
 Embarked on HMT 'Caledonian' at Alexandria 4th Jun 1916,
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 11th Jun 1916
 WAI (GSW R shoulder) on 20th Jan 1917

RTA per D9 'Gaika' due GSW R shoulder, on 12th May 1918
 Discharged at Sydney on 10th Aug 1918
 Died 21st Oct 1957

BONDING

James Jacob



Service No 4026
 Rank Pte
 Born Bundaberg, Queensland
 NoK Mr Niels Samuel and Mrs Agnes Wilson Bonding, Kingaroy, Queensland
 Enlistment 24th Jul 1916 Kingaroy, Queensland
 Age 18
 Status & Religion Single, Pres.
 Occupation Plumber
 Address Kingaroy, Queensland
 Outcome **DOW** 20th May 1918
 Notes 10th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A36 "BOONAH", 21st October 1916
 15th Bn

DOW 20th May 1918
 Brother: John William Bonding, died 21st Oct 1960, Bundaberg, Queensland

BONEHAM Richard
 Service No 4988
 Rank Pte
 Born Esk, Queensland
 NoK Mr William Boneham, Gregor's Creek, Yinbun, Queensland
 Enlistment 3rd May 1917 Brisbane, Queensland
 Age 22
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
 Occupation Labourer
 Address Gregor's Creek, Yinbun, Queensland
 Outcome RTA 19th Dec 1918
 Notes 14th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A20 "HORORATA", 14th June, 1917
 41st Bn

RTA 19th Dec 1918

BONNAR

Edward

Service No 1115
 Rank Pte
 Born c1883, Elmore, Victoria
 NoK Mrs Marian Bonnar, 45 Gertrude St, Fitzroy, Melbourne, Victoria, Father: Robert Bonnar died 1911, later c/o Mr R.M. Anderson, Clyde Farm, Elmore, Victoria (eldest daughter Ellen Law Bonnar married Robert Martin Anderson)
 Enlistment 10th Aug 1915 Fitzroy, Melbourne, Vic
 Age 29
 Status & Religion Single, Pres.
 Occupation Labourer
 Address 45 Gertrude St, Fitzroy, Melbourne, Victoria
 Outcome RTA 8th Apr 1919
 Notes Was born Thomas Edward Bonnar though throughout enlistment papers known as Edward Bonnar. Only son of Robert and Marian (nee Templeton) Bonnar. Other siblings:- Ellen Law, Jane Murray, Jessie, Marion, Agnes Grant, Mary Jacobina, Lucy, Elizabeth and Phyllis Margaret Bonnar. In 1882, his father Robert Bonnar was working as manager of 'Burnewang Park' (31,000 acre farm, 4 miles SW of Rochester and north of Elmore). Robert Bonnar died 3rd Nov 1911 at Elmore. Marian was living with her eldest daughter, Ellen until she passed in 1939, then was living with her second eldest daughter, Jane, at 24 Davis St, South Yarra until Marian died on 23rd Oct 1945. Both parents are buried Elmore Cemetery. Apparently working as a farm labourer at Finley, NSW prior to enlistment and gave his mother's address at Fitzroy when enlisting. Edward's sister, Jessie was a Red Cross nurse when she married Horace Clement Hugh Robertson on 7th Nov 1914 prior to his deployment as a Lieut with 10th LH. On 19th Oct 1916 a second ceremony was performed at the Kasr-el-Nil Chapel in Cairo. Red Robbie as he was affectionately known had a distinguished military career in First, Second and Korean Wars – Lieut General Sir Horace Clement Hugh Robertson, KBE, DSO. Another sister, Agnes trained as a nurse after leaving school and enlisted in the AANS on 3rd Apr 1915 and was immediately sent overseas. She returned to Australia on 14th Mar 1916. On 16th Aug 1916, she commenced her second tour of duty when she embarked on RMS Orontes for Egypt. Assigned to 14th AGH, Abbassia, Egypt and was promoted to Sister on 3rd April 1917. Agnes was wounded on 23rd Apr 1919 by a sentry whilst driving in Egypt (received a bullet graze to her hip). She returned to Australia per 'Lucie Woerman' on 5th Dec 1919 and discharged on 9th Jul 1920. She received the Royal Red Cross (2nd Class) award as a Staff Sister. Original, 'C' Coy, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915
 Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915
 Embarked to join BEF, at Alexandria, per HMT 'Manitou', on 17th Jun 1916
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 25th Jun 1916
 WIA (SW back) on 18th Jul 1916 at Fromelles, whilst in support trenches prior to the battle
 Admitted 1st CCS (GSW back) on 19th Jul 1916
 Transferred to 7th Hospital Train (GSW back-slight) on 20th Jul 1916
 Admitted 3rd Can General Hospital, Boulogne (SW side) on 21st Jul 1916
 Embarked at Boulogne per HS 'Jan Brydel' to England (SW back) on 22nd Jul 1916
 Admitted 1st Southern General Hospital, Edgbaston, Birmingham (SW R side) on 23rd Jul 1916
 Discharged from 1st Aux Hosp, Harefield to furlough on 11th Oct 1916, and report to Perham Downs
 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs ex furlough on 30th Oct 1916, - Classified A
 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Codford on 31st Oct 1916
 Proceeding overseas to France ex 8th Trng Bn, per 'Princess Victoria' via Folkestone on 5th Dec 1916

Marched in to 5th AIDBD, Etaples on 6th Dec 1916
 Marched out to unit on 30th Dec 1916
 Rejoined 31st Bn ex wounded on 3rd Jan 1917
 Attached to 5th Div HQ on 1st Mar 1917
 Proceeded on leave to United Kingdom, on 30th Nov 1917
 Rejoined 5th Div HQ from leave on 17th Dec 1917
 Proceeded on leave to United Kingdom, on 16th Sep 1918
 Rejoined 5th Div HQ ex leave on 2nd Oct 1918
 Attachment ceased on proceeding to Base Depot for RTA on 24th Jan 1919
 Marched out of AIDBD, Havre to England (1915 personnel) on 31st Jan 1919
 Disembarked at Weymouth and marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, Weymouth on 1st Feb 1919
 Left England for RTA per 'Trasos Montes' on 8th Apr 1919
 Disembarked at Melbourne on 22nd May 1919
 Discharged from AIF at Melbourne on 15th Jul 1919, - termination of period of enlistment.
 Died 24th Nov 1923, aged 40 years and is buried Elmore Cemetery.

BONNER

Edward John



Service No 4651
 Rank Pte
 Born Cooktown, Queensland
 NoK Mrs Lizzie Bonner, Hope St, Cooktown, Queensland
 Enlistment 17th Nov 1916 Rockhampton, Queensland
 Age 29
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
 Occupation Kangaroo shooter
 Address Geera, via Barcaldine, Queensland
 Outcome RTA 30th Jan 1918
 Notes 12th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A64 "DEMOSTHENES", 23rd December, 1916

RTA per HS A14 'Euripides' due GSW R arm, R hand & back, on 30th Jan 1918

BONNET

Percy Herbert



Service No 3371
 Rank Pte
 Born 25th Jul 1896, Bundaberg, Queensland
 NoK (m) Mrs Sarah Elizabeth Bonnett, Hambleton Mill, via Cairns, North Queensland
 (f) Mr Francois Michel Ivanoe Bonnet
 Enlistment 27th Jan 1916 Cairns, North Queensland
 Age 19
 Status & Religion Single, Pres.
 Occupation Surveyor's assistant
 Address Hambleton Mill, via Cairns, North Queensland

Outcome
Notes

RTA 4th Jul 1919
11th Base Depot, from 3rd Mar to 12th Mar 1916
7th Rfts, 31st Bn, on 12th Mar 1916
Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A49 "Seang Choon", 4th May 1916
Disembarked at Suez on 15th Jun 1916
Taken on strength of 5th Div Details, Tel el Kebir, on 9th Jul 1916
Embarked on HMT 'Franconia' at Alexandria on 2nd Aug 1916
Disembarked at Plymouth on 22nd Aug 1916
Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 22nd Aug 1916
Proceeding overseas to France, per 'Princess Henrietta' via Folkestone, on 31st Dec 1916
Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, on 1st Jan 1917
Reverted to Pte, on marching into 5th ADBD, on 1st Jan 1917
Marched out to unit on 2nd Jan 1917
Taken on strength of 'C' Coy, 31st Bn, on 4th Jan 1917
To hospital sick on 25th Feb 1917
Admitted 15th Fld Amb (trench feet) and transferred to 5th DRS, on 25th Feb 1917
Admitted 5th Div Rest Stn (trench feet) on 25th Feb 1917
Transferred to and admitted 1/1st SA CCS (trench feet) on 7th Mar 1917
To Amb Train on 9th Mar 1917
Admitted 12th General Hospital, Rouen, (trench feet) on 10th Mar 1917
Transferred to England, on 12th Mar 1917
Embarked on HS 'Grantully Castle' for England on 12th Mar 1917
Admitted 2nd Southern General Hospital, Bristol, (trench feet) on 13th Mar 1917
Transferred to 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 23rd Apr 1917
Discharged to furlough on 25th May 1917 and to report to Hurdcott, on 9th Jun 1917
Marched in to No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott (classified B1A2) on 10th Jun 1917
Reclassified 'A3' at Hurdcott, on 2nd Jul 1917
Marched out from No 3 CD to Overseas Trng Depot, Perham Downs, on 3rd Jul 1917
Marched in to Overseas Trng Depot, from No 3 CD, Hurdcott, on 4th Jul 1917
Proceeded overseas to France, from Overseas Trng Depot, via Southampton, on 30th Jul 1917
Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 31st Jul 1917
Marched out to unit on 16th Aug 1917
Rejoined unit ex sick, on 18th Aug 1917
Proceeded to 2nd Army Signal School (Pigeon Course) on 3rd Nov 1917
Rejoined unit from Signal School, on 7th Nov 1917
Appointed L/Cpl on 16th Nov 1917
Detached to 8th Bde HQ on 17th Nov 1917
Attached 5th Div HQ, on 21st Dec 1917
Attached 8th Bde HQ, on 21st Jan 1918
WIA (gas) on 24th Apr 1918
Admitted 14th Fld Amb (gas) and transferred to CCS, on 24th Apr 1918
Admitted 61st CCS (gas) and transferred to Amb Train, on 24th Apr 1918
Admitted 16th General Hospital, Le Treport (gas poison) on 26th Apr 1918
Discharged to Base Depot, on 3rd May 1918
Marched in to AIBD, Havre, ex hospital, on 4th May 1918
Marched out to unit on 9th May 1918
Rejoined 31st Bn, ex wounded and detachment, on 10th May 1918
Detached to 8th Bde HQ, on 17th May 1918
To UK on leave on 16th Sep 1918
Rejoined 8th Bde HQ, from leave on 5th Oct 1918
Marched out to England, from AGBD, Havre, for Non-Military Employment, on 11th Mar 1919
Disembarked at Southampton from France and proceeded to Survey School, Southampton, on 12th Mar 1919
Granted leave from 12th Mar to 30th Jun 1919, with pay and subs. Reason: Surveying, attending AIF Survey School, Southampton, on 12th Mar 1919
NME cancelled and marched out to No 3 Group, Codford, for Special Quota, on 20th Jun 1919
RTA per HT 'Norman' on 4th Jul 1919
Disembarked at Sydney on 20th Aug 1919, for Brisbane
Discharged at Brisbane on 25th Nov 1919
See resume below
He was appointed the District Surveyor of Seremban (Negeri Sembilan Revenue Survey Branch) on 8 September 1923 and subsequently transferred to Selangor Revenue Survey Branch on 23rd January 1924. He then worked as surveyor in Johore in 1926 and as assistant Superintendent of Survey Kulim, Kedah in 1934. Married Salletta Pressinger, on 25th Nov 1937
Served in WWII with RAAF as Flying Officer, 125765
On enlistment for Commission with RAAF stated:
Married with two children
Marlborough Hall, Roslyn Ave, Elizabeth Bay, Sydney, NSW
c/o Malayan Agency, 61 Hunter St, Sydney
Educated Queensland State Schools and Townsville Grammar School and Queensland University
Licensed Surveyor, Certificate of Surveying Queensland 1921

1919-1921, Apprentice Surveyor, Queensland.

1921-1923 Contract Surveyor on location and building two foot gauge railways in North Queensland and land surveys in Central Queensland.

1923-1928 Jungle surveys and major triangulation surveys in Malaya.

1929-1932 Instructor in mathematics, astronomy and surveying at the Malayan Technical School Kuala Lumpur; Examinations Officer for the Malayan Survey Department, where I competed and corrected all examination papers for annual local and departmental examinations for surveying licences; for nine months in charge of the Instrument Repairing Department of the Malayan Government, being responsible for calibration, adjustment and repair of all equipment of Gov. Departments. In 1931 I was supervising in the Photo-Lithographic Section of Malaya where all maps of Malaya, - Cadastral and Topographical - were produced.

1933-1934 In charge of Triangulation and Surveys in Langkawi Islands, Malaya.

1935-1939 In charge of all Survey administration in the Native State of Trengganu, Malaya.

1939-1940 State Supply Officer, Trengganu, responsible for building up food stocks, price fixing of all food stuffs, a State Census of 200,000 natives and a State

Rationing scheme.

1940-1941 Chief Surveyor, Malacca, in charge of all surveys and mapping in that State.

During an eight months vacation in U.S.A. I joined the staff of the British Purchasing Commission's Technical Branch in New York, my duties being the examination and passing of precision parts for armaments made in U.S.A.

19. Details of any Naval, Military, or Air Force Service:				
From	To	Rank	Unit	Where Served
January 1916	Sept 1919	L/Cpl	31st Batt. A.I.F.	Egypt and France
1923	1940	Cpl	Volunteer units of Malaya	Johore, Selangor, Kedah
1940	1941	Lieut	Volunteer Defence Corps	Malaya
From 1916 to 1917, I was with Signals 'C' Coy. 31st Batt and from 1917 to Armistice I was attached to 8th Brigade Intelligence as Surveyor and Draftsman.				

Transferred to Reserve on 30th May 1944

Bonnet was appointed the Surveyor-General of the Federated Malay States on 25th September 1945, retiring from office on 28th September 1949.

Died on 11 October 1987 in Queensland, aged 91 years

BONNEY Maurice Norman
 Service No 557
 Rank Pte
 Born Ipswich, Queensland
 NoK Mr Ernest R Bonney, "Greyland" Ipswich Rd, South Brisbane, Queensland
 Enlistment 9th Aug 1915 South Brisbane, Qld
 Age 22
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
 Occupation Sawyer
 Address "Greyland" Ipswich Rd, South Brisbane, Queensland
 Outcome RTA 9th Oct 1916
 Notes Original, 'B' Coy, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9th Nov 1915
 Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915
 Transferred to hospital, Heliopolis, on 10th Dec 1915
 Discharged and reposted 'B' Coy, Serapeum, on 6th Jan 1916
 Admitted to hospital, No 1 AGH, Ismailia, (influenza) on 27th Feb 1916
 Discharged to duty, Serapeum, on 4th Mar 1916
 Admitted to hospital, 1st ASH, Ismailia, (VD) on 30th Mar 1916

RTA per 'Mashobra' from Suez, on 9th Oct 1916
 Discharged at Brisbane on 9th Oct 1916
 Died on 2nd Mar 1957
 Buried Lutwyche Cemetery, Brisbane, Queensland

BONNOR



Thomas George

Service No 150
 Rank Pte
 Born London, England
 NoK Mr Gustave John Bonnor, 123 Lilford Rd, Camberwell, London, Eng.
 (w) Mrs Phyllis Emmiline (nee Gregory) Bonnor
 Enlistment 14th Jul 1915 Kyogle, NSW
 Age 22

Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
 Occupation Farmer
 Address Kyogle, NSW
 Outcome RTA 8th Aug 1919
 Notes Original, 'A' Coy, 31st Bn / 2nd Pioneers
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915
 Batman to Major Rupert Hockley

 RTA per 8th Aug 1919
 Died 24th Jan 1971

BOOTH George Leslie
 Service No 588A
 Rank Pte
 Born Burketown, Queensland on 16th Jun 1896
 NoK Mr William Booth, The Union Lodging House, Walker St, Townsville Nth Queensland
 Enlistment 20th Nov 1915 Townsville, Nth Queensland
 Age 19
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
 Occupation Stockman
 Address The Union Lodging House, Walker St, Townsville Nth Queensland
 Outcome RTA per "Armagh" on 5th Apr 1919
 Notes 'C' Coy, 41st Bn
 Embarked on 18th May 1916
 Disembarked 20th Jul 1916

Taken on strength of 'A' Coy, 31st Bn, on

RTA per "Armagh" from Devonport on 5th Apr 1919
 Discharged at Brisbane on 6th Jul 1919

BOOTH Percy Cecil



Service No 1976
 Rank Pte
 Born 1893, Barraba NSW
 NoK (f) Mr James Booth, "Edensor" Bariaba, NSW
 (m) Mrs Sarah Jane (nee Cutmore) Booth
 Enlistment 19th Sep 1915 Armidale NSW
 Age 21
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
 Occupation Farmer

Address "Edensor" Bariaba, NSW
 Outcome RTA 16th Dec 1917
 Notes 3rd Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A70 "Ballarat", 18th Feb 1916
 Disembarked at Suez on 23rd Mar 1916
 Offence: Zeitoun, 23rd Mar 1916. AWL from 3pm parade to Tattoo on 23rd Mar 1916.
 Award: 14 days CC, Total forfeiture: 7 days pay by Capt Favell on 25th Mar 1916
 Taken on strength of 31st Bn, Duntroon Plateau, on 1st Apr 1916
 Embarked to join BEF on HMT 'Hororata' at Alexandria, on 16th Jun 1916
 Disembarked at Marseilles, on 23rd Jun 1916
WIA on 19th Jul 1916 at Fromelles
 Admitted 1st CCS (SW L hand) and transferred to Amb Train on 19th Jul 1916
 Admitted 2nd AGH, Wimereux (SW L hand) on 19th Jul 1916
 Transferred to England on 20th Jul 1916
 Embarked on HS 'St David' for England on 20th Jul 1916
 Admitted 3rd London General Hospital, Wandsworth, on 20th Jul 1916
 Discharged to furlough, on 12th Aug 1916 and to report to Perham Downs

Reported to No 1 Comm Depot, from furlough, on 25th Aug 1916
 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, from No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, on 26th Aug 1916
 Embarked for overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, on 15th Sep 1916
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 17th Sep 1916
 Marched out to unit on 30th Sep 1916
 Rejoined Bn, from wounded, on 3rd Oct 1916
 To hospital sick, on 21st Jan 1917
 Admitted 1st Anzac CRS, (trench feet) on 22nd Jan 1917
 Transferred to CCS, on 24th Jan 1917
 Admitted 45th CCS (trench feet) on 8th Feb 1917
 Transferred to Amb Train on 14th Feb 1917
 Admitted 22nd General Hospital, Camiers, (trench feet) on 18th Feb 1917
 Admitted 2nd General Hospital, Havre, (trench feet) on 25th Feb 1917
 Transferred ex 2nd General Hospital, on 25th Feb 1917
 Embarked on HS 'Warilda' for England on 25th Feb 1917
 Admitted Woking Military Hospital, Woking (trench feet, severe) on 26th Feb 1917
 Transferred to 1st Aux Hospital, Harefield, on 6th Nov 1917
 RTA per HS No 2 'Kanowna' (amputation both feet) on 16th Dec 1917
 Disembarked at Sydney, on 16th Feb 1918
 Discharged at Sydney on 14th Aug 1918
 Married Mary A Woodward at Katoomba, in 1926

GRIT!

"So many of us wilt under the blows of fate, or shiver in the clutch of circumstance, that true grit and fortitude have come to be regarded as the highest of human traits. A fine example of pluck and determination is afforded by Mr Percy Booth, of Katoomba. Though he has lost both legs, he remains one of the finest stock-riders on the Mountains. He personally invented pneumatic cushions upon which to affix his false limbs; and with their aid, and that of a pair of very fine artificial legs, he manages to ride as it is given to few men to ride. When walking, or riding, few would suspect that Mr Booth has suffered such an affliction. His best assets are cheerfulness and pluck, and he has put both characteristics to very good use, indeed."

Died at Kempsey, NSW on 21st Apr 1953, aged 60 years.

BOOTH



Robert George



Service No 2498
 Rank Pte
 Born Sydney NSW
 NoK Mrs Matilda Booth, 6 Teleopea St, Redfern, NSW
 Enlistment 14th Dec 1915 Redfern, Sydney, NSW
 Age 19
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.

Occupation Bootmaker
Address 6 Teleopea St, Redfern, NSW
Outcome RTA 31st Mar 1919
Notes 4th Rfts, 31st Bn
Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", 14th Mar 1916
Disembarked at Suez on 15th Apr 1916
Embarked on HMT 'Franconia' at Alexandria, on 6th Jun 1916
Disembarked at Plymouth, on 16th Jun 1916
Marched in to 8th Trng Bn
Detached for duty from 8th Trng Bn, to Signal School 'D' Lines, Bulford, on 1st Aug 1916

Taken on strength of 31st Bn, on 12th Apr 1917

To Paris on leave, on 27th Jan 1918
Rejoined from Paris leave, on 6th Feb 1918

To UK on leave, on 20th Aug 1918
Rejoined Bn ex leave, on 7th Sep 1918

RTA per HT 'Khyber' on 31st Mar 1919
Disembarked at Sydney, on 16th May 1919
Discharged at Sydney, on 24th Jan 1920

BORGSTAHL John Simon
Service No 4262
Rank Pte
Born Jondaryan, Queensland
NoK Mr John and Mrs Elizabeth Borgstahl, Drillham, Queensland
Enlistment 4th Aug 1916 Miles, Queensland
Age 29
Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
Occupation Labourer
Address Miles, Queensland
Outcome RTA 5th Apr 1918
Notes Brother; Pte Peter Borgstahl, # 4263, 31st/47th Bn
Other brother; Pte Wilhelm Borgstahl, # 711
Other brother: Pte Fred Borgstahl, DEPOT
11th Rfts, 31st Bn
Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A55 "KYARRA", 17th November, 1916
47th Bn

RTA 5th Apr 1918

BORGSTAHL Peter
Service No 4263
Rank Pte
Born Toowoomba, Queensland
NoK Mr John and Mrs Elizabeth Borgstahl, Drillham, Queensland
Enlistment 17th Aug 1916 Miles, Queensland
Age 28
Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
Occupation Labourer
Address Miles, Queensland
Outcome RTA 11th Dec 1918
Notes Other brother: Pte Wilhelm Borgstahl, # 711,
Other brother: Pte Fred Borgstahl, DEPOT

11th Rfts, 31st Bn
Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A55 "KYARRA", 17th November, 1916

RTA 11th Dec 1918

BOTTOMLEY

Charles Percival



Service No 4750
Rank Pte
Born 21st Mar 1892, Bundamba, Ipswich, Queensland
NoK Mr James Parker and Mrs Isabel Bottomley, "Kranak" Grey St, Ipswich, Queensland
Enlistment 28th Sep 1916 Brisbane, Queensland
Age 24
Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
Occupation Clerk
Address Brisbane, Queensland
Outcome RTA 20th Sep 1919
Notes Brother Pte/Bugler Victor Harold Bottomley, # 143, 31st Bn
Brother Sgt Albert Edgar Bottomley, # 7437, 9th Bn
Cpl Cecil Gordon Davey, KIA and a great tribute!!!
mate of George James Holden see his diary in file
13th Rfts, 31st Bn
Embarked on HMAT A18 Wiltshire, at Sydney, on 7th Feb 1917
Disembarked at Devonport, on 11th Apr 1917
Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from Australia, on 11th Apr 1917
Proceeding overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, via Southampton, on 23rd Oct 1917
Marched in to 5th AIBD, Havre, from England, on 24th Oct 1917
Marched out to unit on 27th Oct 1917
Taken on strength of 'C' Coy, 31st Bn, on 1st Nov 1917 ('C' Coy, RO 593)
WIA on 12th Apr 1918
Admitted 2/3 HC Fld Amb (GSW L arm) and transferred to CCS, on 12th Apr 1918
Admitted 12th General Hospital, Rouen, (SW L arm) on 14th Apr 1918
Transferred to Conval Depot, on 19th Apr 1918
Admitted 72nd General Hospital, Trouville, on 19th Apr 1918
Still at hospital, on 5th Jun 1918
Transferred to Conval Depot, on 13th Jun 1918
Admitted 1st Conval Depot, Havre, on 14th Jun 1918
Discharged to Base Depot, on 6th Jul 1918
Marched in to 5th AIBD, Havre, on 6th Jul 1918
Marched out to unit on 9th Jul 1918
Rejoined Bn, ex wounded, on 9th Jul 1918
To UK on leave on 7th Nov 1918
Rejoined Bn from leave, on 24th Nov 1918
Promoted T/Sgt, to complete establishment, on 26th Jan 1919
To UK on leave on 1st Mar 1919
Granted leave extension, by AHQ, London, from 2nd Mar to 16th Mar 1919
Rejoined unit ex UK leave, on 23rd Mar 1919
Attached 15th Bde Bn on 12th May 1919
Marched out for RTA, on 15th May 1919
Embarked from AIBD, Havre, for England on 22nd May 1919
Marched in to No 5 Group, Weymouth, from France, on 23rd May 1919
Reported Furlough Dept, AHQ, London, on 26th May 1919, ex War Records. Granted leave and to report AHQ, on 13th Jun 1919

Granted leave from 13th Jun to 13th Jul 1919, with pay only. Reverts to rank of Pte. Reason: for Farming & Stock Breeding, Attending Mr R.P. Christian, 'Ashwell', Oakham Lines.
 Taken on strength of AIF HQs, London, for Non-Military Employment, in UK, on 13th Jun 1919
 Granted Honorary rank of Sgt on retransfer to 31st Bn, and marched out to DAAG, on 11th Sep 1919
 To report to Sutton Veny, on 12th Sep 1919
 RTA per HT 'Port Denison' from Devonport, on 20th Sep 1919
 Disembarked at Sydney, on 17th Nov 1919 for transport to Brisbane
 Discharged on 6th Dec 1919
 Died at Ipswich, Qld, on 28th Sep 1957

BOTTOMLEY

Victor Harold



Service No 143
 Rank Pte Bugler
 Born Ipswich, Queensland
 NoK Mr James Parker and Mrs Isabel Bottomley, Grey St, Ipswich, Queensland
 Enlistment 13th Jul 1915 Ipswich, Queensland
 Age 18
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
 Occupation Butcher
 Address Grey St, Ipswich, Queensland
 Outcome RTA 12th Nov 1916
 Notes Ipswich Grammar School
 Brother Sgt Charles Percival Bottomley, # 4750 31st Bn
 Brother Sgt Albert Edgar Bottomley, # 7437, 9th Bn
 Original, 'A' Coy, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9th Nov 1915
 Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915
 Reverts from Bugler to Pte, Tel el Kebir, on 8th Mar 1916
 Embarked to join BEF on HMT 'Hororata' at Alexandria on 16th Jun 1916
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916
WIA (GSW back) on 20th Jul 1916 at Fromelles
 Admitted 1st CCS (GSW back, stomach, dangerously ill) on 20th Jul 1916
 Admitted 14th General Hospital, Wimereux, (GSW neck, back, stomach), on 23rd Jul 1916
 Embarked at Boulogne, on HS 'St David' for England, on 26th Jul 1916
 Admitted Huddersfield War Hospital (GSW neck, back, stomach), on 27th Jul 1916
 Transferred to 1st Aux Hospital, Harefield, on 26th Sep 1916
 Discharged to furlough on 12th Oct 1916 and to report direct to Harefield, on 27th Oct 1916
 Discharged from 1st AAH, Harefield to Australia, on 12th Nov 1916
 RTA per A7 HT 'Wiltshire' from Portland on 12th Nov 1916
 Arrived at Sydney on 31st Dec for Brisbane
 Discharged at Brisbane on 7th Mar 1917

BOTTRILL
BOTTERILL

Walter



Service No 138
 Rank L/Cpl
 Born Charters Towers, Queensland
 NoK Mr Thomas Bottrill, Powlathanga, North Queensland

Enlistment 16th Jul 1915 Charters Towers, Queensland
 Age 21
 Status & Religion Single, Pres.
 Occupation Labourer
 Address Charters Towers, Queensland
 Outcome RTA 22nd Dec 1918
 Notes Original, 'A' Coy, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915
 Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915
 Embarked to join BEF on HMT 'Hororata' at Alexandria on 16th Jun 1916
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916

WIA

WIA 2nd occ

WIA 3rd occ

RTA per HT 'Bakara' invalid, on 22nd Dec 1918
 Disembarked at Melbourne on 14th Feb 1919 for Brisbane
 Discharged at Brisbane on 7th Apr 1919
 Died in Brisbane on 5th Oct 1943
 Buried Lutwyche Cemetery, Brisbane, Qld

BOUCHIER



Patrick James (Bob)

Service No 587
 Rank Sgt
 Born Pirron Yallock, Victoria
 NoK Mrs Janet Bouchier and least one child, Mason St, Newport, Melbourne, Victoria
 Enlistment 14th Jul 1915 Newport, Melbourne, Vic
 Age 43
 Status & Religion Married, R.C.
 Occupation Labourer
 Address Mason St, Newport, Melbourne, Victoria
 Outcome RTA 21st Jul 1918
 Notes served as 2694 Trooper Bouchier in the 3rd NSW Imperial Bushmen's contingent to the Boer War
 With 'A' Coy, Flemington Depot from 14th Jul to 12th Aug 1915
 Promoted Cpl on 15th Sep 1915
 Original, 'C' Coy, 31st Bn from 12th Aug 1915
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915
 Disembarked HMAT Wandilla at Suez on 7th Dec 1915
FGCM held at Tel el Kebir on 9th Mar 1916. Charge: Drunkenness. Sentence: Reduced to the Ranks. Confirmed
 by Brig Gen E. Tivey. In custody awaiting Trial, 9 days Total Forfeiture: 9 days pay
 Appointed L/Cpl at Ferry Post, Egypt on 14th Jun 1916
 Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria per HMT "Manitou" on 17th Jun 1916,
 Disembarking at Marseilles on 25th Jun 1916
WIA on 17th Jul 1916 at Fromelles
 Admitted 2nd CCS on 17th Jul 1916
 Transferred to Amb Train on 18th Jul 1916
 Admitted 35th Gen Hospital, Calais, (GSW L shoulder & buttock), on 18th Jul 1916
 Embarked at Calais on HS 'Newhaven' for England (lac SW buttock) on 20th Jul 1917
 Admitted North Everington Military Hospital, (GSW L buttock) on 20th Jul 1916
 Admitted No 1 Aux Hospital, Harefield,
 Discharged to No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, (Class B) fit within 1 month, on 17th Aug 1917
 Taken on strength No 1 Comm Depot on 21st Aug 1916
 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn on 7th Sep 1916
 Reclassified B2 (stiffness due advanced years) on 15th Jan 1917

 To be EDP Cpl at 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott on 14th Feb 1917
 Appointed A/Cpl at 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott on 26th Jun 1917

Sick to Camp Hospital No 10, at 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 22nd Feb 1917
 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott from hospital, on 8th Mar 1917
 Classified C.1 on 21st May 1917
 Reverts to A/Cpl on 26th Jun 1917
 A/Cpl to be EDP Sgt at 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott on 30th Jul 1917
 Reverts to A/Sgt on 30th Oct 1917



AUSTRALIAN WAR MEMORIAL PO3633.003

Outdoors group portrait of eight members of the 31st Battalion. Identified left to right, back row: Sergeant (Sgt) A Thomson; Sgt Walter McGill; Sgt L F Lewis (probably 3753 Lewis Frederick Lewis); 2305 Sgt Henry Walter Dransfield.

Front row: Sgt Holman; 352 Company Sergeant Major (CSM) Ernest Holland of Toowoomba Qld, with two wound stripes (killed in action 14 March 1917 at Bapaume, France); 3624 Sergeant Reginald Rowland of Bundaberg, Qld, (killed in action 26 September 1917 at Polygon Wood, France); 557 Corporal (Cpl) Patrick James (Bob) Bouchier, with one wound stripe. Cpl Bouchier served as 2694 Trooper Bouchier in the 3rd NSW Imperial Bushmen's contingent to the Boer War and is wearing the campaign ribbons of the Queen's and King's South Africa medals.

Attached to Permanent Cadre of 14th Trng Bn, Codford, for duty with 'A' Coy, on 21st Nov 1917
 Promoted ER Sgt (Sgt Cook) at Tidworth on 17th Nov 1917
 Sick to Bde C1 Hospital, Codford, on 18th Jun 1918
 Marched in from Bde C1 Hospital to 14th Trng Bn, Codford, on 21st Jun 1918
 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 29th Jun 1918
 RTA per D18 'Boonah', for discharge (Prem senility) on 21st Jul 1918
 Disembarked at Melbourne on 20th Sep 1918
 Discharged at Melbourne on 5th Oct 1918

BOUGHTON	Harry
Service No	2277
Rank	Pte
Born	1897, Lochinvar, West Maitland, NSW
NoK	Mr Winter and Mrs Annie Boughton, Lochinvar, West Maitland, NSW (w) Mrs C M Boughton, 12 Nagle St, Liverpool, NSW (1966)
Enlistment	21 st Aug 1915 West Maitland, NSW
Age	18
Status & Religion	Single, Meth.
Occupation	Railway Porter
Address	Lochinvar, West Maitland, NSW
Outcome	RTA 11 th Jun 1919
Notes	Brothers; Gnr Percy Boughton, # 11042, FAB, Pte Arthur Boughton, # 2536, 39th Bn 'A' Coy 4th Rfts, 'A' Coy, 31 st Bn later 3rd FAB Embarked at Sydney on HMAT Anchises on 14 Mar 1916 Disembarked at Suez on 15 th Apr 1916 Embarked on HMT 'Franconia' at Alexandria on 6 th Jun 1916 Disembarked at Plymouth, on 16 th Jun 1916 Marched in to 8 th Trng Bn

Proceeded to join unit, on 19th Sep 1916
 Taken on strength of 'A' Coy, 31st Bn, on 22nd Sep 1916
 Posted to 'A' Coy

WIA on 12th Oct 1916 whilst on Franks Force Raid at Armentieres

Pte H. Broughton had been awarded the **MILITARY MEDAL** in connection with his exploit with Lieut A H Hill, MC, (I Platoon, 'A' Coy, 31st Bn), in rescuing Lieut Barker, R.A.F. from N.M.L. on evening of the 10th inst.

Awarded **MM** for actions: "*For conspicuous gallantry and bravery in the field. Near BOUZENCOURT on 10th May 1918 a British single seater aeroplane (Lieut Barker, 80th Sqn RAF) crashed out of control at about 7.10pm in full daylight inside the German outpost night line. On his Platoon Commander calling for a volunteer to assist him to carry the pilot in, Private BOUGHTON volunteered, though the enemy were heavily machine-gunning the 'plane and our trenches. He coolly walked across No Man's Land with Lieut Hill and assisted him to extricate and carry back to our trenches, the pilot, who was badly dazed but unwounded.*

This act, coolly carried out in the face of enemy fire, required the greatest pluck, and the magnificent courage displayed served as an excellent example for Private Boughton's comrades."

Taken on strength of 3rd FAB, AFA, from 31st Bn, on 1st Jun 1918
Appointed Gnr on 5th Jun 1918

Marched out of AGBD for England (1915 Personnel for RTA) Gnr 3rd FAB, on 24th Feb 1919
RTA per HT 'Boonah' on 30th Apr 1919
Disembarked at Sydney, on 11th Jun 1919
Discharged at Sydney on 26th Jul 1919

H Boughton at 212 Hawthorne Parade, Haberfield, in Dec 1928

Mrs E M Boughton at 12 Nagle St, Liverpool, Sydney, NSW, in Jun 1966

Died at Liverpool, Sydney, NSW, on 30th Oct 1968,
Buried Rookwood Memorial Gardens and Crematorium

BOUGOURE Louis William
Service No 24
Rank Pte
Born Gladstone, Queensland
NoK Mr Henry Daniel Bougoure
Enlistment 11th Jan 1916 Rockhampton, Queensland
Age 19
Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
Occupation Drover
Address Mackay, Queensland
Outcome RTA 31st Jan 1918
Notes 11th MG Coy
Embarked

RTA 31st Jan 1918

BOULTON Albert Keith
Service No 1892
Rank Pte
Born London England
NoK friend, Miss Henrietta McDowell, 7 Park St, East Brunswick, Melbourne, Victoria
(w) Mrs Florence Maud Boulton
Enlistment 10th Jul 1915 East Brunswick, Melb, Vic
Age 24
Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
Occupation Draper
Address 7 Park St, East Brunswick, Melbourne, Victoria
Outcome Discharged in London, England on 24th Sep 1920
Notes 2nd Rfts, 31st Bn

Embarked at Brisbane, on HMAT A55 "Kyarra", 3rd Jan 1916
Disembarked from HMAT 'Demosthenes' = at Suez on 31st Jan 1916
Allotted to and proceeded to 46th Bn, Zeitoun, from 8th Trng Bn, on 6th Mar 1916
Taken on strength of 46th Bn on 6th Mar 1916 at Tel el Kebir, Egypt
'D' Coy, 46th Bn

Discharged in London, England on 24th Sep 1920

BOULTON George Oswald
Service No 4989
Rank Pte
Born Mitchell, Queensland
NoK Mr George Staples Boulton, 'Ascot', Dutruck St, Randwick, Sydney, NSW
Enlistment 02-Apr-17 Brisbane, Queensland
Age 18
Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
Occupation Assistant draughtsman
Address Randwick, NSW
Outcome RTA 28th Feb 1919
Notes 14th Rfts, 31st Bn
Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A20 "HORORATA", 14th June, 1917
41st Bn

RTA 28th Feb 1919

BOURCHIER Karl Luke Armine
Service No
Rank Pte
Born Bathurst NSW
NoK Mrs Annie Bouchier, Erin Vale, Moonie River, via Dalby, Qld
Enlistment 25th Mar 1916 Tara, Dalby, Queensland
Age 32
Status & Religion Single, Wes.
Occupation Saddler
Address Tara, via Dalby, Queensland
Outcome RTA 8th Aug 1916
Notes 9th Rfts, 31st Bn
Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A49 "SEANG CHOON", 19th September 1916

RTA 8th Aug 1916
Died 3rd Mar 1947

BOURKE John Patrick
Service No 3202
Rank Pte
Born Bundaberg, Queensland
NoK Mrs Julia Bourke, 23 Hope St, Spring Hill, Brisbane, Qld
Enlistment 27th Jan 1916 Toowoomba, Queensland
Age 23
Status & Religion Single, R.C.
Occupation Labourer
Address Helidon, Queensland
Outcome RTA 20th Oct 1918
Notes 11th Depot Bn from 15th Feb to 15th Mar 1916
14th Depot Bn from 16th Mar to 31st Mar 1916
To 6th Rfts, 31st Bn from 1st Apr 1916 to 13th Apr 1916
To 7th Rfts, 31st Bn on 13th Apr 1916
Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A49 "Seang Choon", 4th May 1916

RTA 20th Oct 1918

Discharged at Brisbane on 22nd Mar 1919

BOURNE Henry
Service No 1457
Rank Pte
Born Henley, Staffordshire, England
NoK brother, Mr Harold Bourne, 136 Charles St, Henley, Staffordshire, England
Enlistment 14th Dec 1914 Lismore, NSW
Age 22
Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
Occupation Farming
Address Lismore, NSW
Outcome **KIA** on 11th Apr 1917
Notes brother, Mr Richard Bourne.
3rd Rfts, 15th Bn
Embarked at Brisbane on "Seang Bee" on 13th Feb 1915
Proceeded to join MEF on Gallipoli on 12th Apr 1915
WIA (GSW L hand) on 29th May 1915

Taken on strength of 31st Bn on 13th Oct 1916

WIA (GSW L hand) on 3rd Nov 1916

Proceeded to join 15th Bn on 4th Feb 1917
Taken on strength of 15th Bn ex 31st Bn on 7th Feb 1917
Appointed L/Cpl on 31st Mar 1917
KIA 11th Apr 1917

BOWDEN Albert Joseph
Service No 4020
Rank Pte
Born Charters Towers, Queensland
NoK son, Albert Lawrence Bowden, c/o Mrs Beecheno, Bell St, South Townsville, Qld
Enlistment 3rd Jul 1916 South Townsville, Qld
Age 39
Status & Religion Widower, C.of E.
Occupation Waterside worker
Address c/o Mrs Beecheno, Bell St, South Townsville, Qld
Outcome RTA 21st Jul 1919
Notes son; Albert Lawrence Bowden
10th Rfts, 31st Bn
Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A36 "BOONAH", 21st October 1916

RTA 21st Jul 1919

BOWDEN Frederick James



Service No 67
Rank Pte
Born Walcha, NSW
NoK Mr Frank and Mrs Letecia Bowden, Fitzroy St, Walcha, NSW
Enlistment 25th May 1915 Walcha, NSW
Age 23
Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
Occupation Painter
Address Walcha, NSW
Outcome RTA 8th May 1919
Notes Brother to Harry Bowden # 68, 31st Bn

Original, HQ/ Band, 31st Bn /53rd Bn
Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915

RTA 8th May 1919

BOWDEN Harry



Service No 68
Rank L/Cpl
Born Walcha, NSW
NoK Mr Frank and Mrs Letecia Bowden, Fitzroy St, Walcha, NSW
(w) Mrs Doris Bowden, 27 Alma Way, Woy Woy, NSW
Enlistment 21st May 1915 Mackay, Queensland
Age 19
Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
Occupation Grocer
Address 27 Alma Way, Woy Woy, NSW
Outcome RTA 17th Mar 1919
Notes Brother to Frederick James Bowden, # 67, 31st Bn.
Original, HQ/ Band, 31st Bn /14th Fld Amb
Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915

MM on 20th Jul 1917

RTA 17th Mar 1919

BOWDEN John Charles



Service No 1929
Rank 2/Lieut
Born Melbourne, Victoria
NoK Mr William Henry and Mrs Ellen Bowden
(w) Mrs Jessie Bowden, 34 Queen St, South Melbourne, Victoria
Enlistment 2nd Sep 1915 South Melbourne, Victoria
Age 34
Status & Religion Married, C.of E.
Occupation Bank Manager
Address 34 Queen St, South Melbourne, Victoria
Outcome **KIA** on 19th Jul 1916 at **Fromelles**
Notes

A former chorister of St Pauls Cathedral, Melbourne
2nd Rfts, 31st Bn

Embarked at Brisbane, on HMT A55 "Kyarra", 3rd Jan 1916
 Disembarked from 'Demosthenes' at Suez on 31st Jan 1916
 Allotted to and proceeded from 8th Trng Bn, to 46th Bn, at Zeitoun, on 5th Mar 1916
 Transferred to 59th Bn, Tel el Kebir, on 16th Mar 1916
 Appointed A/Sgt on 16th Mar 1916
 To be 2/Lieut on 21st Mar 1916
 Proceeded to join BEF on HMT 'Kinfaus Castle' at Alexandria on 18th Jun 1916
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 29th Jun 1916
 Missing in Action at Fromelles on 19th Jul 1916
KIA on 19th Jul 1916 at **Fromelles**

BOWDITCH

Joseph Henry
 Service No 146
 Rank Pte
 Born Cooktown, Queensland
 NoK Mrs J Bowditch, Rossville, near Cooktown, North Queensland
 Enlistment 16th Jul 1915 Cooktown, Queensland
 Age 25
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
 Occupation Miner
 Address Rossville, near Cooktown, North Queensland
 Outcome RTA 8th Apr 1919
 Notes sister, Beatrice Maude Parsons, Rossville, near Cooktown, North Queensland
 Original, 'A' Coy, 31st Bn / 5th MTM Bty
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9th Nov 1915
 Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915
 Embarked to join BEF on HMT 'Hororata' at Alexandria on 16th Jun 1916
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916
 Transferred from 31st Bn to Medium Trench Mortar Battery on 5th Jul 1916

RTA per 'Trasos Montes' on 8th Apr 1919
 Disembarked at Brisbane on 27th May 1919
 Discharged at Brisbane on 19th Jul 1919

BOWEN

Leonard John



Service No 2275
 Rank Pte
 Born Manilla, NSW
 NoK Mr Thomas John and Mrs Rose Ann Bowen, Harvey St, Gunnedah, NSW
 Enlistment 10th Sep 1915 Gunnedah, NSW
 Age 26
 Status & Religion Single, R.C.
 Occupation Builder
 Address Harvey St, Gunnedah, NSW
 Outcome **DOD** on 12th Oct 1916 at London
 Notes 4th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMT A68 "Anchises", 14th Mar 1916

Sick to Hosp 4/7/16 (Nephritis Perioniditis) Disease of Kidneys Succumbed 12/10/16
DOD on 12th Oct 1916 at London
 Buried Kensal Green (St. Mary's) RC Cem Hammersmith, Soldiers Plot 12 2078.

BOWEN William Rupert
 Service No 386
 Rank Pte
 Born Bogantungan, Queensland
 NoK Mrs M G Bowen, Abbott St, Cairns, Nth Queensland
 Enlistment 8th Jan 1916 Cairns, Nth Queensland
 Age 33
 Status & Religion Single RC
 Occupation Labourer
 Address Cairns, Nth Queensland
 Outcome RTA per "Czar" due (lungs/gas) on 23rd Mar 1919
 Notes 'B' Coy, 41st Bn

Taken on strength of 31st Bn on 9th Oct 1916

RTA per "Czar" due (lungs/gas) on 23rd Mar 1919
 Discharged at Brisbane on 6th Jul 1919

BOWER Edward
 Service No 477A
 Rank Pte
 Born 29th Jun 1893, Chesterfield, Derbyshire, England
 NoK Mr T Bower, Coronation Villas, Brookfield, Chesterfield, Derbyshire, England
 Enlistment 21st Aug 1914 Townsville, Nth Queensland
 Age 21
 Status & Religion Single, Bapt.
 Occupation Engine Smith
 Address Townsville, Nth Queensland
 Outcome RTA per "Wiltshire" on 30th May 1918
 Notes 2nd LH as Pte/ Trumpeter on 21st Aug 1914
 9th Bn
 2nd LH
WIA (head, arm, leg) on 14th Jul 1918

RTA per "Wiltshire" on 30th May 1918
 Discharged at Brisbane on 8th Mar 1919
 Served in WWII as Q112274 and Q218344

BOWERS

Albert John Lewellyn



Service No 4264
 Rank Pte
 Born Charters Towers
 NoK Mr Frederick & Mrs Sarah Lemon Bowers, Brisbane, Queensland (dec)
 Eldest brother, Frederick William Bowers, c/o Mrs A Bennett, Spooner St, Lithgow, NSW,
 later Harlin Rd, Ipswich, Qld
 Enlistment 17th Jul 1916 Charters Towers, Qld
 Age 20
 Status & Religion Single, Meth,
 Occupation Bootmaker
 Address Charters Towers, Queensland
 Outcome **DOD** on 18th Feb 1919
 Notes AWM photo P10439.001
 Brother; Pte Charles Victor Bowers, # 4158, 31st Bn, Pte Robert Bowers, # 4265, 11th Rfts, 31st Bn
 11th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A55 "KYARRA", 17th November, 1916

Disembarked at Plymouth on 30th Jan 1917
 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 30th Jan 1917
 Sick to Camp 10 Hospital, 8th Trng Bn, on 14th Mar 1917
 Transferred to Parkhouse Hospital, on 15th Mar 1917
 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, from Parkhouse Hospital, on 2nd Apr 1917
 Sick to Bulford Hospital from 8th Trng Bn on 11th Apr 1917
 Admitted 1st ADH, Bulford on 11th Apr 1917
 Discharged from 1st ADH, Bulford (not VD) on 16th May 1917
 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, from 1st ADH, Bulford, on 17th May 1917
 Offence: Hurdcott on 5th Sep 1917. AWL from midnight 4/9/19 till 6.30am 14/9/17.
 Award: 10 days detention by Major H W Sloan. Total Forfeiture: 20 days pay
(AWL with his brothers, 4264 Pte 4265 Robert Bowers and Pte 4158 Charles Victor Bowers)
 Proceeding overseas to France, ex 8th Trng Bn, via Southampton, on 17th Oct 1917
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre, from England, on 18th Oct 1917
 Marched out to unit on 21st Oct 1917
 Taken on strength of HQ Coy (Sig), 31st Bn, on 26th Oct 1917
 Detached for duty with No 2 Signal School, 8th Bde HQ, on 15th Mar 1918
 Rejoined unit from Signal School on 25th Mar 1918
 Signaller with 'D' Coy, 31st Bn
(Battle of Amiens, 8th Aug 1918, Villers Carbonnel, 29th Aug, Bellicourt, 29th Sep 1918)
 To UK on leave, on 7th Oct 1918
 Rejoined Bn ex leave, on 25th Oct 1918
 To Paris on leave, on 8th Feb 1918
 To hospital whilst on leave to Paris, on 16th Feb 1919
 Admitted 6th Can General Hospital, Jouville le Pont (influenza with lung complication), on 16th Feb 1919
DOD at Jouville le Pont (influenza with lung complication), on 18th Feb 1919
 Buried Joinville le Pont Communal Cemetery, France (about 4¾ miles East of Paris)

BOWERS



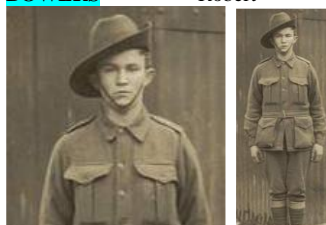
Charles Victor

Service No	4158
Rank	Pte
Born	Charters Towers, Queensland
NoK	Mr Frederick & Mrs Sarah Lemon Bowers, Brisbane, Queensland (dec) Eldest brother, Frederick William Bowers, c/o Mrs A Bennett, Spooner St, Lithgow, NSW, later Harlin Rd, Ipswich, Qld
Enlistment	19 th Jun 1916 Charters Towers, Qld
Age	18
Status & Religion	Single, Meth,
Occupation	Farmer
Address	Brisbane, Queensland
Outcome	RTA 8 th Apr 1918
Notes	<p> Brother; Pte Albert John Llewellyn Bowers, # 4264, 31st Bn, DoD, Pte Robert Bowers, # 4265, 31st Bn 10th Rfts, 31st Bn Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A36 "BOONAH", 21st October 1916 Offence: At Sea. AWL from Bugle Parade at Last Post and Lights Out, on 13th Oct 1917. Award: 1 days fatigue by Major A Lloyd, VD Disembarked at Plymouth on 10th Jan 1917 </p> <p> Marched in to 8th Trng Bn from Camp 10 Hospital, Hurdcott, on 29th May 1917 Sick to Camp 10 Hospital, Hurdcott, from 8th Trng Bn, on 14th Jun 1917 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn from Camp 10 Hospital, Hurdcott, on 19th Jun 1917 Sick to Camp 10 Hospital, Hurdcott, from 8th Trng Bn, on 20th Aug 1917 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn from Camp 10 Hospital, Hurdcott, on 24th Aug 1917 Offence: Hurdcott on 5th Sep 1917. AWL from midnight 4/9/19 till 6.30am 14/9/17. Award: 10 days detention by Major H W Sloan. Total Forfeiture: 20 days pay <i>(AWL with his brothers, Pte 4265 Robert Bowers and Pte 4264 Albert John Llewellyn Bowers)</i> Proceeding overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, via Southampton, on 12th Oct 1917 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre, on 13th Oct 1917 Marched out to unit on 16th Oct 1917 </p>

Taken on strength X Platoon, 'C' Coy, 31st Bn, on 18th Oct 1917 (see Red Cross file JT Howard)
 To hospital, sick, on 11th Jan 1918
 Admitted 8th Fld Amb, (debility) and transferred to 5th DRS, on 11th Jan 1918
 Admitted 5th DRS (debility) on 12th Jan 1918
 Transferred to and admitted 3rd Can General Hospital, Boulogne, on 13th Jan 1918
 Transferred to England on 25th Jan 1918
 Embarked on HS 'Jan Brydel' for England, on 25th Jan 1918
 Admitted Royal Victoria Hospital, Netley, (debility, see file) on 25th Jan 1918
 Transferred to 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 8th Feb 1918
 Discharged to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 19th Feb 1918
 Marched in to No 2 CD, Weymouth from 3rd AAH, Dartford, on 19th Feb 1918
 RTA per HT 'Dunluce Castle' due mental inefficiency, on 8th Apr 1918
 Transhipped to HT 'Karooa'
 Disembarked at Sydney from 'Karooa' on 28th May 1918 for Brisbane
 Discharged at Brisbane on 28th Jun 1918
 Married Eva Alice McMullin on 23rd Dec 1922
 Died on 26th Jul 1976, aged 77 years

BOWERS

Robert



Service No	4265
Rank	Pte
Born	12 th Feb 1901, Charters Towers, Queensland
NoK	Mr Frederick & Mrs Sarah Lemon Bowers, Brisbane, Queensland (dec) Eldest brother, Frederick William Bowers, c/o Mrs A Bennett, Spooner St, Lithgow, NSW, later Harlin Rd, Ipswich, Qld
Enlistment	4 th Jul 1916 Brisbane, Queensland
Age	18
Status & Religion	Single, Meth,
Occupation	Farmer
Address	Brisbane, Queensland
Outcome	RTA 24 th Dec 1918
Notes	

Brother Frederick William Bowers, PO Ipswich, Qld and
 4158 Pte Charles Victor Bowers was discharged on 24 April 1918 and returned to Australia (See also
 P10439.003). 4264 Pte Albert John Llewellyn Bowers died of influenza in France on 18 February 1919 aged 22
 (See also P10439.001).

4265 Pte Robert Bowers was youngest brother **aged 15 years** on enlistment, even though he stated 18 years 5
 months

11th Depot Bn from 11th Jul to 17th Aug 1916

21st Rfts, 9th Bn from 17th Aug 1916

11th Rfts, 31st Bn,

Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A55 "KYARRA", 17th November, 1916

Disembarked at Plymouth on 30th Jan 1917

Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 30th Jan 1917

Offence: At Hurdcott, 5th Sep 1917. AWL from midnight 4th Sep 1917 till 6.30am 14th Sep 1917.

Award 10 days detention by Majoy H W Sloan. Total Forfeiture: 20 days pay

*(AWL with his brothers, Pte 4264 Albert John Llewellyn Bowers and Pte 4158 Charles Victor
 Bowers)*

Proceeding overseas to France, ex 8th Trng Bn, via Southampton, on 17th Oct 1917

Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre, from England, on 18th Oct 1917

Marched out to unit on 21st Oct 1917

Taken on strength of 'C' Coy, 31st Bn, on 1st Nov 1917

WIA on 9th Aug 1918 (Battle of Amiens) 'C' Coy, X Platoon

Admitted 8th Fld Amb (SW buttock, R thigh) and to CCS, on 9th Aug 1918

Admitted 20th CCS, on 9th Aug 1918

To Amb Train on 11th Aug 1918

Admitted 3rd Can General Hospital, Boulogne, (SW buttocks, R thigh) on 12th Aug 1918

'C' Coy, X Platoon, 31st Bn (refer Red Cross file Cpl John Thomas Howard) - *"I knew him, he was in 'A' Coy, and was formerly the Battn Canteen Cpl. His first name was Jack"* Pte 4265 Robert Bowers, X Platoon, 'C' Coy, 31st Bn

Transferred to England on 24th Aug 1918
 Embarked on HS 'Stad Antwerpen' for England, on 24th Aug 1918
 Admitted Ontario Military Hospital, Orphington, Kent, ((GSW buttocks, R thigh) on 24th Aug 1918
 Transferred to 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 18th Sep 1918
 Discharged to furlough on 15th Oct 1917 and to report to No 4 Comm Depot, on 29th Oct 1918
 Discharged to No 2 Comm depot, Weymouth on 6th Dec 1918
 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, from Dartford, on 6th Dec 1918
 RTA per HT 'Takada' GSW both buttocks, on 24th Dec 1918
 Disembarked at Melbourne, on 11th Feb 1919, awaiting transport to Brisbane.
 Discharged at Brisbane, on 1st Apr 1919
 Married Dora Virgo on 9th Sep 1922
 Died at Ipswich, on 24th Sep 1952, aged 51 years
 Buried (cremated) at Mount Thompson Memorial Gardens & Crematorium, Brisbane, Queensland

BOWES Joseph
 Service No 5236
 Rank Pte
 Born Durham, England
 NoK brother, Tom Bowes, Highgate Hill, Mansfield, Nottingham, England
 Enlistment 23rd Aug 1917 Longreach, Queensland
 Age 38
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
 Occupation Labourer
 Address Longreach, Queensland
 Outcome RTA 4th Dec 1918
 Notes 15th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, per R.M.S. "ORMONDE", 2nd March, 1918

RTA 4th Dec 1918

BOWLES George Alex
 Service No 4991
 Rank Gnr
 Born Brisbane, Queensland
 NoK sister, Miss Nellie Bowles, "Beulah", Eighth Ave, Coorparoo, Brisbane, Queensland
 Enlistment 8th Feb 1917 Coorparoo, Queensland
 Age 20
 Status & Religion Single, Pres.
 Occupation Mechanic
 Address Coorparoo, Brisbane, Queensland
 Outcome RTA 16th Jan 1919
 Notes 14th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A20 "HORORATA", 14th June, 1917
 6th (A) FAB

14th Rfts, 31st Bn

BOWMAN Hugh
 Service No 517
 Rank Pte
 Born 3rd Apr 1893, Laidley, Queensland
 NoK Mr Hugh & Mrs Christana Bowman, Kingaroy, Queensland
 Enlistment 21st Jul 1915 Kingaroy, Queensland
 Age 22
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
 Occupation Labourer
 Address Kingaroy, Queensland
 Outcome RTA 15th Aug 1919

Notes

Original, 'C' Coy, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915
 Disembarked HMAT Wandilla at Suez on 7th Dec 1915
 Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria per HMT "Hororata" on 16th Jun 1916,
 Disembarking at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916
WIA (GSW L foot) on 19th Jul 1916 at Fromelles

Admitted 30th General Hospital, Calais, (GSW L foot), on 21st Jul 1916
 Embarked on HS 'Newhaven' (GSW foot) for England on 25th Jul 1916
 Admitted Military Hospital, Chatham, (GSW foot) on 25th Jul 1916
 Discharged and granted furlough on 13th Oct 1nd to report No 1 CD, Perham Downs, on 28th Oct 1916
 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, on 30th Oct 1916
 Marched out to 8th Trng Bn, on 31st Oct 1916
 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, from No 1 Comm Depot, on 31st Oct 1916
 Proceeding overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, per 'Princess Victoria' via Folkestone, on 5th Dec 1916
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 6th Dec 1916
 Sick to hospital, on 18th Dec 1916
 Admitted 18th General Hospital, Camiers, (mumps), on 18th Dec 1916
 Discharged to Base Depot, on 8th Jan 1917
 Marched in to 5th ADBD from 18th General Hospital, on 8th Jan 1917
 Marched out to unit on 15th Jan 1917
 Rejoined unit from wounded on 16th Jan 1917

Offence: Field on 21st Sep 1917. Failing to comply with an order in that he when warned to report at Company
 Orderly Room at 7.45am on 21/9/17, failed to do so. Award 3 days FP No 2 by CO 31st Bn
(Battle of Polygon Wood, 26th/27th Sep 1917)

To UK on leave on 19th Jan 1918
 Returned from leave on 6th Feb 1918
 To Army Musketry School on 15th Mar 1918
 Rejoined Bn from Army Musketry School on 26th Apr 1918
(Battle of Amiens, 8th Aug 1918, etc)

With unit on 15th Dec 1918
 To UK on leave on 10th Jan 1919
 Granted leave extension from 13th Jan to 27th Jan 1919
 Rejoined Bn ex leave on 31st Jan 1919
 Marched out for RTA, on 15th Mar 1919
 Marched out from AIBD, Havre, for England (1915-16 Personnel, Quota 14) on 14th Mar 1919
 Disembarked at Weymouth and marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, on 15th Mar 1919
 RTA per HT 'Devanha' on 8th May 1919
 Disembarked at Sydney on 26th Jun 1918 for Brisbane
 Discharged at Brisbane on 19th Aug 1919

Married Dorothy Martin on 8th Jul 1927
 At 'Iona', Home Hill, Queensland in May 1960
 Died on 21st Jul 1960

BOWMAN

Joseph



Service No	820
Rank	Pte
Born	Castlemaine, Victoria
NoK	brother, Alfred Watson Bowman, 4 Hodgson St, West Brunswick, Melbourne, Victoria
Enlistment	7 th Jul 1915 West Brunswick, Melb, Vic
Age	44
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.,
Occupation	Engine driver
Address	4 Hodgson St, West Brunswick, Melbourne, Victoria
Outcome	RTA 12 th Apr 1919
Notes	Brother Pte Alfred Walton Bowman, # 4375, 21st Bn

Original, 'D' Coy, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915
 Offence: AWL at Fremantle from 16th Nov 1915 to 22nd Nov 1915. (7 days). Awarded by CO 31st Bn Forfeiture of pay for period of absence. (On 10th Jan 1916)
 Stowaway aboard HMT 'Mongolia' from Fremantle on 23rd Nov 1915
 Disembarked ex 'Mongolia' (stowaway) at Suez, on 14th Dec 1915
 Reposted (AWL) to 'D' Coy, at Serapeum, on 9th Jan 1916
 Sick to hospital, admitted 8th Field Amb, Serapeum, (influenza), on 31st Jan 1916
 Discharged to unit, on 3rd Feb 1916
 Transferred to hospital, (diarrhoea), on 12th Feb 1916
 Admitted to hospital, 8th Fld Amb, Serapeum (diarrhoea) on 12th Feb 1916
 Admitted No 1 CCS, Serapeum, (hydatids) on 13th Feb 1916
 Transferred to and admitted 1st ASH, Ismailia, (liver hydatids) on 13th Feb 1916
 Transferred to No 4 Hospital Train, on 5th Mar 1916
 Admitted 1st AGH, Heliopolis, (hydatid cyst of liver), on 6th Mar 1916
 Transferred to and admitted 1st Aux Hospital, Heliopolis, on 11th Mar 1916
 RTA per 'Karoo' due 'hydatid of liver' and sailed from Suez, on 12th May 1916
 Discharged at Melbourne on 16th Aug 1916

BOWMAN

Service No 599
 Rank Pte
 Born c1887, Southern Cross, near Koroit, Victoria
 NoK Mrs E Bowman, Southern Cross, Victoria
 Enlistment 8th Jul 1915 Southern Cross, Victoria
 Age 28
 Status & Religion Single, R.C.
 Occupation Labourer
 Address Southern Cross, Victoria
 Outcome RTA 18th Dec 1918
 Notes Original, 'C' Coy, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915
 Disembarked HMAT Wandilla at Suez on 7th Dec 1915
 Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria per HMT "Manitou" on 17th Jun 1916,
 Disembarking at Marseilles on 25th Jun 1916
(Battle of Fromelles, 19th/20th Jul 1916)
 Absent from parade. Forfeit 1 days pay by 2/Lt Rule, on 14th Oct 1916
 Proceeded on leave to England on 20th Jan 1917
 Returned from leave, on 7th Feb 1917
 To 5th Army School, on 20th May 1917
 Rejoined unit from School, on 27th May 1917
 Detached to 8th MG Coy, on 25th Sep 1917
 Attached 8th MG Coy, from 31st Bn, on 25th Sep 1917
(Battle of Polygon Wood, 26th/27th Sep 1917)
 To hospital sick (from 8th Bde MG Coy) on 24th Dec 1917
 Admitted to 8th Fld Amb (venocarditis) and transferred to 3rd Can General Hospital, on 25th Dec 1917
 Admitted 3rd Can General Hospital, Boulogne, on 25th Dec 1917
 Transferred to England (broncho pneumonia), on 5th Jan 1918
 Embarked on HS 'Jan Brydel' for England on 5th Jan 1918
 Admitted 1st Southern General Hospital, Birmingham, Rednal, (pneumonia) on 6th Jan 1918
 Transferred to 3rd Aux Hospital, Harefield, on 18th Jan 1918
 Discharged to No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 11th Mar 1918
 Marched in to No 3 Comm Depot, from 3rd Aux Hospital, on 12th Mar 1918
 Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, from No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 2nd May 1918
 Proceeding overseas to France, from OTB, Longbridge Deverill, via Folkestone, on 30th May 1918
 Marched in to AIBD, Havre, ex sick, on 1st Jun 1918
 Marched out to unit on 3rd Jun 1918
 Rejoined 31st Bn, ex sick, on 8th Jun 1918
 Detached for duty with 5th Div Burial Officer, on 9th Aug 1918
 WIA (gas) on 24th Aug 1918
 Admitted 15th Fld Amb (gassed, phosgene) and to DSC, on 24th Aug 1918
 Admitted 2nd CCS (gassed, shell) and to 4th CCS, on 24th Aug 1918
 Admitted 55th CCS, and to No 38 Amb Train, on 24th Aug 1918
 Admitted 2nd General Hospital, Havre, (gassed) on 25th Aug 1918
 Transferred to England on 29th Aug 1918
 Embarked on HS 'St David' for England, on 29th Aug 1918
 Admitted Alexandra Hospital, Cosham, (gassed) on 30th Aug 1918
 Transferred to 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, from Alexandra Hospital, on 8th Oct 1918

Discharged and granted furlough on 10th Oct 1918, and to report to No 4 Comm Depot, on 14th Oct 1918
 Marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, from AHQ, London, ex furlough, on 14th Oct 1918
 Sick to No 2 Group Hospital, on 9th Nov 1918
 Marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, from Group Hospital, on 20th Nov 1918
 RTA per HT 'Aeneas' due gas poisoning, on 18th Dec 1918
 Disembarked at Melbourne on 5th Feb 1919
 Discharged at Melbourne on 22nd Mar 1919
 Died at Mortlake, Victoria, in Jan 1947
 Buried at Tower Hill Cemetery, near Warrnambool, Victoria

BOYCE

William



Service No 4019
 Rank Pte
 Born Ipswich, Queensland
 NoK Mrs Mary Boyce, Nambour, Queensland
 Enlistment 29th May 1916 Nambour, Queensland
 Age 18
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
 Occupation Plumber
 Address Nambour, Queensland
 Outcome RTA 24th Jan 1918
 Notes With 11th Depot Bn from 31st May to 9th Aug 1916
 To 10th Rfts, 31st Bn on 9th Aug 1916
 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A36 "BOONAH", 21st October 1916
 Disembarked at Plymouth on 10th Jan 1917
 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on
 Proceeding overseas to France, ex 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, via Folkestone, on 28th Mar 1917
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, on 29th Mar 1917
 Marched out to unit on 31st Mar 1917
 Taken on strength of 31st Bn, ex 10th Rfts, on 2nd Apr 1917
 With Bn at Polygon Wood, 26th/27th Sep 1917
WIA (gassed) on 9th Nov 1917
 Admitted 8th Fld Amb (gassed) and transferred 5th Div Rest Station, on 9th Nov 1917
 Transferred to CCS (burns mustard gas) on 13th Nov 1917
 Transferred to 1st Canadian Gen Hospital, Etaples, (gas poisoning, shell) on 14th Nov 1917
 Transferred to England (burns, gas) on 26th Nov 1917
 Embarked on HS 'Ville de Liege' ('W' gas shell) on 27th Nov 1917
 Admitted 1st Birmingham War Hospital, Rednal (gassed) on 27th Nov 1917
 Transferred to 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 17th Dec 1917
 Discharged to Depot on 24th Jan 1918
 RTA per HS 'Dunluce Castle' due gas poisoning, on 24th Jan 1918
 Then RTA per HS 'Karooala' departing Cape Town, South Africa on 16th Feb 1918
 Arrived at Melbourne on 10th Mar 1918, thence to Sydney for 1st MD, Brisbane.
 Discharged at Brisbane on 20th Apr 1918

BOYD

William David



Service No 385A
 Rank Pte

Born Charters Towers, Queensland
 NoK Mrs Elizabeth Agnes Boyd, Brown St Charters towers, Queensland
 Enlistment 3rd Jan 1916 Charters Towers, Queensland
 Age 27
 Status & Religion Married, Pres.
 Occupation Miner
 Address Brown St Charters towers, Queensland
 Outcome RTA 10th Jun 1919
 Notes 'B' Coy, 41st Bn
 Embarked on 18th May 1916
 Disembarked on 20th Jul 1916

 Marched in to 49th Bn from 41st Bn, at Larkhill, on 9th Sep 1916
 Proceeded overseas to France, from 13th Trng Bn, to reinforce 49th Bn, on 23rd Sep 1916
 Marched in to 4th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 24th Sep 1916
 Marched out to join 31st Bn, on 5th Oct 1916
 Taken on strength of 'C' Coy, 31st Bn, and to take Reg No 385A, on 9th Oct 1916
 To hospital sick on 6th Dec 1916
 Admitted 5th Fld Amb (bronchitis) and transferred to DRS, on 6th Dec 1916
 Admitted Anzac Corps Rest Stn, (bronchitis) on 6th Dec 1916
 Discharged to duty, on 16th Dec 1916
 Rejoined Bn, ex hospital, on 17th Dec 1916
 To UK on leave, on 17th Sep 1917
 Rejoined from leave on 29th Sep 1917
 Appointed L/Cpl on 30th Oct 1917
 WIA and remaining at duty, on 28th Aug 1918 (at Villers Carbonnel)
 To UK on leave on 16th Oct 1918
 Rejoined from leave on 3rd Nov 1918
 Marched out of 8th Bde Bn for RTA, on 17th Apr 1919
 Embarked for England, from AIBD, Havre, on 23rd Apr 1919
 Marched in to No 5 Group, from France, via Weymouth, on 24th Apr 1918
 RTA per HT 'Port Lyttleton' on 10th Jun 1919
 Disembarked at Melbourne on 5th Aug 1919 for Brisbane
 Discharged at Brisbane, on 21st Sep 1919

 Died 1st May 1941

BOYD William John
 Service No 4849
 Rank Pte
 Born Liverpool England
 NoK Mrs Mary Jane Boyd, Spicer St, Gympie, Queensland (mar, 16th Mar 1904)
 Enlistment 25th Nov 1916 Gympie, Queensland
 Age 36
 Status & Religion Married, C.of E.
 Occupation Department manager
 Address Spicer St, Gympie, Queensland
 Outcome RTA 15th May 1919
 Notes 13th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A18 "WILTSHIRE", 7th February, 1917
 Disembarked at Devonport on 11th Apr 1917
 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from Australia, on 11th Apr 1917
 Sick to Fovant Hospital, on 18th Jul 1917
 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, from Fovant Hospital, on 28th Jul 1917
 Transferred to AASC Details, Parkhouse, on 15th Aug 1917
 Proceeded overseas to France, from AASC Trng Details, Parkhouse, to reinforce ASC Div Trains, via Southampton, on 1st Sep 1917
 Marched in to H T & S Depot, Havre, from England on 2nd Sep 1917
 Marched out to SM 1st Anzac Corps, on 6th Sep 1917
 Taken on strength 'K' Supply Column, from SMTO, Havre, on 10th Sep 1917
 Transferred to 5th AD Supply Column, on 25th Sep 1917
 Taken on strength of 5th Div Supply Column, on 25th Sep 1917
 On leave to UK, on 22nd Oct 1918
 Rejoined from leave, on 8th Nov 1918
 To hospital sick, on 21st Jan 1919

Admitted 11th Fld Amb (L inguinal hernia), and to 3rd AGH, on 21st Jan 1919
 Admitted 3rd AGH, (L inguinal hernia) on 21st Jan 1919
 Transferred to England on 9th Feb 1919
 Embarked on HS 'Brighton' for England, on 9th Feb 1919
 Admitted Mile End Military Hospital, Bancroft Rd, (hernia L & bronchitis) on 10th Feb 1919
 Discharged and granted furlough on 8th Apr 1917 and to report to HQ for marching out to No 2 Comm Depot, on 22nd Apr 1919
 Due to report to AHQ on 22nd Apr 1919 for transfer to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, and granted an extension to 25th Apr 1919
 Marched in to No 5 Group, Weymouth, ex 1st AGH, on 25th Apr 1919
 RTA per 'Orontes' from Devonport, on 15th May 1919
 Disembarked ex 'Orontes' at Sydney, on 1st Jul 1919, for Brisbane
 Discharged at Brisbane, on 25th Aug 1919
 Died 1954
 Buried Gympie Cemetery, Queensland

BOYDEN

John Joseph



<p>Service No Rank Born NoK Enlistment Age Status & Religion Occupation Address Outcome Notes</p>	<p>3403 Dvr 6th Feb 1897, Clermont, Queensland Mr Robert Boyden & Mrs Letcha Ann Delanty Boyden, Palmwoods, Queensland 31st Jan 1916 Brisbane, Queensland 19 Single, C.of E. Farmer Palmwoods, Queensland RTA 10th Jun 1919 7th Rfts, 31st Bn Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A49 "Seang Choon", 4th May 1916 Disembarked at Suez on 15th Jun 1916 On strength 5th Div Details, Tel el Kebir, on 9th Jul 1916 Embarked for overseas per HMT 'Franconia' at Alexandria on 2nd Aug 1916 Disembarked at Plymouth on Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Larkhill, on 22nd Aug 1916 Sick to Sutton Veny Hospital from 8th Trng Bn, on 28th Oct 1916 Admitted Sutton Veny Hospital, (mumps) on 7th Oct 1916 Proceeding overseas to France per SS 'Golden Eagle' via Folkestone, on 11th Nov 1916 <i>(same group as howard Samuel Parker)</i> Marched in 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England on 12th Nov 1916 Marched out to join unit on 29th Nov 1916 Taken on strength of 31st Bn from 5th ADBD, on 1st Dec 1916 Sick to hospital on 15th Jan 1917 Admitted Anzac corps rest Stn (sore feet) on 15th Jan 1917 Discharged to duty on 29th Jan 1917 Rejoined from hospital on 30th Jan 1917 Detached to 5th Division Pack Transport Troop on 25th Sep 1917 <i>(Polygon Wood operations)</i> Rejoined unit from 5th Div Pack Transport Troop on 1st Oct 1917 To UK on leave on 21st Jan 1918 Rejoined unit from leave on 10th Feb 1918 AWL from midnight 7/2/18 until 9.30am 9/2/18. Awarded 14 days FP No 2 by CO 31st Bn on 23rd Feb 1918 Total forfeiture 16 days' pay. Appointed Driver (vice L/Cpl Ormiston, evacuated wounded) on 4th Aug 1918 To UK on leave on 14th Jan 1919 Leave extended from 17th Jan to 31st Jan 1919 Rejoined ex UK leave on 10th Feb 1919 Marched out for RTA, on 17th Apr 1919</p>
---	--

Marched out from AIBD, Havre, for England, on 23rd Apr 1919
Marched in to No 5 Group, Weymouth from France, on 24th Apr 1919
RTA per 'Port Lyttleton' on 10th Jun 1919
Disembarked at Melbourne for Brisbane on 5th Aug 1919
Discharged at Brisbane on 21st Sep 1919
Married Elizabeth Milne Skene on 7th Dec 1921
Children: John Joseph Jnr (b 1925 d.1972) and Ellen Boyden (b 1922)
Died 14th Sep 1972

BOYLE Walter Thomas
Service No 2269
Rank Pte
Born Singleton NSW
NoK Mrs Mary Boyle, Greta, NSW
Enlistment 20th Sep 1915 Greta, NSW
Age 24
Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
Occupation Miner
Address Greta, NSW
Outcome RTA 2nd Jan 1919
Notes Listed on Hunter Valley Diggers
4th Rfts, 31st Bn
Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", 14th Mar 1916
Disembarked at Suez on 15th Apr 1916

RTA per HT 'Karmala' on 2nd Jan 1919
Disembarked at Melbourne, on 15th Feb 1919 and proceeded by boat to Sydney
Discharged at Sydney, on 19th Apr 1919

BRACK John Clarence Elwood
Service No 821
Rank Pte
Born Philadelphia, United States of America
NoK Mrs Elenor Ivy Brack, 14 Epsom Rd, Kensington, Melbourne, Victoria
Children: Clarence Gillard Brack, Lawrence Herbert Brack, Frederick William Brack, Keith John Brack
Later 1 Hall St, Moonee Ponds, Melbourne, Victoria
Enlistment 5th Jul 1915 Kensington, Melbourne, Vic
Age 30
Status & Religion Married, C.of E.
Occupation Trimmer
Address 14 Epsom Rd, Kensington, Melbourne, Victoria
Outcome RTA 13th Mar 1918
Notes Original, 'D' Coy, 31st Bn
Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915
Disembarked HMAT Wandilla at Suez on 7th Dec 1915
Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria per HMT "Hororata" on 16th Jun 1916,
Disembarking at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916
WIA (SW head) on 20th Jul 1916

RTA per HT 'Tofua' due disabled R knee on 13th Mar 1918
Disembarked at Melbourne on 14th Jun 1918
Discharged at Melbourne on 24th Jul 1918

BRACKEN

Alfred John

Service No 2882A
 Rank Pte
 Born Warrnambool, Victoria
 NoK (m) Mrs Martha Bracken, Koroit St, West Reserve, Warrnambool, Vic
 Wife; Mrs May (nee Deal) Bracken
 Enlistment 14th Jan 1916 Charleville, Queensland
 Age 34
 Status & Religion Single, C. of E.
 Occupation Shearer
 Address Charleville, Queensland
 Outcome RTA 5th Jan 1920
 Notes 6th Rfts, 'A' Coy, Coy cook, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A40 "Ceramic", 14th April 1916
 Disembarked at Port Said, on 16th May 1916
 Embarked on HMT 'Franconia' at Alexandria, on 6th Jun 1916
 Disembarked at Plymouth on 16th Jun 1916

 Proceeded overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, on 5th Sep 1916
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 6th Sep 1916
 Proceeded to join unit on 19th Sep 1916
 Taken on strength of 31st Bn, and to take regimental number 2882A, on 22nd Sep 1916
WIA on 4th Nov 1916
 Admitted 36th CCS, (GSW thigh) on 5th Nov 1916
 Admitted 6th General Hospital, Rouen, (GSW thigh) on 6th Nov 1916
 Discharged to 5th ADBD, Etaples, on 3rd Dec 1916
 Rejoined Bn from hospital, on 20th Dec 1916

 To hospital sick, on 13th May 1917

 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from hospital, on 23rd May 1917
 Marched out to unit on 16th Jun 1917
 Rejoined Bn, ex 5th ADBD, ex hospital, on 20th Jun 1917 ('A' Coy, RO 469)
 To UK on leave, on 13th Nov 1917
 Rejoined from leave to UK, on 29th Nov 1917
 To Aust Corps School, Cookery Course, on 8th Mar 1918
 Rejoined unit from Cookery Course, on 29th Mar 1918
 Reported AWL to APM on 8th Jun 1918
 Accounted for on 10th Jun 1918
 On 7th Jun 1918: *Was with Pte James McCormack when shot, see McCormack file*

 Proceeded on leave to UK, on 11th Dec 1918
 Granted leave extension, by AHQ, London, from 16th Dec to 30th Dec 1918
 Leave extended to 31st Jan 1919
 Attached for duty with AIF HQ, London, from 31st Bn, ex France, (AQMS), on 1st Jan 1919
 Transferred from 31st Bn to AIF HQ (AQMS) on 1st Jan 1919
 Marched in for duty at AIF HQ, London, on 13th Jan 1919
 Marched out to ADQS, on 28th May 1919
 Granted pre-embarkation, from 11th Aug to 18th Aug 1919
 Eligible for 10 days extra disembarkation leave, on 30th Nov 1919
 Detached to 31st Bn on marching out for RTA, on 8th Dec 1919
 Granted indefinite leave, subject to recall, on 8th Dec 1919
 RTA per 'Port Napier' on 5th Jan 1920
 Disembarked at Brisbane, on 10th Feb 1920
 Discharged at Brisbane, on 19th Mar 1920

BRADFORD

George Lionel

Service No 145
 Rank Sgt
 Born NSW
 NoK Mr George Henry Bradford, Merton Rd, Wooloongatta, NSW
 Enlistment 21st Jun 1915 Southport, Queensland
 Age 21
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
 Occupation Electrician
 Address Queen's Hotel, Southport, Queensland
 Outcome RTA 7th Jul 1919
 Notes Original, 'A' Coy, III Platoon, 31st Bn
 Appointed Sgt 24th Sep 1915
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915
 Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915.
 Embarked at Alexandria per HT 'Hororata' 16th Jun 1916, disembarked at Marseilles 23rd Jun 1916
WIA (GSW Chest) on 20th Jul 1916 at Fromelles
 Sgt Bradford, # 145, III Platoon, 'A' Coy 31st Bn was Arthur Leigh's platoon Sgt. And was wounded by same shell that struck Arthur Leigh.
"Leigh was struck by a shell in the first line German trenches during our attack at Fromelles on July 19th 1916. We were digging ourselves in at the time, it would be about 6 p.m. I saw him drop . I believe he was killed instantly, but I was not near enough to be sure." – Pte G.M. Martin, # 253
 Admitted 15th Gen Hospital, Boulogne on 21st Jul 1916
 Embarked on HS "St David" at Boulogne for England (GSW Chest) on 24th Jul 1916
 Admitted War Hospital Northamptonshire on 25th Jul 1916
 Taken on strength of 69th Bn on 23rd Mar 1917
 Transferred back to 31st Bn on marching out to 69th Bn Draft A, Hurdcott on 19th Sep 1917
 Proceeding overseas to France from Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill via Southampton 21st Feb 1918
 Rejoined unit 28th Feb 1918
 To hospital sick (diarrhea) 8th Aug 1918
 Marched in to AIBD, Havre on 29th Aug 1918
 Rejoined unit ex sick on 6th Sep 1918
 To UK on leave 17th Jan 1919, returning to unit 12th Feb 1919
 To AIBD for RTA 3rd Apr 1919
 Marched out to England from Havre, for RTA(1916 personnel) on 9th Apr 1919
 Disembarked Southampton and marched in to No2 Comm Depot, Weymouth on 10th Apr 1919
 RTA per HMAT "Chemnitz" on 7th Jul 1919 via Plymouth , disembarked at Sydney on 8th Sep 1919
 31st members on HMAT "Chemnitz"
 Sgt 145 George Lionel Bradford
 Pte 546 William Dowd
 Pte 3683 Gordon Gellie
 A/Sgt 5223 William Henry Lyons
 Pte 4344 James Michael Murphy
 Sgt 1060 Henry Vernon Radnell
 Pte 4870 Howard Wolsey Smith, MM
 Pte 5374 Robert Turner Tatnell
 Pte 3350 Lefrie Collins Williams
 Discharged at Brisbane on 8th Nov 1919

BRADFORD

Service No John 3762
 Rank Pte
 Born Birmingham England
 NoK Miss Edith Rochelle Bushbury
 Enlistment 14th Sep 1915 Toowoomba, Queensland
 Age 44
 Status & Religion
 Occupation Cook
 Address Toowoomba, Queensland
 Outcome RTA 21st Jul 1917
 Notes 9th Rfts/ 26th Bn

Emb

RTA 21st Jul 1917

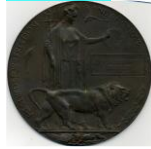
BRADFORD

John Edward
Service No 3776
Rank Dvr
Born Beager NSW
NoK Mr Charles Bradford, Ruby Vale, via Anakie, nr Emerald, Queensland
Enlistment 27th Apr 1916 Ruby Vale, Anakie, Qld
Age 21
Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
Occupation Miner
Address Ruby Vale, via Anakie, nr Emerald, Queensland
Outcome RTA 10th Jun 1919
Notes 9th Rfts, 31st Bn
Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A49 "SEANG CHOON", 19th September 1916

RTA 10th Jun 1919

Died 6th Aug 1960

BRADLEY



John Bernard

Service No 3372
Rank Pte
Born Colinton, NSW
NoK (m) Mrs Mary Bradley, Snowden St, Geraldton, West Australia
(Father died 11th Dec 1918- Mr John Bradley)
Miss N (poss Nellie/Ellen) Bradley, 220 South Terrace, Fremantle, WA.
(sis) Miss Ellen Bradley, 37 Grey St, Fremantle, WA.
Enlistment 28th Feb 1916 Rockhampton, Queensland
Age 26
Status & Religion Single, R.C.
Occupation Hairdresser
Address Rockhampton, Queensland
Outcome **KIA** on 26th Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood
Notes Sister: Miss Ellen Bradley, 37 Grey St, Fremantle, WA
Brothers: 140 Lt Henry Joseph BRADLEY MC, DCM, 16th Bn, RTA, 9th Dec 1918
Awarded DCM - "For conspicuous gallantry in action. He led his platoon with great courage and determination, capturing an enemy strong point and holding it against repeated attacks. He set a splendid example to his men."
Awarded MC - "For conspicuous gallantry and devotion to duty. He carried out a daring reconnaissance of the forward area, and marked out assembly positions for the attack by his battalion, in front of the most advanced positions. When all the officers in his company had become casualties he took command, and rendered most valuable service during the consolidation, organizing carrying parties with supplies for the whole line. He showed the greatest gallantry and good leadership."
2351 Pte William Matthew BRADLEY, 28th Bn, RTA, 12th Apr 1916.
7713 Pte Nicholas Mervyn BRADLEY, 16th Bn, RTA, 16th Jan 1919.
1002 Cpl James Joseph BRADLEY, 5th Broad Gauge Railway Operating Company, RTA
7th Rfts, 31st Bn
Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A49 "Seang Choon", 4th May 1916
Disembarked at Suez on 15th Jun 1916
Taken on strength 5th Div Details, Tel el Kebir on 9th Jul 1916
Admitted 2nd AGH, (rheumatism), Tel el Kebir on 27th Jul 1916
Discharged to unit on 29th Jul 1916
Embarked for overseas on HMT 'Franconia' at Alexandria on 2nd Aug 1916
Disembarked at Plymouth on 22nd Aug 1916
Marched in to and taken on strength of 8th Trng Bn, Larkhill, on 22nd Aug 1916
Admitted Military Hospital, Fargo, (rheumatism) on 10th Sep 1916

Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from Fargo Military Hospital, on 16th Sep 1916
Sick to Fovant Hospital, from 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 28th Jan 1917
Discharged from Fovant Hospital to Depot on 6th Feb 1917
Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott on 7th Feb 1917
Proceeding overseas to France, ex 8th Trng Bn, via Folkestone on 3rd May 1917
Marched in to 5th AIDBD, Havre, on 4th May 1917
Marched out to unit on 7th May 1917
Taken on Strength 31st Bn and allotted to 'D' Coy on 8th May 1917

KIA on 26th Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood
Buried at Polygon Wood, Sht 28NE J.10
Commemorated on the Menin Gate, Belgium.

BRADLEY Robert Henry
Service No 4820
Rank Pte
Born Mount Forest, Ontario, Canada
NoK Mrs Sarah Jane Bradley, Mount Forest, Ontario, Canada
Enlistment 31st Oct 1916 Toowoomba, Queensland
Age 44
Status & Religion Single, Meth.
Occupation Miner
Address Toowoomba, Queensland
Outcome RTA 22nd Jul 1919
Notes 13th Rfts, 31st Bn
Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A18 "WILTSHIRE", 7th February, 1917
AMC

RTA 22nd Jul 1919

BRADLEY Sydney Francis
Service No 2891
Rank Pte
Born Ballarat, Victoria
NoK Mr Charles Francis Bradley, Ballarat, Victoria
Enlistment 22nd Dec 1915 Casula Sydney NSW
Age 19
Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
Occupation Labourer
Address Sydney NSW
Outcome RTA 19th Feb 1919
Notes 5th Rfts, 31st Bn
Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", 14th Mar 1916
Disembarked at Suez on 15th Apr 1916
Proceeded to join BEF on HMT 'Huntsend' at Alexandria on 20th Jun 1916
Disembarked at Marseilles on 30th Jun 1916
Marched out to join 31st Bn from 5th ADBD, Etaples
Joined 31st Bn from 5th Rfts, on 23rd Jul 1916

Sick to hospital, on 2nd Jan 1917
Admitted 14th Fld Amb (mumps) and transferred to 39th CCS, on 2nd Jan 1917
Admitted 39th CCS (mumps) on 2nd Jan 1917
To No 1 Amb Train on 5th Jan 1917
Admitted 25th Stat Hospital, Rouen, (mumps), on 6th Jan 1917

To hospital sick, on 17th Jul 1917 ('A' Coy, RO 496)

Rejoined unit from UK leave on 7th Dec 1917
To hospital sick, 24th Feb 1918
Admitted 15th Fld Amb (scabies) and transferred to 14th Fld Amb DRS, on 24th Feb 1918

RTA per 'Orca' on 19th Feb 1919
Disembarked at Sydney on 3rd Apr 1919
Discharged at Sydney, on 18th Jul 1919
Ballarat Avenue of Honor, Tree # 1970

BRADSHAW William Barton
Service No 1902
Rank Pte
Born London, England
NoK Mrs Isabel Bradshaw, 142 Victoria St, Darlinghurst, Sydney, NSW
Enlistment 10th Jul 1915 Sydney, NSW
Age 41
Status & Religion Married, C.of E.
Occupation Engineer
Address 142 Victoria St, Darlinghurst, Sydney, NSW
Outcome RTA 23rd May 1917
Notes 2nd Rfts, 31st Bn
Embarked at Brisbane, on HMAT A55 "Kyarra", 3rd Jan 1916
Disembarked from HMAT 'Demosthenes' at Suez on 31st Jan 1916
Admitted 1st AGH, Heliopolis, (injury to face and eye) on 14th Feb 1916
Transferred to Base Details, Garrison Camp, Heliopolis, on 25th Feb 1916
Posted to 8th Trng Bn, Zeitoun, on 25th Feb 1916
Embarked on HMT 'Franconia' at Alexandria on 6th Jun 1916
Disembarked at Plymouth on 16th Jun 1916

Marched out to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, for RTA, on 20th May 1917
RTA per HT 'Ayrshire' defective eyesight, on 23rd May 1917
Disembarked at Melbourne on 17th Jul 1917
Discharged at Sydney on 1st Sep 1917

BRADY



John



Service No 3518
Rank Pte
Born Victoria
NoK sister, Miss Kathleen Brady, Ada St, Lutwyche, Queensland
Enlistment 28th Dec 1915 Lutwyche, Queensland
Age 25
Status & Religion Single, Meth.
Occupation Jockey
Address Ada St, Lutwyche, Queensland
Outcome RTA 22nd May 1919
Notes 8th Rfts, 31st Bn
Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A42 "Boorara", 16th August 1916

RTA 22nd May 1919

BRADY John Edward
Service No 5237
Rank Pte

Born Brisbane, Queensland
 NoK Mr John Brady, Brunswick St, New Farm, Brisbane, Queensland
 Enlistment 2nd Aug 1915 New Farm, Brisbane, Qld
 Age 21
 Status & Religion Single, R.C.
 Occupation Clerk
 Address Brunswick St, New Farm, Brisbane, Queensland
 Outcome RTA 15th Dec 1919
 Notes 15th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, per R.M.S. "ORMONDE", 2nd March, 1918

 RTA 15th Dec 1919

BRADY Joseph



Service No 3514A
 Rank Pte
 Born West Maitland, NSW
 NoK brother, Thomas Brady, Woodville, via West Maitland, NSW
 Enlistment 1st Mar 1916 Warwick, Queensland
 Age 40
 Status & Religion Single, R.C.
 Occupation Labourer
 Address Warwick, Queensland
 Outcome RTA 10th Sep 1917
 Notes 11th Depot Bn from 4th Mar to 3rd Apr 1916
 8th Rfts, 31st Bn, on 3rd Apr 1916
 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A42 "Boorara", 16th August 1916

Disembarked at Plymouth on 13th Oct 1916
 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, from Australia, on 20th Oct 1916
 Offence: 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, 27th Nov 1916. 1. Drunk. 2. Conduct to the prejudice of good order and military discipline, using threatening language. 3. Resisting an escort whose duty it was to arrest him.
 Award: 168 hours detention, by Capt E Murphy, on 30th Nov 1916
 Proceeding overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, per 'Golden Eagle' via Folkestone, on 17th Dec 1916
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 18th Dec 1916
 Marched out to unit on 5th Mar 1917
 Taken on strength of 'A' Coy, 31st Bn, and reallocated Reg No 3514A, on 6th Mar 1917
 To hospital sick on 27th Mar 1917
 Admitted 6th Fld Amb, (STA feet) and transferred to DRS, on 27th Mar 1917
 Admitted 5th DRS (8th Fld Amb) (STA toe) on 27th Mar 1917
 Admitted 1/1 SM CCS, (Septic TA toes) on 3rd Apr 1917
 Transferred to Amb Train, on 6th Apr 1917
 Admitted 10th General Hospital, Rouen, (STA toes) on 7th Apr 1917
 Discharged to 2nd Conval Depot, Rouen, on 14th Apr 1917
 Discharged to Base Depot, Rouen, (Class A) on 15th Apr 1917
 To Etaples, from 4th ADBD, (TB) on 17th Apr 1917
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from hospital, on 18th Apr 1917
 Rejoined Bn from 5th ADBD, on 22nd Jun 1917 (‘A’ Coy, RO 471)

RTA per A38 HT 'Ulysses' due senility and chronic bronchitis, on 10th Sep 1917
 Disembarked at Melbourne, on 13th Nov 1917, thence overland to Brisbane
 Discharged at Brisbane, on 22nd Dec 1917

BRAFIELD

Herbert William
 Service No 822, 2778B
 Rank Pte
 Born Carlton, Victoria
 NoK Mr Thomas William Brafield, 4 Charles St, Carlton, Victoria
 Enlistment 7th Jul 1915 Melbourne, Victoria
 Age 25
 Status & Religion Single, Salvation Army
 Occupation Assistant Bioscope machine
 Address 4 Charles St, Carlton, Victoria
 Outcome
 Notes Original, 'D' Coy, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915
 Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915.

Returned From Australia with 6th Rfts, 37th Bn on 18th Feb 1917 on "Medic"

BRAILSFORD

William Wood

Service No 1050A
 Rank Pte
 Born Carmarthen, Wales
 NoK Mr Thomas Stanley & Mrs Martha Anne Brailsford, Highwood, Peaks Hill, Purley, Surrey, England
 Enlistment 1st Apr 1915 Claremont, Tasmania
 Age 29
 Status & Religion
 Occupation Orcharding
 Address Claremont, Tasmania
 Outcome **KIA** on 20th Jul 1916 at Fromelles, Buried Rue Petillon Military Cemetery, Grave I. K.66
 Notes See www.laugharnewarmemorial.co.uk
 'D' Coy, 26th Bn / 2nd Pioneers
 Embarked on HMAT Ascanuis on 20 June 1915

Embarked with MEF for Gallipoli peninsula from Alexandria, Egypt on 4th Sep 1915
 Sick with Gastritis at Gallipoli on 25th Sep 1915

'D' Coy, XV Platoon, 31st Bn
 Probably a mate of John Campbell (KIA Fromelles) and Leslie Walters same units and platoon (See files)

KIA on 20th Jul 1916 at Fromelles, Buried Rue Petillon Military Cemetery, Grave I. K.66

BRAIN

Hugh Gerner



Service No 1618

Rank Sgt-Major
 Born 3rd Dec 1890, (Prahan), Toorak, Melbourne, Victoria
 NoK Mr W J Brain, 93 Kooyong Rd, Armadale, Melbourne, Victoria
 (w) Mrs Monica Eva Brain & 3 children, 415 Kooyong Rd, Elsternwick, Melbourne, Victoria
 Enlistment 13th Jul 1915 Armadale, Melbourne, Vic
 Age 21
 Status & Religion Single, Pres.
 Occupation Civil Servant
 Address 93 Kooyong Rd, Armadale, Melbourne, Victoria
 Outcome RTA 16th Jun 1919
 Notes 'A' Coy, 9th Depot Bn, Ascot Vale, from 23rd Jul to 20th Oct 1915
 HQ Coy Ascot Vale, A/Cpl, for 21st Oct to 25th Oct 1915
 1st Rfts, 31st Bn on 9th Nov 1915
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A60 "Wandilla", on 9th Nov 1915
 Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915
 Transferred to 'A' Coy, 31st Bn, and promoted Cpl, Serapeum, on 12th Dec 1915
 From attachment to 1st Anzac HQ, from 31st Bn, is now taken on strength, Canal Zone, on 17th Feb 1916
 Taken on strength of 2nd Anzac HQ, Ismailia, on 20th Feb 1916
 Now on strength of 1st Anzac through change of designation of units on 27th Mar 1916
 Embarked for overseas on HMT 'Transylvania' at Alexandria, on Mar 1916
 To be Sergeant, on 1st Jun 1916
 To be WO (Class II), at 1st Anzac HQ, vice WOII S.H. Crawford transferred to 3rd Echelon, on 22nd Nov 1916

 Awarded **Meritorious Service Medal** on 3rd Jun 1917
 Temp attachment for duty with AIF HQ, London, from 1st Anzac HQ, France, on 6th Aug 1917
 Transferred to AIF HQ, London from 1st Anzac HQ, on 12th Aug 1917
 To be QM & Hon Lieut, on 12th Aug 1917

 To be a Member of the Most Excellent Order of the British Empire, 'MBE'.
 Appointed MBE, vide London Gazette of 7th Jun 1918
 and is now transferred to the Military Division of that Order.
 To be DAAG (deputy assistant adjutant general) and is granted the temporary rank of Lieut whilst so employed,
 (vice Coleman) on 1st Nov 1917
 To be Capt and to retain appointment of DAAG, Admin HQ, London, on 12th Aug 1918
 Proceeded overseas to France, via Folkestone, Reporting to Aust Corps HQ, on 10th Dec 1918
 Resumed duty at AIF HQ from France, on 12th Dec 1918

 For early RTA to take up duty with Business Board of Administration of Defence Dept, Melbourne having
 appeared before a medical board with AIF
 RTA per 'Ormonde' on 16th Jun 1919
 Disembarked at Melbourne on
 Discharged at Melbourne on

 See 'Australian Dictionary of Biography'
 World War II service number is V357550, Captain with 5th Bn, VDC
 Nok (w) Monica Eva Brain, 415 Kooyong Rd, Elsternwick, Melbourne
 Awarded CBE in Queen's Birthday Honours of 1959
 Received a Knighthood in 1972
 Died at Heidelberg, on 31st Dec 1976

BRAITHWAITE

Joseph Robinson
 Service No 4027
 Rank Pte
 Born 26th Jan 1880, Liverpool England
 NoK Mrs Mary Jane Braithwaite, Wolseley St, Paddington, Brisbane, Queensland
 Enlistment 17th Jul 1916 Paddington, Brisbane, Qld
 Age 36
 Status & Religion Married, Pres.
 Occupation Plumber
 Address Wolseley St, Paddington, Brisbane, Queensland
 Outcome RTA 5th Apr 1919
 Notes 10th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A36 "BOONAH", on 21st October 1916
 Disembarked at Plymouth, on 10th Jan 1917
 Proceeded overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, via Folkestone, on 5th Apr 1917
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, on 7th Apr 1917
 Marched out to unit on 8th Apr 1917

Taken on strength of 'B' Coy, 31st Bn, on 12th Apr 1917
WIA on 26th Sep 1917
 Admitted 7th Fld Amb, (contusions) on 26th Sep 1917
 To duty on 29th Sep 1917
 Rejoined unit from wounded on 1st Oct 1917
 To UK on leave on 6th Mar 1918
 Rejoined unit from leave on 22nd Mar 1918
 To hospital sick on 20th Jun 1918
 Admitted 15th Fld Amb (influenza) on 20th Jun 1918
 Transferred to 5th DRS on 20th Jun 1918
 Admitted 5th DCS (8th Fld Amb) (influenza) on 21st Jun 1918
 Transferred to and admitted to 5th CCS, on 22nd Jun 1918
 Injured accidentally whilst a patient with 5th CCS (fracture index finger) on 26th Jun 1918
 Transferred to Amb Train on 26th Jun 1918
 Admitted 5th General Hospital, Rouen, (fractured finger) on 27th Jun 1918
 Transferred to Amb Train (to Tronville) on 1st Jul 1918
 Admitted 73rd General Hospital, Tronville, on 1st Jul 1918
 Transferred to and admitted to 1st Anzac Conval Depot, on 5th Jul 1918
 Discharged to Base Depot, on 7th Jul 1918
 Marched in to A.I.B.D., Havre, from hospital, on 7th Jul 1918
 Transferred from 31st Bn to establishment of 5th AIBD, Havre, on 27th Jul 1918
 Transferred to England, classified B2, on 30th Nov 1918
 Disembarked at Southampton on duty from France, and to report to No 2 Comm Depot, (class B2) on 1st Dec 1918
 RTA per 'Armagh' from Devonport, on 5th Apr 1919
 Discharged at Brisbane on

BRANCHFLOWER Adye Hinton



Service No	588
Rank	Pte
Born	Launceston, Tasmania
NoK	(m) Mrs Annie Branchflower, 12 Alfred St, Richmond, Melbourne, Victoria Wife Mrs Lilian Florence Branchflower, 27 Stephenson St, Richmond, Melbourne, Victoria
Enlistment	8 th Jul 1915 Richmond, Melbourne, Vic
Age	28
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.
Occupation	Labourer
Address	12 Alfred St, Richmond, Melbourne, Victoria
Outcome	RTA on 7 th Nov 1919
Notes	'C' Coy/ 5th Div. Sig. Coy Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9 th Nov 1915 Disembarked at Suez on 7 th Dec 1915 Embarked to join BEF on HMT 'Manitou' on 17 th Jun 1916 Disembarked at Marseilles on 25 th Jun 1916 (Battle of Fromelles 19 th /20 th Jul 1916) Sick to hospital (ex 5 th Div Signal Coy) on 11 th Nov 1916

Awarded **MM** for actions: *"At Polygon Wood, near Hooge during operations from 26th/30th September 1917, this man rendered very valuable service in carrying dispatches from Bury Head to front line Battalions. On the afternoon of the 29th September in carrying a dispatch to the support Battalion he had to pass through an extremely heavy barrage which was distributed in depth. He delivered the message quickly and safely. At one time, he was under Artillery and Machine Gun fire from a low flying Boche aeroplane. His gallantry and devotion to duty is deserving of special mention."*

WIA (gas) on 15th May 1918
 Admitted 14th Fld Amb (gas, 'M') on 15th May 1918

Photo: Tasmania Weekly Courier 23 December 1915 Insert 5

RTA per HT 'Marathon' on 7th Nov 1919
Disembarked at Melbourne on 26th Dec 1919
Discharged at Melbourne on 23th Mar 1920

Died 29th Feb 1948

BRANDIE



William John

Service No 3780
Rank Pte
Born Sydney, NSW
NoK Mr John & Mrs Teresa Brandie, Clunes, Lismore NSW
Enlistment 6th May 1916 Clunes, Lismore NSW
Age 23
Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
Occupation Butcher
Address Clunes, Lismore NSW
Outcome **KIA** on 27th Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood
Notes 11th Depot Bn from 9th Jun to 27th Jul 1916
9th Rfts, 31st Bn on 27th Jul 1917
Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A49 "SEANG CHOON", 19th September 1916
Disembarked at Plymouth on 9th Dec 1916
Admitted Military Hospital, Devonport, on 9th Dec 1916
Discharged to Perham Downs, on 11th Dec 1916
Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from Dinton, on 15th Dec 1916
Proceeding overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, per 'Princess Victoria', via Folkestone, on 16th Jan 1917
Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England on 17th Jan 1917
Marched out to unit on 20th Jan 1917
Taken on strength of 31st Bn, on 23rd Jan 1917
To hospital sick, on 14th Feb 1917

Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from hospital, on 25th May 1917
Marched out to unit on 2nd Jun 1917
Rejoined unit from hospital, on 10th Jun 1917

KIA on 27th Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood
Buried in vicinity of Polygon Wood, Sht 28NE J.10....

BRANDT

Service No 3190
Rank L/Cpl
Born Dalby, Queensland
NoK Mr Joseph Patrick and Mrs Catherine Brandt, Sidney St, Dalby, Queensland
Enlistment 21st Jan 1916 Dalby, Queensland
Age 18
Status & Religion Single, R.C.
Occupation Motor driver
Address Sidney St, Dalby, Queensland
Outcome **KIA** on 26th Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood
Notes 9th Rfts, 31st Bn

Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A49 "SEANG CHOON", 19th September 1916
 Disembarked at Suez on 15th Jun 1916
 Taken on strength of 5th Div Details, Tel el Kebir, on 9th Jul 1916
 Embarked on HMT 'Franconia' at Alexandria, on 2nd Aug 1916
 Disembarked at Plymouth on 22nd Aug 1916
 Marched in and taken on strength of 8th Trng Bn, Larkhill, on 22nd Aug 1916
 Proceeding overseas to France, per 'Golden Eagle' via Folkestone, on 11th Nov 1916
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 12th Nov 1916
 Reverted to Pte, on 12th Nov 1916
 Appointed EDP Cpl, at 5th ADBD, on 13th Nov 1916
 Reverts to permanent rank of Pte, on 29th Nov 1916
 Marched out to unit on 29th Nov 1916
 Taken on strength of II Platoon, 'A' Coy, 31st Bn, on 1st Dec 1916
 Sick to hospital on 24th Dec 1916
 Admitted 14th Fld Amb (dental) and transferred to DRS, on 24th Dec 1916
 Admitted Anzac CRS, (dental) on 24th Dec 1916
 Discharged to duty, on 26th Dec 1916
 Rejoined unit, ex sick, on 27th Dec 1916
 Appointed L/Cpl on 28th Jun 1917
KIA on 26th Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood

"Killed by a sniper in Polygon Wood, after we had obtained our objective. Killed at Pill Boxes at Jerk House, 150 yds South of South West corner of Polygon Wood. He was buried on the evening of 28th Sept in a shell hole about 50 yds from South West corner of Wood, with Sgt 1058 William Reid and L/Cpl A J Duffy of same Platoon (II Platoon). Grave not marked. 2nd Identity Discs left on body."

"L/Cpl Brandt was killed by a sniper in Polygon Wood, after we had obtained our final objective on 26th Sep 1917. Lieut Thomson, 'A' Coy was with him at the time." Pte 3996 Phillip Walker Radcliffe, 'A' Coy, 31st Bn

BRASSOL Sylvester
 Service No 823
 Rank Pte
 Born Werribee, Victoria
 NoK (m) Mrs E Ord, Werribee, Victoria
 Enlistment 9th Jul 1915 Werribee, Victoria
 Age 20
 Status & Religion Single, R.C.
 Occupation Labourer
 Address Werribee, Victoria
 Outcome RTA 8th May 1919
 Notes Original, 'D' Coy, 31st Bn / 5th Div Sig Coy
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915
 Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915

RTA per 'Devanha' on 8th May 1919
 Discharged at Melbourne on 15th Aug 1919

BRAY Arthur James
 Service No 827
 Rank Cpl
 Born Corowa NSW
 NoK Mr Herbert Parker & Mrs Bray, Frankston, Victoria
 Enlistment 3rd Jul 1915 Frankston, Melbourne, Vic
 Age 21
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
 Occupation Printer
 Address Frankston, Melbourne, Vic
 Outcome RTA 15th May 1919
 Notes Original, 'D' Coy, 31st Bn / 14th FA Bde
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915
 Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915
 Transferred to 5th Div Artillery on 15th Mar 1916
 Taken on strength of 25th Howitzer Bde, and posted to 115th Battery, at Tel el Kebir, on 15th mar 1916
 Proceeded to join BEF on HMT 'Canada' at Alexandria on 18th Jun 1916
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 25th Jun 1916

Transferred to 114th Battery on 7th Jul 1916
Transferred to and taken on strength of 14th FAB on 9th Jul 1916
To hospital, sick, on 29th Jun 1917
Admitted 8th Fld Amb (trench fever) and transferred to CCS, on 29th Jun 1917
Admitted 56th CCS (trench fever) on 29th Jun 1917
Transferred to Amb Train on 2nd Jul 1917

Promoted Cpl (vice Lumsden, evacuated wounded), on 14th Jan 1918

WIA on 29th Sep 1918

Admitted 132nd Fld Amb (GSW L shoulder) transferred to CCS, on 29th Sep 1918

Admitted 3rd Stat Hospital, Rouen, (GSW L shoulder) on 30th Sep 1918

Admitted 2nd Conval Depot, Rouen on 1st Oct 1918

Transferred to 1st Conval Depot, Rouen, on 2nd Oct 1918

Marched in to AGBD, Havre, ex 1st Conval Depot, on 13th Nov 1918

Promoted Temp Sgt, (vice Sgt W J A Gore) on 18th Nov 1918

To England on leave on 2nd Dec 1918

Granted leave extension from 5th Dec to 19th Dec 1918

Rejoined unit ex leave on 28th Dec 1918

Reverted to Cpl at own request, on 10th Mar 1919

Marched out from 14th FAB for Australia, on 28th Mar 1919

Marched out from Havre, to England for RTA, Quota 30, on 1st Apr 1919

Disembarked at Weymouth, and marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, on 2nd Apr 1919

Admitted 3rd Aux Hospital, ex HQ (abscess) on 26th Apr 1919

Discharged to Bo 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 3rd May 1919

RTA per 'Orontes' from Devonport on 15th May 1919

Disembarked at Melbourne on 28th Jun 1919

Discharged at Melbourne on 22nd Aug 1919

Served in WWII as Sgt V82967 enlisting on 19th Feb 1940, age 44 years, occupation; printer.

Married (separated) lived at 70 Barry St, Northcote, Melbourne.

NoK, eldest son at 90 Lewisham St, Prahan, Melbourne.

Reunited with wife, Queenie May Gray, at 17 Pynsent St, Horsham, Vic

Served at Area 7B as Area Staff

Discharged at Royal Park on 18th Apr 1944

Died at Horsham, Vic, in 1946

BRAY



Frank Davies



Frank Davies **BRAY**

Service No	582
Rank	L/Cpl
Born	Napoleons, Victoria
NoK	Mr Samuel Bray (dec) & Mrs Elizabeth (nee Davies) Bray d 27/9/19
Enlistment	8 th Jul 1915 Ballarat, Victoria
Age	38
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.
Occupation	Assayer and Metallurgist
Address	310 Windermere St, Ballarat, Victoria
Outcome	KIA on 20 th Jul 1916 at Fromelles, remembered Villers Bretonneux - France
Notes	Ballarat Avenue of Honor, Tree # 1167, Planted by Mr H Salter Brother: Mr L Bray 512 Armstrong St, Ballarat, Victoria Sister Mrs Alice E Gay and Mr Robert Gay, Watsons Rd, Glen Waverley, Melbourne, Victoria Brother Mr Henry (Harry) and Mrs Mary Ann Bray, 512 Armstrong St, Ballarat, Victoria Brother Mr Alfred E Bray, cnr Walker and Albion Sts, Sebastopol, Ballarat, Victoria (Sgt 3rd Rfts, 8th Bn)

Sister Fidelia M Bray, Lang Lang, Victoria (RVTNA)
 Napoleons State School, Ballarat SMB, reference Amanda Taylor,
 And School of Mines, Ballarat (family response for ROH)
 With 'A' Coy, Flemington Depot from 14th Jul to 12th Aug 1915
 Posted to Original, 'C' Coy, 31st Bn, at Broadmeadows on 12th Aug 1915
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915
 Appointed as L/Cpl on 19th Nov 1915 (i.e. on board 'Wandilla')
 Embarked to join BEF on HMT 'Manitou' from Alexandria on 17th Jun 1916
 Disembarked 'Manitou' at Marseilles on 25th Jun 1916
KIA on 20th Jul 1916 at Fromelles, remembered Villers Bretonneux - France
 Buried Fleurbaix (place not stated)

BRAY

Service No
 Rank
 Born
 NoK
 Enlistment
 Age
 Status & Religion
 Occupation
 Address
 Outcome
 Notes

Gordon Daniel
 4645
 Pte
 Mr William & Mrs Elizabeth Bray, Fitzgerald, Bridge Rd, Forbes, NSW
 25th Jan 1916 Forbes, NSW
 21
 Single, Pres.
 Chemist
 Fitzgerald, Bridge Rd, Forbes, NSW
DOW on 1st Oct 1918. Buried Tincourt New British Cemetery, V.F.17
 12th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A64 "DEMOSTHENES", on 23rd December, 1916
 Disembarked at Plymouth on 3rd Mar 1917
 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 3rd Mar 1917
 Sick to Camp 10 Hospital, at 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 3rd Mar 1917
 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, from hospital, on 9th Mar 1917
 Appointed L/Cpl, on 10th Jun 1917
 Reverts to the ranks, on 29th Jun 1917
 Offence: Hurdcott, 1st Aug 1917. Absent from 6.30am, 8.00am & 2pm parades on 1st Aug 1917.
 Award: 7 days FP No 2 by Major H Sloan on 2nd Aug 1917
 Sick to Fovant Hospital, on 18th Aug 1918
 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, from Fovant Hospital, on 24th Aug 1917
 Sick to Camp Hospital, Hurdcott, on 30th Aug 1917
 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, from hospital, on 9th Sep 1917
 Marched in to 14th Trng Bn, Codford, from 8th Trng Bn, on 5th Nov 1917
 Offence: Codford, 11th Nov 1917. AWL from Church Parade on 11th Nov 1917. Award: 3 days FP No 2 by
 Major P Eckersley on 12th Nov 1917
 Offence: Trowbridge, 13th Feb 1918. AWL from midnight 12th Feb till apprehended by Military Police at
 8.40pm 18th Feb 1917. Award: Forfeit 10 days pay by Major P Eckersley, on 20th Feb 1917. Total forfeiture: 16
 days pay.
 Proceeding overseas, ex 14th Trng Bn, Codford, via Folkestone, on 15th Apr 1917
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, on 17th Apr 1917
 Marched out to unit on 17th Apr 1917
 Taken on strength of 29th Bn, ex 12th Rfts, 31st Bn, on 6th Jun 1917
 To Bde HQ as Runner, on 6th Aug 1918
 Rejoined unit on 22nd Aug 1918
WIA on 30th Sep 1918
"At Nauroy in the trenches on 30th Sept 1918, wounded by a shell through legs and chest. I saw him taken to Dressing Station. I was a runner. I knew him well. He used to talk of Sydney." Pte 4179 Albert John Bye, 29th Bn
"Bellicourt. Wounded in legs. Badly hit by shell, in the advance. I saw him wounded. He comes from Forbes, same place as me." Pte 4321 Joseph James Knight, 29th Bn
 Admitted 8th Fld Amb (GSW abdomen and thigh) and transferred to CCS, on 30th Sep 1918
 Admitted 12th CCS (GSW thigh & abdomen) on 30th Sep 1918
DOW on 1st Oct 1918.
"This soldier was admitted here (12th Fld Amb) on 30th September 1918, from 8th Aust Fld Amb, suffering from "Gunshot Wounds" Abdomen (penetrating) and Thigh". He died at 5.30am on 1st October 1918 and was buried the same day in Tincourt Military Cemetery. The officiating Chaplain was the Rev H A Griffith (C.E.) attached to this unit." Lt Col, RAMC, No 12 CCS.
 Buried Tincourt New British Cemetery, V.F.17

BRAY Herbert Colston
Service No 4159
Rank Pte
Born Bristol England
NoK Mr Thomas Bray (dec)
sister, Miss Edith Bray, "Armley", Sydenham Rd, Marrickville, Sydney, NSW
(w) Mrs Christina Hectorine (nee Sutherland) Bray

Enlistment 23rd Feb 1916 Brisbane, Queensland
Age 24
Status & Religion Married, C.of E.
Occupation Printer
Address Auchenflower, Brisbane, Queensland
Outcome RTA 4th May 1917
Notes 10th Rfts, 31st Bn
Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A36 "BOONAH", 21st October 1916
Disembarked at Plymouth, on 10th Jan 1917
Proceeded overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, via Folkestone, on 10th Apr 1917
Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 11th Apr 1917
Admitted to Segregation Camp, on 11th Apr 1917
Discharged to duty, on 1st Jun 1917
Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre, ex Segregation Camp, Etaples, on 3rd Jun 1917
Marched out to unit on 5th Jun 1917
Taken on strength of 'D' Coy, 31st Bn, on 10th Jun 1917
To hospital sick, on 26th Jun 1917
Admitted 8th Fld Amb and transferred to CCS, on 26th Jun 1917
Admitted 56th CCS, (nasal catarrh) and transferred to 3rd Can Gen Hospital, on 26th Jun 1917
Admitted 3rd Can General Hospital, Doullens, (nasal Catarrh) on 27th Jun 1917
Discharged to duty on 10th Jul 1917
Rejoined unit from hospital, on 13th Jul 1917
To hospital sick, on 3rd Nov 1917 ('D' Coy, RO 595)
Admitted 8th Fld Amb (syn L ankle) and transferred to DRS, on 3rd Nov 1917
Admitted 5th DRS, on 3rd Nov 1917
Discharged to duty, on 12th Nov 1917
Rejoined unit from sick, on 14th Nov 1917
To hospital sick, on 27th Jan 1918
Admitted 8th Fld Amb (scabies) and transferred to 25th Gen Hospital, on 27th Jan 1918
Admitted 25th General Hospital, Hardelot, (scabies) on 28th Jan 1918
Discharged to Base Depot, on 17th Feb 1918
Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from hospital, on 21st Feb 1917
Marched out to unit on 14th Mar 1918
Rejoined unit ex hospital, on 19th Mar 1918
(Battle of Amiens, 8th Aug 1918, Villers Carbonnel, to Bellicourt/Nauroy)
To UK on leave, on 16th Sep 1918
Rejoined unit from UK leave, on 6th Oct 1918
To hospital sick, on 24th Jan 1919
Admitted 8th Fld Amb (broncho pneumonia) on 24th Jan 1919
Transferred to and admitted 47th CCS, (broncho pneumonia) on 25th Jan 1919
At 47th CCS, dangerously ill, on 28th Jan 1919
Transferred to 20th CCS, on 6th Feb 1919
Transferred to Amb Train, on 7th Feb 1919
Admitted 14th General Hospital, (broncho pneumonia), on 8th Feb 1919
Transferred to England, on 13th Feb 1919
Embarked on HS 'Jan Brydel' for England, on 13th Feb 1919
Admitted Falkson Military Hospital, St Dunstons Rd, Hammersmith, (broncho pneumonia), on 13th Feb 1919
Admitted 1st AGH, Sutton Veny, (broncho pneumonia), on 25th Feb 1919
At 1st AGH, Sutton Veny, convalescent, on 4th Mar 1919
Discharged and marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 4th Mar 1919

Married: 26th Mar 1919, at Battlefield Parish Church, Church of Scotland, Cathcart, Lanark, Scotland.
By C.J. Donaldson, Minister Entry No 71

Groom: Herbert Colston BRAY, of Streatham House, Shaw St, Auchenflower, Brisbane, Queensland
Age 28 yrs Lithographer,
Bachelor

Bride: Father: Thomas Bray (dec), Decorator
Christina Hectorine SUTHERLAND, of 51 Battlefield Avenue, Glasgow, Scotland
Age 21 yrs Telephonist
Father: John Alexander Sutherland, Engineering Dept Inspector (Post Office)
Taken on strength of AIF HQ, Non-Military Employment from 31st Bn, on 3rd Apr 1919
Granted leave from 3/4/19 to 3/7/19, with pay, subsistence & fees. Reason – Photographic Lithography.
Attending School of Photo Engraving & Lithography, Bolt Crt, Fleet St, London, EC, on 3rd Apr 1919
Re-transferred to 31st Bn on expiration of NME leave on 3rd Jul 1919

Reported Furlough Dept, AIF HQ, ex NME on 4th Jul 1919 and granted leave and to report to AHQ on marching out to Sutton Veny, on 18th Jul 1919
Granted pre-embarkation leave, until 18th Jul 1919
RTA per HT 'Katoomba' with wife, on 4th May 1917
Disembarked at Sydney on 25th Sep 1919
Discharged at Sydney, on 24th Nov 1919

Died on 12th Jan 1955

BRAY



Michael

Service No n/a
Rank Pte
Born Sydney, NSW
NoK sister Mrs O'Hara, Mill Hull Rd, Waverley, Sydney, NSW
Brother; James Bray, Mill Hull Rd, Waverley, Sydney, NSW
Enlistment 10th Jul 1915 Brisbane, Qld
Age 43
Status & Religion Single, R.C.
Occupation Stockman
Address Brisbane, Qld
Outcome Discharged 5th Dec 1915 (medically unfit due to leg fracture and other bullet wounds received in Boer War)
Notes Served with Natal Scouts Reg No 26 with Natal Rangers 'E' Coy in 1904 Rebellion Zululand in South Africa
Original B Coy 31st Bn

Discharged 5th Dec 1915
Later (Mar 1945) lived at Dunwich, Moreton Bay, Qld

BRECKENRIDGE

Peter
Service No 1102
Rank Pte
Born West Kilbride Scotland
NoK Mr S Breckenridge, near Wallan, Rochester, Victoria
Enlistment 3rd Aug 1915 Rochester, Victoria
Age 20
Status & Religion Single, Pres
Occupation Farmer
Address near Wallan, Rochester, Victoria
Outcome RTA 4th May 1917
Notes Original, 'B' Coy, 31st Bn
Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915
Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915
Proceeded to join BEF on HMT 'Hororata' at Alexandria, on 16th Jun 1916
Disembarked at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916
(Battle of Fromelles 19th/20th Jul 1916)
WIA (GSW R leg) on 3rd Nov 1916

RTA per 'Miltiades' from Devonport, loss R eye & GSW R leg, on 4th May 1917
Discharged at Melbourne on 9th Aug 1917

BREEN

Arthur Daniel
Service No 2467
Rank Pte
Born Summer, Hill NSW
NoK Mrs Delia Breen, 24 Grosvenor St, Summer Hill, NSW
Enlistment 25th Jan 1916 Summer Hill, NSW

Age 19
 Status & Religion Single, R.C.
 Occupation Joiner
 Address 24 Grosvenor St, Summer Hill, NSW
 Outcome RTA 24th Jun 1916
 Notes 4th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", 14th Mar 1916
 Disembarked at Suez on 15th Apr 1916
 Posted to 5th Pioneer Bn
 Admitted 2nd Aust Stat Hospital, Tel el Kebir, on 11th May 1916
 Admitted 1st Aux Hospital, Heliopolis, on 18th May 1916
 Discharged to Australia, from 1st Aux Hospital, on 23th Jun 1916
 RTA per HT 'Port Sydney', due cardiac dilation, on 24th Jun 1916
 Disembarked at Sydney, on 22nd Jul 1916
 Discharged at Sydney, on 5th Nov 1916

BRENNAN Bertie Vincent Michael
 Service No 2875A
 Rank Pte
 Born Dalby, Queensland
 NoK (f) Mr Michael Brennan, c/o Mrs F Nicholls, Dalby, Queensland
 (w) Mrs Mary Hephizibah (nee Thomas) Brennan
 Enlistment 3rd Jan 1916 Toowoomba, Queensland
 Age 22
 Status & Religion Single, R.C.
 Occupation Plumber
 Address Dalby, Queensland
 Outcome RTA 2nd Jan 1919
 Notes 6th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embark 23/48/3, # 1316; at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A40 "Ceramic", 14th April 1916

Married Mrs Mary Hephizibah (nee Thomas) Brennan
 Died 12th Feb 1955

BRENNAN Herbert Joseph
 Service No 3698
 Rank Pte
 Born Portarlington Victoria
 NoK (w) Mrs Martha Brennan, Pollock St, Colac, Victoria
 Enlistment 24th Apr 1916 Geelong, Victoria
 Age 35
 Status & Religion Married, R.C.
 Occupation Farmer
 Address Pollock St, Colac, Victoria
 Outcome RTA 22nd Dec 1918
 Notes Brother Lawrence John Brennan, # 3699, 31st Battalion and

Pte 462, Alfred Aldophus Brennan, 22nd MG Coy, KIA 25th Apr 1917

On Colac Memorial
 8th Rfts, 29th Bn
 Embarked A67 HMAT Orsova on 1st Aug 1916 at Melbourne
 Disembarked at Plymouth on 14th Sep 1916

Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, on

Proceeding overseas to France, to reinforce 31st Bn, per 'Golden Eagle' via Folkestone, on 11th Nov 1916

Marched out to unit on 29th Nov 1916

Taken on strength of 31st Bn, ex 8th Rfts, 29th Bn, from 5th Div Base Depot, on 2nd Dec 1916

To hospital sick, on 17th Dec 1916

Admitted 5th Fld Amb (Otis media) and transferred to CCS, on 17th Dec 1916

Admitted 36th CCS and transferred to No 14 Amb Train, on 18th Dec 1916

Admitted 2nd General Hospital, Havre, (inflame middle ear) on 19th Dec 1916

Discharged to Base Depot, on 3rd Jan 1917

Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from 2nd Gen Hospital, on 5th Jan 1917

Proceeded to join unit on 15th Jan 1917

Rejoined 31st Bn, from hospital on 16th Jan 1917

To hospital sick, on 21st Apr 1917

Admitted 3rd Fld Amb and transferred to DRS, on 21st Apr 1917

Admitted 5th DRS, 8th Fld Amb, (influenza) on 21st Apr 1917

Transferred to CCS, on 22nd Apr 1917

Admitted 56th CCS (influenza) on 24th Apr 1917

Discharged to duty on 11th May 1917

Rejoined Bn from hospital, on 16th May 1917

To UK on leave on 26th Jan 1918

Rejoined unit from leave, on 14th Feb 1918

To hospital sick on 8th Oct 1918

Admitted 1st AGH, Rouen, (influenza) on 8th Oct 1918

Transferred to UK (influenza), on 15th Oct 1918

Embarked on HS 'West Australia' for England, on 16th Oct 1918

Admitted Duchess of Connaught Can Red Cross Hospital, Taplow, Buckinghamshire, (influenza) on 17th Oct 1918

Discharged from 15th Can Hospital to furlough on 1st Nov 1918 and to report No 2 CD, on 2nd Nov 1918

Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, from HQ, on 2nd Nov 1918

Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, from No 2 CD, Weymouth, on 28th Nov 1918

RTA per HT 'Bakara' due influenza. on 22nd Dec 1918

Disembarked at Melbourne, on 14th Feb 1919

Discharged at Melbourne, on 24th Mar 1919

BRENNAN
BRENNAN



Service No
Rank
Born

James

392
Pte
Melbourne, Victoria

NoK	Mrs Annie Brennan, Royal Parade, Parkville, Melbourne, Victoria
Enlistment	21 st Jul 1915 Parkville, Melbourne, Vic
Age	35
Status & Religion	Single, R.C.
Occupation	Clerk
Address	
Outcome	RTA 8 th Apr 1919
Notes	Original, 'B' Coy, 31 st Bn Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915 Disembarked at Suez on 7 th Dec 1915 Transferred to Camel Corps on 24 th Jan 1916 Taken on strength of Camel Corps, on 25 th Jan 1916 To be L/Cpl on 24 th Feb 1916 Absent from Parade on Bn Rifle range at 4.30pm 29 th May 1916. Reprimanded To hospital sick at Auslut, on 10 th Apr 1916 Admitted 3 rd AGH, (dysentery) on 14 th Apr 1916 Discharged 3 rd Aux Hospital, Heliopolis to Montzah, on 10 th Apr 1916 Admitted Brit Red Cross, Montzah, (dysentery) on 10 th Apr 1916 Discharged to Tel el Kebir, on 5 th May 1916
	Discharged from 3 rd London General Hospital, Wandsworth, to Trng Depot, Tidsworth, on 3 rd Jul 1917
	Proceeded overseas to France, from 14 th Trng Bn, via Folkestone, on 6 th Sep 1918 Marched in to 5 th AIBD, Havre, from England, on 9 th Sep 1918 Marched out to unit on 11 th Sep 1918 Taken on strength of 31 st Bn on 13 th Sep 1918 WIA on 29 th Sep 1918 Admitted 132 nd Fld Amb (SW face) and transferred to CCS, on 29 th Sep 1918 Admitted 54 th CCS (SW face) and transferred to Amb Train, on 29 th Sep 1918 Admitted 1 st Aust Conval Depot, Havre, on 1 st Oct 1918 Discharged to Base Depot, on 7 th Oct 1918 Offence: Havre, 7 th Oct 1918. In town without a pass. AWL from 9.00am to 10.00am. Award: Forfeits 10 days pay by Lt Col S R Burston, on 7 th Oct 1918 Marched in to AIBD, Havre, on 7 th Oct 1918 Marched out to unit on 28 th Oct 1918 Rejoined unit from hospital, on 30 th Oct 1918 Marched out to Base Depot for RTA, on 24 th Jan 1919 Marched out to England from AIBD, Havre, (1915 Personnel) on 31 st Jan 1919 Disembarked at Weymouth and marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 1 st Feb 1919 RTA per 'Trasos Montes' on 8 th Apr 1919 Disembarked at Melbourne on 22 nd May 1919 Discharged at Melbourne on 15 th Jul 1919
BRENNAN	Lawrence John "Tot"
Service No	3699
Rank	Pte
Born	1888, Portarlington Victoria
NoK	Mrs Margaret Brennan, Manifold St, Colac, Victoria
Enlistment	24 th Apr 1916 Geelong, Victoria
Age	28
Status & Religion	Single, R.C.
Occupation	Farmer
Address	Manifold St, Colac, Victoria
Outcome	RTA 10 th Jun 1919
Notes	Brother Pte 3698, Herbert Joseph Brennan, 31st Battalion and Pte 462, Alfred Aldophus Brennan, 22 nd MG Coy,
	KIA 25 th Apr 1917 On Colac Memorial 8th Rfts, 29th Bn Embarked on A67 HMAT 'Orsova' on 1 st Aug 1916 at Melbourne Disembarked at Plymouth on 14 th Sep 1916 Marched in to 8 th Trng Bn on Proceeding overseas to France, per 'Golden Eagle' to reinforce 31 st Bn, via Folkestone, on 11 th Nov 1916

Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, on 12th Nov 1916
 Marched out to unit on 29th Nov 1916
 Taken on strength of 'A' Coy, 31st Bn on 5th Dec 1916
 Sick to hospital, on 23rd Dec 1916
 Admitted 1st Fld Amb and transferred to Anzac RS, on 23rd Dec 1916
 Admitted 1st Anzac Rest Stn (defective teeth) on 23rd Dec 1916
 Discharged to duty on 3rd Jan 1917
 Rejoined unit ex sick, on 5th Jan 1917
WIA on 26th Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood
 Admitted 1st Anzac Central (SW leg & face) and transferred to CCS, on 27th Sep 1917
 Admitted 17th CCS and transferred to Amb Train 32, on 27th Sep 1917
 Admitted 3rd Can General Hospital, Boulogne, (SW R leg) on 27th Sep 1917
 Transferred to 7th Conval Depot, Boulogne, on 2nd Oct 1917
 Transferred to and admitted, 10th Conval Depot, Ecault, on 4th Oct 1917
 To No 3 Rest Camp, Boulogne, on 18th Oct 1917
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre, from hospital, on 22nd Oct 1917
 Marched out to unit on 4th Nov 1917
 Rejoined unit ex wounded on 7th Nov 1917
 To UK on leave on 4th Feb 1918
 Returned from leave on 23rd Feb 1918
WIA 2nd occ (gas) on 4th Aug 1918
 Admitted 8th Fld Amb (Gas) and to CCS, on 4th Aug 1918
 Admitted 12th CCS (gassed, shell) on 4th Aug 1918
 Admitted 41st Stat Hospital, Port Remy, (gas shell, mustard) on 5th Aug 1918
 Admitted 2nd Stat Hospital, Abbeville, on 6th Aug 1918
 Transferred 1st Aust Conval Depot on 13th Aug 1918
 Admitted 1st Aust Conval Depot, Havre, on 14th Aug 1918
 Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from wounded, on 29th Aug 1918
 Discharged to Base Depot, on 29th Aug 1918
 Marched out to unit on 3rd Sep 1918
 Rejoined unit ex wounded on 6th Sep 1918
 To UK on leave on 14th Jan 1919
 Granted leave extension by Admin HQ, London, from 17th Jan to 31st Jan 1919
 Rejoined Bn ex leave on 11th Feb 1919
 Marched out for RTA on 17th Apr 1919
 Embarked for England from AIBD, Havre, on 23rd Apr 1919
 Marched in to No 5 Group, from France, via Weymouth, on 24th Apr 1919
 RTA per 'Port Lyttleton' on 10th Jun 1919
 Disembarked at Melbourne on 5th Aug 1919
 Discharged at Melbourne on 19th Sep 1919

Died at Colac in 1946

BRENNAN

Walter Thomas



Service No	178
Rank	Lieut
Born	Warracknabeal, Victoria
NoK	Mr M Brennan, Chequer Hill PO, Brim, Victoria
Enlistment	15 th Jul 1915 Warracknabeal, Victoria
Age	25
Status & Religion	Single, R.C.
Occupation	Farmer
Address	18 Derby Rd, Caulfield East, Melbourne, Victoria later Murrembeena, Melbourne, Victoria
Outcome	RTA 15 th May 1919
Notes	'A' Coy, 29th Bn Embarked

WIA (GSW face) on 19th Jul 1916 at Fromelles

WIA 2nd occ on 17th May 1917

2nd/Lieut, taken on strength of 31st Bn on 22nd October 1918

RTA per 'Orontes' on 15th May 1919
Disembarked at Melbourne on 28th Jun 1919
Appointment terminated at Melbourne on 13th Nov 1919
Married Rita Breen in 1924
Died at Murrumbreena, Melbourne, in 1969

BRENT	George
Service No	4998
Rank	Pte
Born	Bideford, England
NoK	Mr Samuel Brent
Enlistment	25-May 1917 Brisbane, Queensland
Age	21
Status & Religion	Single, Meth.
Occupation	Farm Hand
Address	Peoples Palace, Brisbane, Queensland
Outcome	RTA 17 th Mar 1919
Notes	14 th Rfts, 31 st Bn Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A20 "HORORATA", 14th June, 1917 41st Bn

RTA 17th Mar 1919

BRETHERTON Albert Victor



Service No	1683
Rank	Pte
Born	Brisbane, Queensland
NoK	Mrs Elizabeth Bretherton, Arthur St, Teneriffe, Fortitude Valley, Brisbane, Qld
Enlistment	21 st Jul 1915 Brisbane, Queensland
Age	26
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.
Occupation	Presser
Address	Arthur St, Teneriffe, Fortitude Valley, Brisbane, Qld
Outcome	RTA 13 th Apr 1919
Notes	2 nd Rfts, 31 st Bn Embarked at Brisbane, on HMAT A55 "Kyarra", 3rd Jan 1916 Disembarked HMAT 'Demosthenes' at Suez on 31 st Jan 1916 Allotted and proceeded to join 47 th Bn, ex 8 th Trng Bn, at Zeitoun, on 9 th Mar 1916 Taken on strength of 47 th Bn at Tel el Kebir on 9 th Mar 1916 Proceeded to join BEF on HMT 'Caledonian' at Alexandria, on 2 nd Jun 1916 Disembarked at Marseilles on 9 th Jun 1916 WIA (gas) on 15 th Nov 1916

WIA 2nd occ (GSW L hand, arm, & L shoulder) on 30th Sep 1917

Transferred to and taken on strength of 46th Bn, on 25th May 1918

Detached to POW Cage, Abbeville, for duty, on 11th Aug 1918

RTA per HT 'Commonwealth' on 13th Apr 1919
Disembarked at Sydney on 12th Jun 1919

Discharged at Brisbane on 5th Aug 1919

BRETT



Alfred John

Service No 2875
Rank Pte
Born Lewes, England
NoK Mr Alfred & Mrs Rebecca Brett, The Croft, Lower Dicken, Sussex, England
Friend, Mr F Jhonston, Per Way Dept, Railways, Lismore, NSW
Enlistment 6th Dec 1915 Tuncester, NSW
Age 28
Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
Occupation Labourer
Address Lismore, NSW
Outcome **DOD** 21st Dec 1916 at Havre. Buried St Marie Cemetery Le Havre
Notes AWM photo DA14345
'A' Coy, 19th Bn from 6th Dec 1915 to 28th Feb 1916
5th Rfts, 31st Bn on 29th Feb 1916
Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", 14th Mar 1916
Disembarked at Suez on 15th Apr 1916
Sick to hospital, from 8th Trng Bn, Tel el Kebir on 18th Apr 1916
Transferred to No 4 Hospital Train on 19th Apr 1916
Admitted 1st ADH, Abbassia, on 19th Apr 1916
Discharged to Quarantine Details, Abbassia, on 28th Apr 1916
Rejoined 8th Trng Bn from hospital on 10th May 1916
Admitted No 2 Aust Stat Hospital, Tel el Kebir (VD) on 14th Jun 1916
Discharged to duty on 18th Jun 1916
Embarked on HMT 'Huntsend' at Alexandria on 20th Jun 1916
Disembarked at Marseilles on 30th Jun 1916

Proceeded to join unit, from 5th ADBD, Etaples, on 8th Aug 1916
Taken on strength of 'C' Coy, 31st Bn on 15th Aug 1916
Sick to Hosp 16th Dec 1916 (Bronchitis) succumbed
Admitted 2nd General Hospital, Havre (bronchitis) on 19th Dec 1916,
Died (bronchitis) at 8.30am on 21st Dec 1916
DOD on 21st Dec 1916 at Havre.
Buried St Marie Cemetery Le Havre

BREW



William "Bill"



Service No 578
Rank Cpl
Born Auburn, Hawthorn, Melbourne, Victoria
NoK Mr Henry & Mrs Thelia May (nee Hewett) Brew, 321 Lyons St, Ballarat, Victoria
(w) Mrs Thelia May (nee Hewett) Brew
Enlistment 19th Jul 1915 Ballarat, Victoria
Age 22
Status & Religion Single, Meth.
Occupation Journalist, worked for Ballarat Courier
Address 321 Lyons St, Ballarat, Victoria
Outcome RTA 16th Oct 1916
Notes Dana St State School, Ballarat SMB

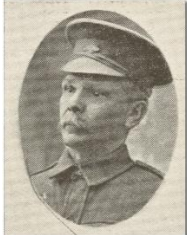
Original, 'C' Coy, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915
 Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915

Married Mrs Thelia May (nee Hewett) Brew
 Tree # 3277, Planted by Miss V Hayes
 Enlisted WWII 5th Bn VDF, 1 Apr 1942 discharged 14 Dec 1942

RTA 16th Oct 1916
 Died 6th Jul 1973, buried Elsternwick, Melbourne, Victoria

BREWHOUSE

James



Service No	4028
Rank	Pte
Born	1869, Coonabarabran, NSW
NoK	friend, John Charles Moore, The Peaks, Mitchell, Queensland
Enlistment	5 th Jul 1916 Mitchell, Queensland
Age	44 (actually 47)
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.
Occupation	Station Stockkeeper
Address	Mitchell, Queensland
Outcome	RTA 1 st Feb 1918
Notes	<p>Indigenous Australian</p> <p>11th Depot Bn, from 1st Aug 1916 to 24th Aug 1916</p> <p>10th Rfts, 31st Bn on 24th Aug 1918</p> <p>Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A36 "BOONAH", on 21st October 1916</p> <p>Disembarked at Plymouth on 10th Jan 1917</p> <p>Sick to Parkhouse Hospital, from 8th Trng Bn, on 8th Mar 1917</p> <p>Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, from Parkhouse Hospital, on 27th Mar 1917</p> <p>Proceeding overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, via Folkestone, on 25th Apr 1917</p> <p>Marched in to ADBD, Etaples, from England on 26th Apr 1917</p> <p>Marched out to unit on 13th May 1917</p> <p>Taken on strength of 'D' Coy, 31st Bn, on 17th May 1917</p> <p style="text-align: right;"><i>(Battle of Polygon Wood, 26th/27th Sep 1917)</i></p> <p>Sick to hospital, on 3rd Nov 1917 ('D' Coy, RO 595)</p> <p>Admitted 3rd Fld Amb (debility) and transferred to 17th CCS, on 3rd Nov 1917</p> <p>Admitted 3rd CCS, and transferred to no 31 Amb Train, on 3rd Nov 1917</p> <p>Transferred to and admitted 1st Conval Depot, Boulogne, on 7th Nov 1917</p> <p>1st Conval Depot, Boulogne, taken of active service on 8th Nov 1917</p> <p>Marched in to ADBD, Havre, from hospital, on 11th Nov 1917</p> <p>Classified 'PB' on 23rd Nov 1917</p> <p>Marched out from ADBD, to England, on 30th Nov 1917</p> <p>Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from France, on 1st Dec 1917</p> <p>Medical Board Westham, No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, - overage, 51 years, rheumatism legs & back, on 2nd Dec 1917</p> <p>RTA per HT 'Balmoral Castle' due overage, on 1st Feb 1918</p> <p>Disembarked at Sydney, on 28th Mar 1918, thence overland to Brisbane</p> <p>At 6th AGH, Brisbane from 30th Mar to 19th Apr 1918 - overage, feels well</p> <p>Discharged at Brisbane, on 3rd May 1918</p> <p>Died at Mitchell, on 13th Jun 1935</p> <p>Buried Mitchell Cemetery, Qld.</p>

BRICE	John Henry
Service No	2889
Rank	Pte

Born Snowtown, SA
 NoK (m) Mrs H A Soignes, 27 Albion St, Brunswick, Melbourne, Vic,
 later 5 Ekersall St, Brunswick, Melbourne, Vic
 Enlistment 9th Sep 1915 Dubbo, NSW
 Age 30
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
 Occupation Labourer
 Address 27 Albion St, Brunswick, Melbourne,
 Outcome RTA 7th Feb 1919
 Notes 5th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", 14th Mar 1916
 Disembarked at Suez on 15th Apr 1916
 Embarked to join BEF, on HMT 'Huntsend' at Alexandria, on 20th Jun 1916
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 30th Jun 1916
 Proceeded to join unit, from 5th ADBD, Etaples, on 22nd Jul 1916
 Taken on strength of IX Platoon, 'C' Coy, 31st Bn, on 23rd Jul 1916
 Sick to hospital, on 23rd Dec 1916
 Admitted 1st Fld Amb (broncho catarrh) and transferred to Anzac CRS, on 24th Dec 1916
 Rejoined unit ex sick, on 11th Jan 1917

WIA on 26th Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood
 Admitted 3rd Fld Amb (SW head) on 28th Sep 1917

Rejoined unit ex wounded, on 11th Dec 1917

Rejoined unit ex sick, on 14th Feb 1918
 (*Battle of Amiens, 8th Aug 1918, to Bellicourt/Nauroy*)

To UK on leave, on 5th Oct 1918
 Rejoined unit ex UK leave, on 25th Oct 1918

Disembarked at Southampton from France & to report to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, class B1,
 on 8th Jan 1919
 RTA per HT 'Lancashire' on 7th Feb 1919
 Disembarked at Melbourne, on 31st Mar 1919
 Discharged at Melbourne, on 15th May 1919

BRICK



William

Service No 1034
 Rank Pte
 Born South Melbourne, Victoria
 NoK Mr John Brick, 43 Cobden St, South Melbourne
 Enlistment 2nd Jul 1915 South Melbourne
 Age 23
 Status & Religion Single, R.C.
 Occupation Clerk
 Address 43 Cobden St, South Melbourne
 Outcome RTA 22nd Apr 1919
 Notes Original, 'D' Coy
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9th Nov 1915,
 Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915.
 Along with 5 Officers and 100 other ranks, he transferred to the 5th Divisional Artillery, 115th Battery, on 15th
 Mar 1916
 Proceeded to France via Alexandria and Marseilles on 17th Jun 1916.
 Transferred to 25th Batty FAB on 9th July 1916, then 14th FAB on 25th Jan 1917.

Proceeded to England on leave on 12th Sep, rejoining unit on 1st Oct 1917
 Proceeded to Australian Corps Wireless School on 10th Feb 1918, rejoining unit on 25th May 1918.
 To hospital sick (diarhoea) on 27th Jul 1918, and evacuated to England via Rouen on 8th Aug 1918.
 Admitted to Military Hospital, Sutton Veny with inflammation of stomach on 9th Aug 1918.
 Sent on furlough from 14th Sep til 28th Sep 1918, then admitted sick (phimosis) on 8th Oct 1918.
 Attached to Aust Postal Corps, No 1 Command Depot on 3rd Dec 1918.
Crime AWL Sutton Veny, 30th-31st Jan 1919 –award forfeit 3 days pay.
 Returned to Australia per HT “Derbyshire” embarking 2nd Mar 1919, discharged on 14th Jun 1919.

BRIDEOAKE Robert
 Service No 2881
 Rank Pte
 Born Woodstock, NSW
 NoK Mrs I Brideoake, Federal Park, Grong Grong, NSW
 (w) Mrs Emily (nee Saunders) Brideoake
 Enlistment 10-Feb-16 Grong Grong, NSW
 Age 22
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
 Occupation Farmer
 Address Federal Park, Grong Grong, NSW
 Outcome RTA per HT ‘Berrima’ with wife, on 8th Nov 1919
 Notes 5th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", on 14th Mar 1916
 Disembarked at Suez on 15th Apr 1916
 AMC

Married Mrs Emily (nee Saunders) Brideoake

RTA per HT ‘Berrima’ with wife, on 8th Nov 1919
 Disembarked at Sydney, on 8th Nov 1919
 Discharged at Sydney, on 4th Jan 1920

Died 1st Aug 1957

BRIDGE



Arthur



Service No 41
 Rank L/Cpl
 Born Derby, England
 NoK Mr Charles Bridge, c/o Hodgkinson, 47 Rutland St, Derby, England
 Enlistment 18th Aug 1915 Brisbane, Queensland
 Age 25
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
 Occupation Fitter
 Address Brisbane, Queensland
 Outcome **KIA** at Estrees on 29th Sep 1918
 Notes Original, Reg Signallers-HQ, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915
 Disembarked HMAT Wandilla at Suez on 7th Dec 1915
 Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria per HMT “Hororata” on 16th Jun 1916,
 Disembarking at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916

WIA (GSW knee and thigh) at **Fromelles** on 20th Jul 1916
 Embarked at Boulogne per HS “Cambria” for England due SW multiple on 21st Jul 1916
 Admitted 1st War Hospital, Birmingham on 22nd Jul 1916, multiple SW,

Reporting back from furlough 27th Sep 1917
 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn from No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs on 4th Oct 1916
 Proceeding overseas to France on 21st Oct 1916
 Rejoined unit ex hospital, wounded and 5th DBD, on 6th Nov 1916
 Appointed L/Cpl (vice Hilliary) on 11th Jan 1917
 To hospital sick (hernia) on 6th Aug 1917
 Transferred to England ex 7th Canadian Stationary Hospital on 13th Jan 1917
 Admitted Graylingwell War Hospital, Chichester, Hernia R Ing on 14th Aug 1917
 Transferred to 2nd Aux Hospital, Southall on 22nd Aug 1917
 Discharged for furlough from 9th to 23rd Oct 1917 and to report at Weymouth.
 Marched out to No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott on 26th Nov 1917
 Marched out from Overseas Trng Bn, Longbridge Deverill on 21st Jan 1918
 Then to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny on 18th Apr 1918 to No 2 Comm Depot, Hurdcott
 To No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott on 2nd May 1918
 Marched out to overseas Trng Bn, Longbridge Deverill on 7th May 1918
 Marched out to 3rd Trng Bde, Codford on 17th May 1918
 Proceeding overseas to France ex 14th Trng Bn, Codford, via Folkestone and Havre on 17th Jun 1918
 Marched in to AIBD, ex sick on 1918
 Rejoined unit ex sick on 26th Jun 1918
"Killed by shell about 200yds behind Estrees between 4 and 5 in the afternoon, badly knocked about (hit in several places about the head and stomach) and dying 5 minutes afterwards, being unconscious all the time. Buried in a shell hole about 20 yds away and a small piece of wood with name written on it in pencil was erected, we moved before any more could be done" – L/Cpl LT Beckett, # 2144, 31st Bn
KIA at Estrees on 29th Sep 1918
 Buried 600 yds SSE of Nauroy, (on western side of Etricourt) Sht 62B NW G.18.c.8.4
 Remembered at Villers Bretonneux, France

BRIDGLAND



George Dudley

Service No 359
 Rank WO II
 Born Brisbane, Queensland
 NoK Mrs Marion Robertson (m), Mullumbimby, NSW
 Enlistment 9th Jun 1915 Mullumbimby, NSW
 Age 23
 Status & Religion Single, Pres
 Occupation Warehouse Manager
 Address Mullumbimby, NSW
 Outcome RTA 12th Dec 1918
 Notes Original, 'B' Coy, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915
 Disembarked Suez on 7th Dec 1916
 Promoted Sgt (vice Sgt G H Wilson) on 29th Apr 1916 at Ferry Post
 Embarked at Alexandria per HT 'Hororata' 16th Jun 1916, disembarked at Marseilles 23rd Jun 1916
WIA (GSW R shoulder) 19th Jul 1917 at **Fromelles**
 Admitted 32nd Stationary Hospital, Wimmereux, 23rd Jul 1916
 Admitted to Base Depot, Boulogne, unfit on 17th Aug 1916
 Rejoined unit ex wounded on 27th Aug 1916
 On leave to England on 2nd Oct 1916 returning to unit 13th Oct 1916
WIA 2nd occ (GSW L elbow) on 10th Dec 1916
 Embarked on HS "Croonbrook Castle" via Havre for England on 14th Dec 1916
 Admitted 2nd Birmingham War Hospital on 15th Dec 1916
 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from AIF HQ, London on 22nd Feb 1917
 Marched out to Draft Depot, Perham Downs, Weymouth on 10th Mar 1917
 Sick to hospital Bulford, Perham Downs on 18th Mar 1917
 Admitted 1st ADH, Bulford 18th Mar 1917
 Discharged to Depot 30th Apr 1917

Proceeded overseas via Folkestone to France ex Camps 4 & 5, Perham Downs on 14th May 1917
 Marched in to 5th Div Base Depot ex wounded and rejoined unit on 28th May 1917
 Appointed A/CSM (vice CSM AE Spilling) on 23rd Aug 1917
 Promoted CSM (WO Class II) on 23rd Sep 1917
 Selected to attend Infantry Cadet course on 26th Jan 1918,
 No 576 CQM Sgt JK Avery substituted instead on 8th Feb 1918
 On leave to Paris on 20th Feb 1918 returning 3rd Mar 1918
 To UK on leave 8th Mar 1918, returning 25th Mar 1918
Battle of Polygon Wood, 26th/27th/Sep 1917
WIA 3rd occ (GSW head and thigh) on 29th Sep 1918 ('B' Coy)
 Invalided to England on 2nd Oct 1918
 Admitted Kitchener Military Hospital, Brighton on 3rd Oct 1918
 Discharged to furlough 1st Nov till 15th Nov 1918 and to report to No 4 Command Depot, Hurdcott
 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot ex AIF HQ and furlough on 15th Nov 1918.
 RTA per "Nestor" due GSW head and thigh on 12th Dec 1918
 Discharged at Sydney on 10th Apr 1919

BRIERLEY Norman Charles
 Service No 5239
 Rank Pte
 Born Sydney NSW
 NoK Mr Edward James Brierley
 Enlistment 15th Dec 1917 Sydney NSW
 Age 21
 Status & Religion Single, R.C.
 Occupation Farmer
 Address 44 Annandale St, Sydney, NSW
 Outcome RTA 21st Aug 1919
 Notes 15th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, per R.M.S. "ORMONDE", 2nd March, 1918

BRIGGS Maiben



Service No 756A
 Rank Pte
 Born Leyburn, Queensland
 NoK Mrs A B Briggs, "Yanga" Swan Hill via Melbourne
 Enlistment 12th Dec 1914 Toowoomba, Queensland
 Age 30
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
 Occupation Station hand
 Address PO Box 38, Yenda, NSW
 Outcome RTA 11th Jan 1918
 Notes 2nd LH Reg
 Embarked
 Gallipoli Veteran

RTA 11th Jan 1918
 Discharged at

BRINKWORTH Alexander Thomas
 Service No 1516
 Rank Sgt RQMS
 Born Coothlaraba, Queensland
 NoK Mr A.W.G. Brinkworth, cnr Partridge and French Sts, Toowoomba, Qld

Enlistment 21st Jul 1915 Toowoomba, Queensland
 Age 31
 Status & Religion Single, Meth.,
 Occupation Machinery traveller and clerk
 Address cnr Partridge and French Sts, Toowoomba, Qld
 Outcome RTA 23rd Jul 1919
 Notes 1st Rfts / 'B' Coy, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A41 "Bakara", 5 Nov 1915
 Disembarked at Suez on 13th Dec 1915

A Corps HQ

RTA 23rd Jul 1919

BRITCHER William
 Service No 3326
 Rank Pte
 Born Norfolk, England
 NoK aunt, Mrs Lily Wales, 9 Avonmonth, Aylsham Rd, Norwich, England
 (w) Mrs Ethel Winifred Annie (nee Harvey) Britcher
 Enlistment 04-Dec-15 Brisbane, Queensland
 Age 27
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
 Occupation Labourer
 Address Queensland
 Outcome Discharged 10-Oct-19
 Notes 7th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embark 23/48/3, # 1317; at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A49 "Seang Choon", 4th May 1916
 A Corps HQ

Married Mrs Ethel Winifred Annie (nee Harvey) Britcher

BRITAIN



Harry Egerton

Service No 825
 Rank Cpl
 Born 12th Apr 1897, Sebastopol, Ballarat, Victoria
 NoK Mrs Eliza Brittain, Verdon St, Sebastopol, Ballarat, Victoria later Hertford St, Sebastopol, Ballarat
 Enlistment 13th Jul 1915 Ballarat, Victoria
 Age 18
 Status & Religion Single, Meth.
 Occupation School teacher at Redan
 Address Verdon St, Sebastopol, Ballarat, Victoria
 Outcome RTA 24th Jun 1916
 Notes Brother: Pte 60649 William Brittain, 7th Bn
 Was a 2nd/Lieut with 70th Bn Ballarat Senior Cadets (HQ)
 Flemington Depot from 19th Jul to 12th Aug 1915
 Original, 'D' Coy, 31st Bn on 12th Aug 1915
 Promoted Cpl 1st Nov 1915
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915
 Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915
 Landed in Egypt 16/12/15, going to Heliopolis for 4 days. Proceeded to Serapeum for 3 weeks,
 Desersoir for 7 weeks, Tel el Kebir for 4 weeks, Ferry Post for 1 week, Duntroon Plateau for 1 week,
 Mount Gundagai for 4 days then to School of Instruction, Zeitoun, thence to 3rd AGH on 13th Apr
 1916
 Admitted 3rd AGH, Cairo, (pleurisy) on 13th Apr 1916
 Transferred and admitted No 1 AGH (pleurisy) on 23rd May 1916
 No 1 AGH – Pleurisy with effusion. "This man requires 6 months change to Australia."

Transferred to HT 'Port Sydney' on 23rd Jun 1916
 RTA per 'Port Sydney' on 24th Jun 1916
 Arrived Melbourne 22nd Jul and disembarked on 27th Jul 1916
 Admitted No 11 AGH, Melbourne, suffering Pleurisy from 7th to 17th Aug 1916
 Discharged, permanently unfit, on 31st Aug 1916
 At 85 Rathmines St, Fairfield, Melbourne on 8th Aug 1923
 Ballarat Avenue of Honour - Tree # 3323, Planted by Miss M Brittain
 Vic Education Department's Record of War Service
 Enlisted for Service in WWII as Captain with 2nd Bn, VDC – Adjutant and Chief Instructor

BRITTER

Harry James



Service No	826
Rank	Sgt/ CSM
Born	23 rd Jun 1891, Geelong, Victoria
NoK	Mrs Ruby (Lucy?) Britter, 12 Hope St, Geelong West, Victoria
Enlistment	8 th Jul 1915 Geelong West, Victoria
Age	23
Status & Religion	Married, C.of E.
Occupation	Engineer
Address	12 Hope St, Geelong West, Victoria
Outcome	RTA 2 nd Jan 1919
Notes	Original, 'D' Coy, XVI Platoon, 31 st Bn Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9 th Nov 1915 Disembarked at Suez on 7 th Dec 1915 Appointed L/Cpl, Serapeum, on 9 th Feb 1916 Admitted 15 th Fld Amb, (cellulitis, face) on Tel el Kebir, on 29 th Feb 1916 Transferred to 2 nd Stat Hospital, Tel el Kebir, on 2 nd Mar 1916 Admitted 2 nd Stat Hospital, Tel el Kebir, (dental trouble) on 4 th Mar 1916 Discharged from hospital, on 10 th Mar 1916 Rejoined Bn from sick, on 10 th Mar 1916 Proceeded to join BEF, on HMT 'Hororata' at Alexandria, on 16 th Jun 1916 Disembarked at Marseilles, on 23 rd Jun 1916 (<i>Battle of Fromelles, 19th/20th Jul 1916</i>) Promoted to Sgt on 20 th Aug 1916 Sick to hospital on 11 th Sep 1916 Admitted 14 th Fld Amb (abscess on jaw) on 11 th Sep 1916 Discharged to duty on 19 th Sep 1916 Rejoined unit ex sick, on 19 th Sep 1916 WIA on 17 th Jan 1917 Admitted Anzac Medical Dressing Stn, (SW L leg) and transferred to CCS, on 18 th Jan 1917 Admitted 38 th CCS, GSW L leg) on 18 th Jan 1917 To No 5 Amb Train, on 19 th Jan 1917 Admitted 12 th General Hospital, Rouen, (GSW L leg) on 21 st Jan 1916 Embarked at Rouen, on HS 'St Patrick' for England, on 21 st Jan 1916 Admitted 3 rd General Hospital, Wandsworth, on 22 nd Jan 1917 Transferred to 3 rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 22 nd Feb 1917 Discharged to Depot, on 26 th Feb 1917 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from Dartford, on 26 th Feb 1917 Marched in to No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, from No 2 CD, Weymouth, on 21 st Apr 1917 Classified B1A3 at Hurdcott on 22 nd Apr 1917 Reclassified A3 at Hurdcott on 16 th May 1917 Marched in to H & D Depot, Perham Downs, from Hurdcott, on 22 nd May 1917 Attached for duty with Permanent Cadre of Overseas Trng Bde, on 7 th Nov 1917

Promoted T/CSM on attachment to Permanent Cadre of Overseas Trng Bde, on 7th Nov 1917
 Reverts to permanent rank of Sgt on detachment from Overseas Trng Bde, on 14th Feb 1918
 Detached from attached duty with Overseas Trng Bde, on 14th Feb 1918
 Proceeding overseas from Overseas Trng Bde, via Southampton, on 14th Feb 1918
 Marched in to 5th AIBD, Havre, from England, on 15th Feb 1918
 Marched out to unit on 17th Feb 1918
 Rejoined Bn ex wounded on 22nd Feb 1918
WIA 2nd occ, (GSW L foot) on 14th Apr 1918 ('D' Coy)

Sleeping in a Support Trench in front of Vaire-sous-Corbie, when a shell hit the trench directly above -wounding both MacKay and another, Sgt Britter. Mackay was badly wounded in the thigh by a "Whizz Bang" at Vaire-sous-Corbie, (XVI Platoon)

Admitted 11th Fld Amb (GSW L foot) and transferred to 45th CCS, on 14th Apr 1918
 Admitted (HW wound, L foot) on 15th Apr 1918
 Transferred to Amb Train, on 16th Apr 1918
 Admitted 1st General Hospital, Etretat, (GSW L foot) on 17th Apr 1918
 Transferred to England on 24th Apr 1917
 Embarked on HS 'St Andrew' for England, on 24th Apr 1918
 Admitted Northampton War Hospital, Duston Northampton, (GSW L foot) on 25th Apr 1918
 Transferred to 1st Aux Hospital, Harefield, on 11th May 1918
 Discharged to furlough on 16th May 1918 and to report to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, on 30th May 1918
 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny from AHQ, London, ex furlough (Class B1A3) on 31st May 1918
 Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, from No 1 CD, Sutton Veny, on 8th Jun 1918
 Proceeding overseas to France, from Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, via Folkestone, on 3rd Jul 1918
 Marched in to 5th AIBD, Havre, ex UK, ex wounded, on 5th Jul 1918
 Marched out to unit on 9th Jul 1918
 Rejoined unit ex wounded, on 9th Jul 1918
WIA 3rd Occ, on 29th Sep 1918, at Bellicourt ('D' Coy)
 Admitted 132nd Fld Amb (GSW L hand) and transferred to CCS, on 29th Sep 1918
 Admitted 50th CCS (SW L hand) and to Amb Train, on 29th Sep 1918
 Admitted 2nd General Hospital, Havre, (GSW L hand) on 30th Sep 1918
 Transferred to England on 1st Oct 1918
 Embarked on HS 'Yale' for England, on 1st Oct 1918
 Admitted Queen Mary's Military Hospital, Whalley, Lancashire, (GSW L hand) on 2nd Oct 1918
 Discharged on 12th Oct 1918 and to report to No 4 Comm Depot, on 14th Oct 1918
 Marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, from AHQ, London, ex furlough, on 14th Oct 1918
 RTA per HT 'Berrima' due GSW L hand, on 2nd Jan 1919
 Disembarked at Melbourne on 17th Feb 1919
 Discharged at Melbourne on 3rd Apr 1919
 Played for Geelong Football Club in 1924
 Died in Geelong on 5th Feb 1954, age 62 years
 Buried Barrabool Cemetery, Geelong, Vic

BROAD

Thomas Franklin



Service No	42
Rank	Pte
Born	23 rd Jan 1889, Gympie, Queensland
NoK	Mr J. Broad, Ashford's Hill, Gympie, Queensland Mrs Elizabeth Carine (nee Dunn) Broad
Enlistment	21 st Aug 1915 Brisbane, Queensland
Age	26
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.
Occupation	Telephone mechanic
Address	YMCA, Edward St, Brisbane, Queensland
Outcome	RTA 2 nd Feb 1920
Notes	Original, Reg Signallers-HQ Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915. Disembarked at Suez on 7 th Dec 1915

Embarked to join BEF on HMT "Hororata" at Alexandria on 16th Jun 1916
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916
 At Fromelles, Regimental Signallers, 19th/20th Jul 1916
 Appointed L/Cpl on 27th Jul 1916
 Proceeded on leave to England on 26th Jun 1917
 Returned from leave on 5th Jul 1917
 Promoted T/Cpl dated from 1st Oct 1917, vice Cpl Theodore Reinhold, wounded
 WIA, and remaining at duty on 21st Oct 1917
 Transferred to 1st Anzac Signalling School on 2nd Nov 1917
 Promoted Cpl, vice Cpl Theodore Reinhold, DOW, on 3rd Nov 1917
 Rejoined from Signalling School on 20th Dec 1917
 Proceeded on leave to Paris, on 27th Jan 1918
 Returned from Paris leave on 6th Feb 1918
 To Army Sig School, Dunstable, England on 22nd Jun 1918
 Appointed L/Sgt on 22nd Jun 1918
 On leave from 4th to 18th Oct (ex course).
 Returned from Signal School, Dunstable, England on 20th Oct 1918
 Leave to UK on 22nd Dec 1918
 Leave extended by AIF Admin, London, to 31st Dec 1918

MARRIED

on 4th Jan 1919

Transferred from 31st Bn and attached to AIF HQ, London (demob), on 13th Jan 1919
 Eligible for 15 Days Extra Disembarkation leave on 13th Jul 1919
 Eligible for 15 Days Extra Disembarkation leave on 30th Sep 1919
 Detached to 31st Bn and proceeding on indefinite leave awaiting family ship, on 2nd Oct 1919
 Proceeded on indefinite leave, did not embark on Waimana, on 3rd Nov 1919
 RTA per 'Borda' from England on 9th Dec 1919
 Disembarked at Brisbane on 2nd Feb 1920
 Discharged at Brisbane on 3rd May 1920
 Died 1st Jul 1952, aged 63 years

BRODIE

Service No
 Rank
 Born
 NoK
 Enlistment
 Age
 Status & Religion
 Occupation
 Address
 Outcome
 Notes

Daniel Colin
 3517
 Cpl
 Greenmount, Queensland
 Mr Peter Brodie, Greenmount, Darling Downs, Queensland
 24th Jan 1916 Toowoomba, Queensland
 18
 Single, Pres.
 Farm Labourer
 Greenmount, Darling Downs, Queensland
 RTA 2nd Jan 1919
 8th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embark 23/48/3, # 1317; at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A42 "Boorara", 16th August 1916

BRODIE

John Grey



Service No 348
 Rank Lieut
 Born North Gregory, Queensland
 NoK (m) Mrs Mary E Craigie, Liseronan, Ipswich Rd Sth Brisbane, Qld
 later Loughbaine, Moubray Tce, East Brisbane, Qld
 Enlistment 10th Jul 1915 Winton, Queensland
 Age 22
 Status & Religion Single, R.C.
 Occupation Grazier
 Address Winton, Queensland
 Outcome **KIA** 26th Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood, remembered Ypres (Menin Gate) Memorial Belgium
 Notes Original, 'B' Coy, 31st Bn
 Known as "the man who never smiled"
 Promoted Sgt 1st Aug 1915
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A41 "BAKARA", 5 Nov 1915
 Disembarked HMAT Bakara at Suez on 7th Dec 1915
 Promoted C Sgt Major at Serapeum on 1st Jan 1916
 Promoted to Reg Sgt Major (Warrant Officer Class 1) at Moascar on 2nd Jun 1916
 Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria per HMT "Honorata" on 16th Jun 1916,
 Disembarking at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916
 Promoted 2/Lieut 2nd Aug 1916 and post Fromelles was appointed II Platoon commander.
 Promoted Lieut 26th Nov 1916
 2/Lieut J G Brodie (& 2/Lieut Trounson) at Armentieres Mention by Div Commander – ***"For gallantry and meritorious service in connection with raid 12-10-16."***
 Placed on record by Div Com ***"By his coolness and collected manner, he set a fine example to his men. He accounted for several of the enemy, and directed removal from the German trenches, before returning himself."***
WIA 27th Oct 1916 (GSW L hand) to 36th CCS on 28th Oct,
 Then to 20th General Hospital, Camiers on 31st Oct 1916
 Embarked on HS "Dieppe" for England and admitted to Miss Pollock's Hospital, London on 3rd Nov 1916
 Ordered to join BEF by Director of Personal Services from England on 5th Nov 1916
 Discharged to Perham Downs, Weymouth on 30th Dec 1916
 Rejoined unit 4th Jan 1917
 To hospital sick on 6th Feb 1917, discharged to duty 8th Feb and rejoining unit 9th Feb 1917
WIA (2nd occ) 14th Mar 1917 and remained at duty
 Proceeded to 5th Army Infantry School on 20th May 1917, rejoining unit from School on 23rd Jun 1917
 Proceeded on leave to Trouville-sur-mer on 9th Jul 1917 returning on 16th Jul 1917
 Appointed Lewis Gun Officer on 29th Jul 1917, ceased to be Battalion Lewis Gun Officer on 31st Aug 1917
 To UK on leave on 6th Aug 1917, returning from leave on 20th Aug 1917.
KIA on 26th Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood
Pte 39 William Frederick Dockrill, IV Platoon, 'A' Coy, 31st Bn
Lieut Brodie: 31st Bn, was my Platoon Commander. I went over with him. We were hung up in front of a pill box. He rose and waved his stick for reinforcements and said "We must charge it" At that moment he was shot through the head and killed instantly.
"Shot through the forehead, just outside the first pillbox at 1st objective, between 6.30 and 7.00 am
Was shaking hands with Lt Chute when sniped and killed "- informant Billy Sing
Pte AP Lilley - buried Lt Brodie where he fell, the position of the grave is straight across from the PillBox at Black Watch Corner, where there is an old trench going towards the German line. Buried "Carlise Farm-Jerk House" Polygon Wood Pts 1&3 15.b
 Buried "Carlise Farm-Jerk House", Polygon Wood Pts 1&3 15.b
 Remembered Ypres (Menin Gate) Memorial Belgium

BROOK

Service No 4268
 Rank Pte
 Born Ipswich, Queensland
 NoK Mr John William Brook, Anthony, Fassifern Line, Ipswich, Queensland
 Enlistment 1st Sep 1916 Longreach, Queensland
 Age 25

Status & Religion Single, Meth.
Occupation Groom
Address Longreach, Queensland
Outcome RTA 8th Apr 1917
Notes 11th Depot Bn, Enogerra from 3rd Oct 1916 to 6th Oct 1916
To 7th Rfts, 49th Bn on 6th Oct 1916
With 11th Rfts, 31st Bn on 17th Nov 1916
Embark at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A55 "KYARRA", 17th November, 1916
Admitted Ship's hospital on 22nd Nov 1916
Discharged on 27th Nov 1916
Admitted ship's hospital on 29th Nov 1916
Disembarked at Plymouth, England on 30th Jan 1917
Contracted blood poisoning in 1914 and not been able to do manual labour since. Assessed as permanently unfit for general service, fit for home service.
Marched out to Weymouth from 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 15th Mar 1917
Marched in to No 2 CD, Weymouth, on 15th Mar 1917
Marched out No 2 CD, Weymouth for embarkation to Australia, per HS "Baramah", on 5th Apr 1917
RTA per HS "Baramah". (change, DAH), from Plymouth, on 8th Apr 1917
Admitted 6th AGH on 11th Jun 1917
Discharged from 6th AGH on 20th Jul 1917
Discharged at Brisbane on 20th Jul 1917

BROOKE

John Joseph



Service No 592
Rank Pte
Born Sydney, NSW
NoK Mr John Joseph & Mrs Bridget Brooke,
Enlistment 16th Dec 1915 Townsville, Queensland
Age 25
Status & Religion Single R.C.
Occupation Labourer
Address Gumlee, Bowen Line, N Queensland
Woodstock, Townsville, Qld
Outcome **DOW** 10th Apr 1918. Buried Bonnay Communal Cem Extension, A. 6.
Notes

'C' Coy, 41st Bn on 3rd Mar 1916
Embarked on A64 HMAT 'Demosthenes' at Sydney, on 18th May 1916
Disembarked on 20th Jul 1916
Proceeded overseas to France, from 13th Trng Bn, to reinforce 52nd Bn, on 19th Sep 1916
Marched in to 4th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 24th Sep 1916
Re-allotted from 52nd Bn to 31st Bn, at Etaples, on 7th Oct 1916
Taken on strength of 'A' Coy, 31st Bn, on 9th Oct 1916
To Hosp Sick on 16th Nov 1916
Admitted 8th Fld Amb, (Frost Bite/ Trench Feet), on 16th Nov 1916
Transferred to 1st NZ Staty Hospital, on 18th Nov 1916
Transferred to Amb Train, on 19th Nov 1916
Admitted 1st AGH, Rouen, (frostbite feet) on 20th Nov 1916
Embarked at Havre, on HT 'Carisbrook Castle' for England, on 22nd Nov 1916
Admitted 2nd Southern General Hospital, Bristol, (trench feet) on 22nd Nov 1916
Transferred to 3rd Aux Hospital, on 13th Dec 1916
Absent without leave from 3.30pm 12/1/17 to 6pm 13/1/17.
Award 7 days CC by Lt H E Shaw, on 15th Jan 1917. Total Forfeiture 2 days pay
Marched in to 1st Comm Depot, Perham Downs, on 15th Jan 1917
Re-classified B1A4, at Perham Downs, on 19th Jan 1917
Marched out to Wareham on 20th Jan 1917

Marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, Wareham, from Perham Downs, on 20th Jan 1917
 Sick to Wareham Isolation Hospital, Wareham, (Mumps), on 20th Jan 1917
 To Wareham Isolation Hospital, Wareham, (Mumps), on 23rd Jan 1917
 Discharged to Depot on 10th Mar 1917
 Marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, from Isolation, on 10th Mar 1917
 Transferred to and taken on strength of 69th Bn from 31st Bn, on 23rd Mar 1917
 To be Cpl on 13th Aug 1917
 Transferred to 31st Bn on marching out to 69th Draft Bn, on 19th Sep 1917
 Marched out from 69th Draft Bn, to 'D' Sub Depot, Parkhouse, on 22nd Sep 1917
 Marched out to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, on 25th Oct 1917
 Proceeded overseas to France, from OTB Longbridge Deverill, via Southampton, on 10th Nov 1917
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre, from England, on 11th Nov 1917
 Marched out to unit on 14th Nov 1917
 Taken on strength of III Platoon, 'A' Coy, 31st Bn from 69th Bn, on 16th Nov 1917
WIA on 10th Apr 1918 (SW abdomen, head, jaw, R arm & thigh) died 10/4/18 (see Clarris file)
 Admitted 11th Fld Amb (SW abdomen, head, jaw, R arm & thigh) on 10th Apr 1918
DOW at Advanced Dressing Station (10th Fld Amb) on 10th Apr 1918
 Buried Bonnay British Cemetery, adjoining Civil Cemetery. (Sht 62D, I.17.c)
 Buried Bonnay Communal Cem Extension, A. 6.

One of the men in the barn at the time that 3 shells burst amongst them (see Stubbin entry) caused 30 casualties out of 35 in our platoon. One cross bearing 11 names was erected, of the others – Tom Lynn, Stubbin, Ruskett, Prime, Ross. He was wounded by a shell while asleep in a barn in front line at Vaire, near Corbie, near a canal bank, not far from Villers Bretonneux.

We were in a barn at Bouzancourt, near Hamel when a shell burst on a barn in which Stubbin and 34 of us were sleeping. He and several others were killed outright, and a few died of wounds, while 14 of us were wounded and in hospital. I saw him buried with 9 or 10 others near the barn. We erected a cross giving all the details. Pte RH Noble, # 3604.

This shell killed or wounded 27 other ranks. Lt H Miller, 'A' Coy, in charge of burial party that interred this man and 9 others at the left rear corner of the Farmhouse at Bouzancourt, (map ref I.34d) A cross erected over each body, Bn padre Malcolmson buried them. Only arrived the night before, so taking shelter in best places we could find. (Red Cross file) Pte John Andersen, 718A 'A' Coy, III Platoon, wounded.

BROOKER



William

Service No	31
Rank	Pte
Born	Grafton, NSW
NoK	Patrick Manser O'Keefe, 43 Kee St, Ultimo, Sydney, NSW
Enlistment	13 th Jul 1915 Bundaberg, Queensland
Age	41
Status & Religion	Single, R.C.
Occupation	Labourer
Address	43 Kee St, Ultimo, Sydney, NSW
Outcome	RTA 18 th Oct 1917
Notes	Original, HQ 31 st Bn / 5th Pioneers Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9 th Nov 1915 Disembarked at Suez on 7 th Dec 1915

RTA 18th Oct 1917

**BROOKES
BROOKS**

Alfred Charles



Service No 136
 Rank Pte
 Born Charters Towers, Queensland
 NoK Mrs Ada Brooks, Marathon, Ingham, Queensland
 Enlistment 16th Jul 1915 North Queensland
 Age 21
 Status & Religion Married, Pres.
 Occupation Farmer
 Address Minkon Siding, Ayr Line, North Queensland
 Outcome RTA 8th Apr 1919
 Notes Original, 'A' Coy, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915
 Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915
 Proceeded to join BEF on HMT 'Hororata' at Alexandria, on 16th Jun 1916
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916
WIA on 20th Jul 1916 at Fromelles

 To be Driver, HQ Transport, on 20th Sep 1916

 RTA per 'Trasos Montes' on 8th Apr 1919
 Disembarked at Brisbane on 27th May 1919
 Discharged at Brisbane on

BROOKFIELD

John Robert



Service No 2279
 Rank L/Cpl
 Born 1882, Kangaroo Flat, Bendigo, Victoria
 NoK Mrs Paulina Brookfield, Diamond Hill, Bendigo, Victoria
 Enlistment 18th Oct 1915 Darlinghurst, Sydney, NSW
 Age 33
 Status & Religion Single, Meth.
 Occupation Soft goods Salesman
 Address 297 Burke St, Darlinghurst, Sydney, NSW
 Outcome RTA 27th Nov 1919
 Notes 4th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", 14th Mar 1916
 Disembarked at Suez on 15th Apr 1916
 Embarked on HMT 'Franconia' at Alexandria, on 6th Jun 1916
 Disembarked at Plymouth, on 16th Jun 1916

 Proceeded overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, on 5th Sep 1916
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 6th Sep 1916
 Marched out to unit, on 19th Sep 1916
 Taken on strength, 'A' Coy, 31st Bn, on 22nd Sep 1916
 Sick to hospital, on 8th Oct 1916
 Admitted 8th Fld Amb, (diarrhoea) and transferred to 5th DRS, on 9th Oct 1916
 Admitted 5th DRS, (diarrhoea), on 9th Oct 1916
 Transferred to and admitted NZ Fld Amb/Rest Stn, on 13th Oct 1916
 Discharged to unit on 17th Oct 1916
 Rejoined unit from sick, on 19th Oct 1916
 Sick to hospital, on 19th Nov 1916

Discharged to Base Hospital, on 11th Mar 1917
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre, from hospital, on 12th Mar 1917
 Marched out to unit on 21st Apr 1917
 Rejoined unit from hospital, on 22nd Apr 1917
 To hospital sick, on 5th Jun 1917
 Admitted 8th Fld Amb (dental) and transferred to 5th DRS, on 5th Jun 1917
 Transferred to and admitted 2nd DRS/7th Fld Amb, on 16th Jun 1917
 Discharged to unit on 19th Jun 1917
 Rejoined Bn from hospital and Becourt Camp, on 20th Jun 1917 (‘A’ Coy, RO 469)
(Battle of Polygon Wood, 26th/27th Sep 1917)
 Appointed L/Cpl on 1st Oct 1917
 To UK on leave, on 4th Oct 1917
 Rejoined Bn, ex leave, on 18th Oct 1917
 To 1st Anzac Corps Gas School, on 25th Nov 1917
 Rejoined unit from 1st Anzac Corps, Gas School, on 1st Dec 1917

RTA per HT ‘Devon’ from Southampton, on 8th Oct 1919
 Admitted ship’s hospital (fits), at sea, on 9th Oct 1919
 Discharged from ship’s hospital, on 18th Oct 1919
 Disembarked at Melbourne, on 27th Nov 1919
 Discharged at Melbourne, on 11th Aug 1920

Died at Heidelberg, Melbourne, on 19th Oct 1956, age 74 years
 Springvale Botanical Cemetery, Vic

**BROOKS
(BROOKES)**



Alfred Charles

Service No 136
 Rank Pte
 Born Charters Towers, Queensland
 NoK Mrs Ada Brooks, Marathon, Ingham, Queensland
 Enlistment 16-Jul-15 North Queensland
 Age 21
 Status & Religion Married, Pres.
 Occupation Farmer
 Address Minkon Siding, Ayr Line, North Queensland
 Outcome RTA 8th Apr 1919
 Notes Original, 'A' Coy, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9th Nov 1915
 Disembarked at Suez, on 7th Dec 1915

RTA 8th Apr 1919
 Discharged at

BROOKS

George Weale

Service No 5147
 Rank Pte
 Born Brisbane, Queensland
 NoK Mrs Caroline Brooks, Albert St, Maryborough, Queensland
 Enlistment 22nd Apr 1917 Maryborough, Queensland
 Age 38
 Status & Religion Single, Meth.
 Occupation Music teacher

Address Albert St, Maryborough, Queensland
 Outcome **KIA** 12th Aug 1918
 Notes 14th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A20 "HORORATA", 14th June, 1917
 41st Bn

BROOM

Sidney



Service No 1522
 Rank Pte
 Born Norwich, England
 NoK Mr J Broom, Newton St, Faiths nr Norwich, Norfolk, Eng
 Brother; Mr Fred Broom, St Elmo Boarding House, Morgan St, Mt Morgan, Qld
 Enlistment 20th Jul 1915 Mt Morgan, Queensland
 Age 25
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
 Occupation Miner
 Address St Elmo Boarding House, Morgan St, Mt Morgan, Qld
 Outcome **KIA** 19th Jul 1916 at Fromelles
 Notes 1st Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915.
 Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915
 Taken on strength of 31st Bn at Serapeum, Egypt on 12th Dec 1915
 Crimed – Offence- At Serapeum, Egypt on 21st Jan 1916. Conduct to the prejudice of good order and military discipline, in that he was absent from parade. Admonished.
 Embarked to join BEF on HMT Hororata at Alexandria on 16th Jun 1916,
 Disembarking Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916
KIA 19th Jul 1916 at Fromelles
 Name appeared on German List 4/11/16 also German certificate of death
 Identity disc handed over by Germans. **Among the missing of Fromelles**

BROOME

John William Edward



Service No 4023
 Rank Pte
 Born Rockhampton, Queensland
 NoK Mrs Frances Phoebe Broome, James St, off Upper Dawson Rd, Rockhampton, Qld
 Enlistment 7th Jun 1916 Rockhampton, Queensland
 Age 23
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.

Occupation Clerk
 Address James St, off Upper Dawson Rd, Rockhampton, Qld
 Outcome RTA 10th Mar 1918
 Notes 11th Depot Bn from 9th Jun to 7th Aug 1916
 Corporals School from 8th Aug to 18th Aug 1916
 10th Rfts, 31st Bn on 18th Aug 1916
 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A36 "BOONAH", on 21st October 1916
 Disembarked at Plymouth on 10th Jan 1917

 Proceeding overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, via Folkestone, on 5th Apr 1917

 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 7th Apr 1917

 Marched out to unit, on 8th Apr 1917

 Taken on strength of 'B' Coy, 31st Bn, on 12th Apr 1917

WIA (GSW chest) on 28th Sep 1917

 Admitted 3rd Fld Amb (SW chest, penetrating R lung) and transferred to CCS, on 29th Sep 1917

 Admitted 2nd Can Fld Amb on 29th Sep 1917

 Transferred to Amb Train, on 30th Sep 1917

 Admitted 1st AGH, Rouen, (SW chest penetrating), on 2nd Oct 1917

 Transferred to England on 19th Oct 1917

 Embarked on HS 'Carisbrook Castle' for England, on 20th Oct 1917

 Admitted VA Hospital Cheltenham (aff 2nd South Gen Hospital), (SW chest, slt), on 21st Oct 1917

 Transferred to 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 8th Jan 1918

 Granted furlough on 16th Jan 1918 and to report to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 30th Jan 1918

 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from AHQ, London, ex furlough, on 30th Jan 1918

 RTA per HT 'Durham Castle' due SW R chest, on 10th Mar 1918

 Transshipped to HT 'Orontes' at Capetown, on 19th Apr 1918

 Disembarked ex 'Orontes' at Sydney, on 12th May 1918, thence overland to Brisbane

 Discharged at Brisbane, on 14th Jun 1918

 Died 1980

BROSAN Jack
 Service No 2886
 Rank Pte
 Born
 NoK Mr Maurice & Mrs Harriet Brosnan, 197 Pymont St, Pymont, Sydney, NSW
 Enlistment 29-Jan-16 Casula NSW
 Age 18
 Status & Religion Single, R.C.
 Occupation Printer, Sunday Times Office, Castlereagh St, Syd.
 Address 197 Pymont St, Pymont, Sydney, NSW
 Outcome DOW 13th Jan 1917, Buried Heilly Station Cemetery
 Notes 5th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", on 14th Mar 1916
 Disembarked at Suez on 15th Apr 1916

1st Pioneers
DOW on 13th Jan 1917,

Buried Heilly Station Cemetery

BROSNAN William James
Service No 579
Rank Pte
Born Kensington, Victoria
NoK Mr John Brosnan, 98 Dryburgh St, North Melbourne, Victoria
Enlistment 08-Jul-15 North Melbourne, Victoria
Age 24
Status & Religion Single, R.C.
Occupation Lorry driver
Address 98 Dryburgh St, North Melbourne, Victoria
Outcome RTA 13th Feb 1917
Notes Original, 'C' Coy, 31st Bn
Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9th Nov 1915
Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915
Proceeded to join BEF, on HMT 'Manitou' at Alexandria, on 17th Jun 1916
Disembarked at Marseilles on 25th Jun 1916
WIA on 20th Jul 1916 at Fromelles

Embarked at Calais on HS 'Dieppe' for England, (GSW L arm, R knee) on 26th Jul 1916
Admitted 2nd Northern General Hospital, Becketts Park, Leeds, (GSW L arm, R knee) on 26th Jul 1916

RTA per HT 'Ulysses' due GSW L arm, from Plymouth, on 13th Feb 1917
Disembarked at Melbourne on 12th Apr 1917
Discharged at Melbourne, on 14th May 1917

Died 2nd May 1927

BROUGHTON Harry
Service No 2277
Rank Pte
Born Loochinvar, West Maitland, NSW
NoK Mr Winter & Mrs Annie Broughton, Loochinvar, West Maitland, NSW
(w) Mrs C M Broughton, 12 Nagle St, Liverpool, NSW (1966)
Enlistment 21st Aug 1915 West Maitland, NSW
Age 18
Status & Religion Single,
Occupation Railway Porter
Address Loochinvar, West Maitland, NSW
Outcome RTA 11-Jun-19
Notes Brothers; Gnr Percy Broughton, # 11042, FAB, Pte Arthur Broughton, # 2536, 39th Bn 'A' Coy
4th Rfts, 31st Bn
Embarked at Sydney on HMAT Anchises on 14 Mar 1916
'A' Coy later 3rd FAB

MM 1/6/18
Pte H. Broughton had been awarded the MILITARY MEDAL in connection with his exploit with Lieut Hill,
MC, in rescuing Lieut Barker, R.A.F. from N.M.L. on evening of the 10th inst.

BROWN Alexander
Service No 3408
Rank Pte
Born Manchester, England
NoK Mrs Ellen (Helen) Brown, 10 York St, Brighton, Manchester, England
Enlistment 1st Sep 1915 Toowoomba, Queensland
Age 37
Status & Religion Single, Pres.
Occupation Clerk
Address Queensland
Outcome RTA 21st Dec 1917
Notes 7th Rfts, 31st Bn
Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A49 "Seang Choon", 4th May 1916

RTA 21st Dec 1917
Died 24th May 1947

BROWN



Arthur John

Service No 3513 and 6729
Rank Pte
Born Dalby, Queensland
NoK Mr William & Mrs Kate Brown, Racecourse Dalby, Queensland
Enlistment 10th Feb 1916 Toowoomba, Queensland
Age 25
Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
Occupation Stockman
Address Racecourse Dalby, Queensland
Outcome **DOD** on 7th Feb 1917 at Fargo, Wiltshire, England
Notes 8th Rfts, 31st Bn then transferred to 22nd Rfts, 9th Bn
Embarked on A74, HMT "Marathon" on 27th Oct 1916 at Brisbane
Disembarked at Plymouth, England on 9th Jan 1917
Admitted to Military Hospital, Fargo on 1st Feb 1917
DOD (pneumonia) at Fargo, Wiltshire on 7th Feb 1917
Buried on R side of path, Darrington Cemetery, Wiltshire, Grave 183 on 12th Feb 1917

BROWN

Service No Clarence Augustus
Rank 601
Pte
Born 17th Jul 1891, Bullarto, Victoria
NoK (w) Mrs Rachael Brown, 14 Swallow St, Port Melbourne, Victoria
9 Gladstone St, South Melbourne, Victoria
(f) Mr Peter Brown, Railway Station, Bullarto, Victoria
(m) Mrs A Brown, Railway Station, Bullarto, Victoria
Enlistment 13th Jul 1915 Port Melbourne, Victoria
Age 23
Status & Religion Married, C.of E.
Occupation Farmer
Address 14 Swallow St, Port Melbourne, Victoria
Outcome RTA 8th Apr 1919
Notes Original, 'C' Coy, 31st Bn
Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9th Nov 1915
Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915
Embarked to join BEF on HMT 'Manitou' on 17th Jun 1916
Disembarked at Marseilles on 25th Jun 1916
(*Battle of Fromelles, 19th/20th Jul 1916*)
Sick to hospital on 2nd Sep 1916
Admitted 8th Fld Amb on 2nd Sep 1916
Discharged to duty and rejoined unit on 8th Sep 1916
Proceeded on leave to England on 29th Dec 1916
Returned from leave on 14th Jan 1917

RTA per 'Trasos Montes' on 8th Apr 1919
Disembarked at Melbourne on 22nd May 1919
Discharged at Melbourne on 15th Jul 1919
41 Swallow St, Port Melbourne then 9 Gladstone St, South Melbourne in 1919

Served in WWII as V361161 in 15th Bn, VDC. Attested at Daylesford on 31st Mar 1942.
Discharged on 18th May 1945

BROWN David
 Service No 2273
 Rank Pte
 Born Tayport, Scotland
 NoK Mr Peter Brown, 71 Cemetery Lodge, Tayport, Scotland
 Mrs Elizabeth Fowler (nee Doctor) Brown
 Enlistment 13th Sep 1915 Newcastle, NSW
 Age 25
 Status & Religion Single, Pres.
 Occupation Labourer
 Address c/o D Hall, Chessfield Station, Parkville, via Scone, NSW
 Outcome Discharged UK 16th Aug 1919
 Notes Listed on Hunter Valley Diggers
 4th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", on 14th Mar 1916
 Disembarked at Suez on 15th Apr 1916

1st Div Train

Married Mrs Elizabeth Fowler (nee Doctor) Brown
 Discharged in UK on 16th Aug 1919

BROWN Douglas Bethel Ribbands



Service No 4738
 Rank Sgt
 Born West Maitland NSW
 NoK Mrs Marie Jane Brown, c/oMrs G Forsyth, Douglas Villa, Stanley St,
 Enlistment 1st Jul 1916 Clifton, Queensland
 Age 27
 Status & Religion Married, Pres.
 Occupation Nil
 Address Clifton, Queensland
 Outcome RTA 19th Apr 1919
 Notes Listed on Hunter Valley Diggers ??
 13th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A18 "WILTSHIRE", 7th February, 1917

RTA 19th Apr 1919

BROWN Eric
 Service No 2880
 Rank Pte
 Born Rockhampton, Queensland
 NoK Mr Frederick K Brown
 Enlistment 23rd Jan 1916 Leichhardt, Sydney, NSW
 Age 23
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
 Occupation Cabinet maker
 Address "Maru" Renwick St, Leichhardt, Sydney, NSW
 Outcome RTA 20th Nov 1918
 Notes 5th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", 14th Mar 1916

Disembarked at Suez on 15th Apr 1916

5th Pioneers

RTA per D33, HT 'Suevic' on 20th Nov 1918
Disembarked at Melbourne, on 5th Jan 1919 and proceeded to Sydney
Discharged at Sydney, on 29th Mar 1919

BROWN Ernest Albert William
Service No 2274
Rank Pte
Born Wyee, NSW
NoK Mr William Brown, "Bungalow" Tudor St, Hamilton, NSW
Enlistment Newcastle, NSW 4th Dec 1915
Age 19
Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
Occupation Clerk
Address "Bungalow" Tudor St, Hamilton, NSW
Outcome Repat to Australia (RTA) 28th Mar 1918 "HS Balmoral Castle"
Notes 4th Rfts 31st Bn
Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", on 14th Mar 1916
Disembarked at Suez on 15th Apr 1916
Marched out of 8th Trng Bn, Tel el Kebir, to join 31st Bn, on 19th Apr 1916
Taken on strength of 'A' Coy, IV Platoon 31st Bn, at Duntroon Plateau, on 20th Apr 1916
Proceeded to join BEF, on HMT 'Hororata' at Alexandria, on 16th Jun 1916
Disembarked at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916
WIA (GSW R leg) 20th Jul 1916 at Fromelles ref Red Cross file for Capt G G Robertson
Admitted 1st CCS (GSW R leg) on 20th Jul 1916
To Amb Train on 21st Jul 1916
Admitted 30th General Hospital, Calais, on 21st Jul 1916

Marched in to 5th ADBD, from Marlboro, on 14th Aug 1916
Marched out to 8th Bde MG Coy, on 1st Oct 1916
Transferred to 8th MG Coy, on 2nd Oct 1916
Taken on strength of 8th Bde MG Coy, on 4th Oct 1916
To Hospital Sick 29th Oct 1916
Rejoined unit 4th Nov 1916
To Hospital Sick (IGT Foot) 12th Dec 1916

Embarked on HS 'Aberdonian' for England, on 16th Dec 1916

Rejoined unit 25th Jul 1917

WIA 2nd Occ (GSW L hand/wrist, shoulder, head) on 4th Oct 1917
RTA per HS 'Balmoral Castle' due GSW wrist, on 1st Feb 1918
Listed on Hunter Valley Diggers
Disembarked at Sydney, on 28th Mar 1918
Discharged at Sydney, on 16th Sep 1918



Service No

George

4267

Rank Pte
 Born Palmers Island, NSW
 NoK Mr Charles & Mrs Catherine Brown, River St, Maclean, Clarence River, NSW
 (w) Mrs Kathleen Brown
 Enlistment 11th Oct 1916 Lismore, NSW
 Age 18
 Status & Religion Single, Bapt.
 Occupation Fisherman
 Address Lismore, NSW
 Outcome RTA 21st Jul 1917
 Notes Brother: Cpl Roy Brown #470, 2nd Light Horse
 11th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A55 "KYARRA", 17th November, 1916

RTA 21st Jul 1917
 WWII Service N389345

BROWN George William
 Service No 4256
 Rank Pte
 Born Kirton Holmes, England
 NoK Mrs Sabine Brown, The Gap, Cambooya, Queensland
 Enlistment 22nd Sep 1916 Toowoomba, Queensland
 Age 25
 Status & Religion Married, Meth.
 Occupation Labourer
 Address Toowoomba, Queensland
 Outcome RTA 18th Jan 1919
 Notes 11th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A55 "KYARRA", 17th November, 1916
 5th MG Bn

BROWN James



Service No 3767
 Rank Pte
 Born Westham, England
 NoK Mrs Elizabeth Brown, 77 Chestnut Ave, Forest Gate, Westham, London E, England
 Enlistment 26th Apr 1916 South Brisbane, Queensland
 Age 21
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
 Occupation Labourer
 Address Catherine St, South Brisbane, Queensland
 Outcome RTA 18th Jun 1919
 Notes 9th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A49 "SEANG CHOON", 19th September 1916

RTA 18th Jun 1919

BROWN

James



Service No 1682
 Rank Pte
 Born Brisbane, Queensland
 NoK brother, Raymond Brown, Nanango, Queensland
 Enlistment 20th Jul 1915
 Age 23
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
 Occupation Timber worker
 Address Nanango, Queensland
 Outcome **KIA** 25th Sep 1916
 Notes Twin brother Raymond Brown
 2nd Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Brisbane, on HMAT A55 "Kyarra", 3rd Jan 1916
 Disembarked HMAT 'Demosthenes' at Suez on 31st Jan 1916
 Allotted and proceeded to join 47th Bn, ex 8th Trng Bn, at Zeitoun, on 9th Mar 1916
 Taken on strength of 47th Bn at Tel el Kebir on 9th Mar 1916
 Proceeded to join BEF on HMT 'Caledonian' at Alexandria, on 2nd Jun 1916
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 9th Jun 1916
 To hospital sick on 16th Jul 1917
 Admitted 12th Fld Amb (septic knee) and to CCS, on 16th Jul 1916
 Admitted 29th CCS (ICT L knee) on 16th Jul 1916
 Admitted 18th General Hospital, Camiers, on 18th Jul 1916
 Discharged to Base Details, on 24th Jul 1916
 To 4th ADBD, Etaples on 25th Jul 1916

KIA on 25th Sep 1916
 Buried by Rev W.S. Bath, attached 47th Bn. Site of grave not stated
 Buried Voormezeele Cemetery (2 miles south of Ypres)

BROWN

James Ernest

'Ernie'



Service No 598
 Rank Pte
 Born North Melbourne, Victoria
 NoK Mr James & Mrs Ellen Brown, 36 Peel St, North Melbourne, Victoria
 Enlistment 13th Jul 1915 North Melbourne, Victoria
 Age 19
 Status & Religion Single, R.C.
 Occupation Cycle builder
 Address 36 Peel St, North Melbourne, Victoria
 Outcome **DOW** 26th Oct 1917, Buried Lijssenthoek Military Cemetery Belgium, XXII. A. 19.
 Notes School: **Christian Brothers School, West Melbourne (NOB)**
 Original, 'C' Coy, 31st Bn

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9th Nov 1915
 Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915
 Embarked to join BEF on HMT 'Manitou' on 17th Jun 1916
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 25th Jun 1916
(Battle of Fromelles, 19th/20th Jul 1916)
 Proceeded on leave to UK on 27th Jan 1917
 Offence: London: AWL from midnight 9th/10th Feb 1917 till 7.30pm 15th Feb 1917 (6 days).
 Award: 14 days FP No 2 (Total Forfeiture £5) on 18th Jul 1917 ('C' Coy, RO497)
 Admitted 1st ADH, Bulford (VD) on 21st Feb 1917
 Discharged from Bulford on 7th Jun 1916 (total period 107 days)
 Proceeded overseas to France, from Overseas Trng Bde, Perham Downs, under escort, on 20th Jun 1917
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre, from England on 21st Jun 1917
 Marched out to unit on 22nd Jun 1917
 Rejoined unit ex hospital, on 27th Jun 1917
WIA on 24th Oct 1917 (GSW Abdomen, GSW knee)
 Admitted 8th Fld Amb and transferred to CCS, on 24th Oct 1917
 Admitted 3rd Can CCS (GSW multiple) on 26th Oct 1917
Died at 3rd Can CCS, on 27th Oct 1917,
 Buried Soldiers Cemetery, Sht 27, L.22.d.6.3 by Chaplain Rev J Nicholson, attached 3rd Can CCS
 Buried Lijssenthoek Cemetery, Belgium, XXII. A. 19. 1 ¼ miles SW of Poperinghe

BROWN James Scott
 Service No 4266
 Rank Pte
 Born Glasgow, Scotland
 NoK son, James Brown, 219 Harcourt St, Newfarm, Brisbane, Queensland
 Enlistment 6th Oct 1916 Brisbane, Queensland
 Age 31
 Status & Religion Widower, Pres.
 Occupation Labourer
 Address 219 Harcourt St, Newfarm, Brisbane, Queensland
 Outcome RTA 2nd Mar 1919
 Notes 11th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A55 "KYARRA", 17th November, 1916
 15th Bn

RTA 2nd Mar 1919

BROWN Joseph
 Service No 828
 Rank Pte
 Born London, England
 NoK Mr T Brown
 Enlistment 3rd Jul 1915 Yarraville, Melbourne, Vic
 Age 22
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
 Occupation Labourer
 Address 14 Francis St, Yarraville, Melbourne, Victoria
 Outcome RTA 2nd Mar 1919
 Notes Original, 'D' Coy, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9th Nov 1915
 Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915
 RTA per HT 'Derbyshire' on 2nd Mar 1919
 Disembarked at Melbourne on 22nd Apr 1919
 Discharged at Melbourne on 14th Jun 1919

BROWN

Leslie Charles



Service No 829
 Rank Pte
 Born Collingwood, Melbourne, Victoria
 NoK Mr William Thomas Brown, 38 Hotham St, Collingwood, Melbourne, Victoria
 Enlistment 5th Jul 1915 Collingwood, Melb, Vic
 Age 22
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
 Occupation Plasterer
 Address 38 Hotham St, Collingwood, Melbourne, Victoria
 Outcome **KIA** on 20th Jul 1916 at Fromelles. Remembered at Villers Bretonneux-France
 Notes Original, 'D' Coy, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9th Nov 1915.
 Sick to ship's hospital (VD) on 19th Nov 1915
 Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915
 Sick to hospital on disembarkation on 7th Dec 1915
 Rejoined from hospital at Serapeum on 9th Dec 1915
 Appointed L/Cpl at Tel el Kebir on 20th Feb 1916
 Sick to hospital at Duntroon Plateau (hammer toe) on 16th Apr 1916
 Admitted 14th Fld Amb, Ferry Post (hammer toe) on 16th Apr 1916
 Rejoined Bn at Ferry Post on 27th Apr 1916
 Reverted to rank of Pte at own request, at Ferry Post, on 23rd May 1916
 Embarked to join BEF, per HMT 'Hororata' at Alexandria on 16th Jun 1916
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916
KIA 20th Jul 1916 at Fromelles. Remembered at Villers Bretonneux-France
 Buried in vicinity of Fleurbaix

BROWN

Leslie Venning

Service No 3303
 Rank Pte
 Born London, England
 NoK Mrs Mary Brown, Coulston Lake, via Biggenden, Queensland
 Enlistment 17th Feb 1916 Coulston Lake, Queensland
 Age 18
 Status & Religion Single, R.C.
 Occupation Farmer
 Address Coulston Lake, via Biggenden, Queensland
 Outcome RTA 26th Jul 1919
 Notes 7th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A49 "Seang Choon", 4th May 1916
 AAMC
 RTA 26th Jul 1919
 Died 3rd Sep 1982

BROWN

Robert

Service No 2281
 Rank L/Cpl
 Born Minmi, NSW
 NoK Mrs Margaret Grey Brown, Doyle's Estate, Cessnock, NSW
 Enlistment 5th Sep 1915 Cessnock, NSW
 Age 22
 Status & Religion Single, Pres.
 Occupation Butcher
 Address Doyle's Estate, Cessnock, NSW
 Outcome RTA 8th Apr 1919
 Notes Listed on Hunter Valley Diggers
 4th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", 14th Mar 1916
 Disembarked at Suez on 15th Apr 1916

Embarked on HMT "Franconia" at Alexandria on 6th Jun 1916
 Disembarked at Plymouth, England on 16th Jun 1916
 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn on 16th Jun 1916
 Proceeded overseas to France, ex 8th Trng Bn, on 5th Sep 1916
 Marched in to 5th AIDBD, Etaples, on 5th Sep 1916
 To be A/Cpl (E.D.P.) at Etaples on 7th Sep 1916
 Reverted to Pte at Base Depot, Etaples, on 13th Sep 1916
 Proceeded to join unit on 19th Sep 1916
 Taken on strength of 31st Bn and posted to 'A' Coy, on 22nd Sep 1916
 To hospital sick (abrasions of foot) on 23rd Feb 1917
 Admitted 15th Aust Fld Amb (abrasions foot) on 23rd Feb 1917
 Discharged to duty and rejoined unit from hospital on 9th Mar 1917
 To hospital sick on 15th Apr 1917
 Admitted 15th Aust Fld Amb (STA foot) and transferred to Div Rest Station on 15th Apr 1917
 Rejoined unit from hospital on 26th Apr 1917
 To UK on leave on 24th Sep 1917
 Returned from leave on 6th Oct 1917
WIA (remaining at duty) on 24th Oct 1917
 To 8th Bde School for Musketry Course on 9th Feb 1918
 Rejoined unit from Bde School on 17th Feb 1918
 Detached for duty with 8th Bde Sports Unit on 23rd Feb 1918
 Paid in France on 1st Mar 1918
 Rejoined unit from detachment on 25th Mar 1918
With III Platoon, 'A' Coy and served with the platoon through the battles of August and September 1918
 Appointed L/Cpl on 2nd Sep 1918
 To UK on leave on 29th Oct 1918
 Rejoined unit from leave on 17th Nov 1918
 Marched out to Base Depot for RTA on 24th Jan 1919
 Marched out of ADBD, Havre for England (1915 Personnel) on 31st Jan 1919
 Disembarked at Weymouth and marched in to No 4 C.D. Hurdcott on 1st Feb 1919
 RTA per "Trasos Montes" on 8th Apr 1919
 Discharged at Sydney on 10th Jul 1919

BROWN

Robert Smart



Service No	1681A
Rank	Gnr
Born	Georgetown, Queensland
NoK	Mr John Brown, Garrick Tce, Herston, Brisbane, Queensland Wife; Mrs Jessie Johnston Bruce (nee Wallace) Brown
Enlistment	21 st Jul 1915 Brisbane, Queensland
Age	23
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.
Occupation	Station hand
Address	Garrick Tce, Herston, Brisbane, Queensland
Outcome	RTA 4 th Jul 1919
Notes	2 nd Rfts 31 st Bn Embarked at Brisbane, on HMAT A55 "Kyarra", 3rd Jan 1916 Disembarked HMAT 'Demosthenes' at Suez on 31 st Jan 1916 Allotted to and proceeded to join 15 th Bn, at Zeitoun, on 7 th Mar 1916 Transferred to 4 th Div Artillery on 13 th Mar 1916 Taken on strength of 11th Fld Artillery Bde and posted to 41 st Battery, on 16 th Mar 1916 Proceeded to join BEF on HMT 'Haverford' at Alexandria, on 1 st Jun 1916 Disembarked at Marseilles on 10 th Jun 1916 Allotted letter 'A' after regimental number, on 17 th Jan 1917 With unit on 27 th May 1917 WIA (GSW L hip) on 7 th Apr 1917

With unit on 27th May 1917

RTA per 'Dunvegan Castle' on 4th Jul 1919

Arrived at Melbourne on 23rd Aug 1919 and disembarked at Brisbane on 27th Aug 1919

Discharged at Brisbane on 19th Oct 1919

Died 24th Jul 1972, aged 80 years

Buried Pinnaroo Lawn Cemetery & Crematorium, Brisbane. Section 5, ANZ, Site 150

BROWN Thomas Anthony
Service No 5363
Rank Pte
Born Wardell, NSW
NoK Mrs Catherine Brown, Magillan St, Lismore, NSW
Enlistment 31st Oct 1917 Lismore, NSW
Age 28
Status & Religion Single, R.C.
Occupation Engine driver
Address Magillan St, Lismore, NSW
Outcome RTA 8th Jul 1919
Notes 15th Rfts, 31st Bn
Embarked at Sydney, NSW, per R.M.S. "ORMONDE", 2nd March, 1918

RTA 8th Jul 1919

BROWN Vibert McKirdy
Service No 4494
Rank Pte
Born South Africa
NoK aunt, Mrs Hannah Wiles, 28 South Bank, Birkenhead, Cheshire, England
Enlistment 4th Jan 1916 Cairns, Nth Queensland
Age 30
Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
Occupation Contractor
Address Atherton, North Queensland
Outcome RTA 24th Aug 1918
Notes Brother; Douglas Graham Brown
12th Rfts, 31st Bn
Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A64 "DEMOSTHENES", 23rd December, 1916
'B' Coy, V Platoon

RTA 24th Aug 1918

BROWN William
Service No 2871A
Rank Pte
Born Lanarkshire, Scotland
NoK Mrs Marion Brown
Enlistment 12th Jan 1916 East Ipswich, Queensland
Age 20
Status & Religion Single, Pres.
Occupation Miner
Address Basin Pocket, East Ipswich, Queensland
Outcome RTA 10th Mar 1918
Notes 6th Rfts, 31st Bn
Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A40 "Ceramic", 14th April 1916
IX Platoon, 'C' Coy ?

RTA per

BROWN

William George

Service No 3779
 Rank Pte
 Born Bundaberg, Queensland
 NoK Mrs Amelia Shiel, Terrace St, East Bundaberg, Queensland
 Enlistment 18th May 1916 Brisbane, Queensland
 Age 26
 Status & Religion Single, R.C.
 Occupation Sawyer
 Address Alderly, Brisbane, Queensland
 Outcome RTA 10th Mar 1918
 Notes 9th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A49 "SEANG CHOON", 19th September 1916
 Disembarked at Plymouth on 9th Dec 1916
 Marched in to 8th Trng bn, from Australia, on 11th Dec 1916
 Proceeding overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, per 'Princess Victoria' via Folkestone, on 16th Jan 1917
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 17th Jan 1917
 Proceeded to join unit on 20th Jan 1917
 Taken on strength 'A' Coy, 31st Bn on 23rd Jan 1917
WIA on 26th Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood
 Admitted 3rd Fld Amb (SW face & arm) on 26th Sep 1917
 Admitted 10th CCS and transferred to Amb Train on 27th Sep 1917
 Admitted 7th Can General Hospital, Etaples, on 28th Sep 1917
 Transferred to England from 7th Can General Hospital, Etaples, (GSW R knee & arm) on 30th Sep 1917
 Embarked on HS 'Pieter de Cormick' (SW R knee) for England on 30th Sep 1917
 Admitted Southwark Military Hospital, (GSW R knee, sev) E Dulwich, on 1st Oct 1917
 Granted furlough on 14th Dec 1917 and to report to No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 28th Dec 1917
 Marched out of No 4 CD to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 15th Jan 1918
 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 15th Jan 1918

 RTA per 'Durham Castle' due GSW R knee, on 10th Mar 1918
 Disembarked ex 'Orontes' at Sydney on 12th May 1918 thence overland to Brisbane
 Discharged at Brisbane on 14th Jun 1918
 Died in Brisbane on 20th Aug 1964
 Buried Mount Thomson Memorial Gardens & Crematorium, Brisbane, Queensland

BROWN

William James

Service No 5358
 Rank Pte
 Born Eton Vale, Queensland
 NoK sister, Annie Cromarty Brown, Kingsthorpe, via Toowoomba, Queensland
 Enlistment 26th Nov 1917 Toowoomba, Queensland
 Age 30
 Status & Religion Single, Pres.
 Occupation Farmer
 Address Kingsthorpe, via Toowoomba, Queensland
 Outcome RTA 22nd Jul 1919
 Notes 15th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, per R.M.S. "ORMONDE", 2nd March, 1918
 5th Div Train

 RTA 22nd Jul 1919

BROWNE

Colin Ramsey



Rank Lieut Signals Officer
 Born 3rd Aug 1894, Sydney, NSW
 NoK Mrs Barbara Belle Browne, 5 Darlinghurst Rd, Potts Point, Sydney, NSW
 Enlistment 17th Apr 1915 Potts Point, Sydney, NSW
 Age 21
 Status & Religion Single, Cof E.
 Occupation Clerk
 Address 5 Darlinghurst Rd, Potts Point, Sydney, NSW
 Outcome RTA 23rd Sep 1919
 Notes 5th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", 14th Mar 1916
 Disembarked at Suez on 15th Apr 1916
 Proceeding overseas with 8th Trng Bn, on HMT 'Franconia' at Alexandria, on 5th Jun 1916
 Disembarked at Plymouth, on
 Attached for duty with RAA, from 8th Trng Bn, on 29th Jul 1917
 Taken on strength of Artillery Trng Depot, on 2nd Aug 1916
 Sick to Fovant Hospital, from 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 28th Jan 1917
 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, from Fovant Hospital, on 16th Feb 1917
 Proceeded overseas to France, from Tidworth, on 5th Apr 1917
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, on 5th Apr 1917
 Marched out to unit on 8th Apr 1917
 Taken on strength of 31st Bn, ex 5th Rfts, on 10th Apr 1917
 To be Lieut, on 2nd May 1917
 Proceeded on leave to Paris, on 1st Aug 1917
 Rejoined from Paris leave, on 7th Aug 1917
 Appointed Signaling Officer on 16th Aug 1917 (5th Div Routine Orders)
 To 1st Anzac Corps Signaling School, on 9th Sep 1917
 Rejoined from Signal School, on 1st Nov 1917 (HQ Coy, RO 593) [Batman Pte SR Jenkin, 'B' Coy]
 Proceeded to 2nd Army Central School, on 10th Nov 1917
 To hospital sick, ex 2nd Army Central School, on 15th Nov 1917
 Placed on Seconded List, on 15th Nov 1917
 Admitted 10th Stat Hospital, St Omer, (scabies), on 15th Nov 1917
 Discharged to duty on 20th Nov 1917
 Rejoined unit from Reg Seconded List (sick) (admitted hospital ex 2nd Army Central School) on 18th Dec 1917
 To UK on leave, from 31st Bn, on 4th Jun 1918
 Rejoined unit ex leave, on 27th Jun 1918
 (Battle of Amiens, 8th Aug 1918 through to Bellicourt/Nauroy)
 Awarded **Mention in Despatches** for actions: **"This Officer is Battalion Signal Officer and displayed a devotion to duty during the operations of 29th/30th Sep, and 1st Oct 1918, which was unexampled. Through his untiring efforts telephonic communication was maintained between Battalion HQ and the forward positions at all times. His work was carried out under the most adverse conditions, and in the face of heavy fire. His bearing throughout was excellent, and an inspiration to those under his command."**
 To UK on leave, on 4th Nov 1918
 Rejoined from UK leave, on 23rd Nov 1918
 Admitted to hospital, on 12th Dec 1918
 Admitted 39th General Hospital, Havre, (VD) on 15th Dec 1918
 Transferred to 1st ADH, Bulford, from 39th Gen Hospital, on 15th Jan 1919
 Admitted 1st ADH, Bulford, from France, on 16th Jan 1919
 Transferred to 8th Bde Bn, on 21st Mar 1919
 Discharged to Conval Trng Depot, Parkhouse, from 1st ADH, on 18th Apr 1919 (total period 128 days)
 Marched in to No 5 Group, Weymouth, from Parkhouse, on 9th May 1919
 Marched out to CPM AHQ, London, from No 5 Group, on 26th Jun 1919
 Taken on strength of Finance Section, DAAG, London, on 26th Jun 1919
 Granted leave from Finance, from 14th Jul to 27th Jul 1919
 Eligible for 15 days extra disembarkation leave, on 31st Jul 1919
 Sick to 1st ADH from AHQ, London, on 20th Aug 1919
 Admitted 1st ADH, Bulford, (VD) on 28th Aug 1919
 Discharged to duty on 1st Sep 1919

Resumed duty at Finance Section, AHQ, London, on 2nd Sep 1919
RTA per HT 'Ascanius' ex Pay Staff, on 23rd Sep 1919

Appointment terminated, on 29th May 1920
Married Ada Augusta Healey, in 1922

Long experienced in insurance work stands to the credit of Mr Colin Ramsay Browne, manager for South Australia of the Eagle, Star, and British Dominions Insurance Company, Limited. He took charge of the business early in 1928. when it was converted from an agency into a branch, and steady progress has been made since that time. After receiving his. education. at Fort Street High School and Scotch College, Sydney. Mr. Browne joined the service of the Western Australian Insurance Company.

MR. C. R. BROWNE manager for South Australia of the Eagle, Star, and British Dominions Insurance Company, Limited, with which he remained for two and a half years. For the following 14 years he held a responsible position in the insurance department of Gibbs, Bright & Co., Limited, Sydney. Mr. Browne served in the Australian Imperial Forces from 1915 to. 1919, and for two and a half years was a signalling officer attached to the 31st Battalion in Egypt and France. Mr. Browne is enthusiastic and energetic in his work and already is favourably known in insurance circles here. He takes a keen interest in the Insurance Institute of South Australia, and is a regular attendant at its meetings.

Business address in 1944: c/o H G Roland Pty Ltd, 34 Martin Place, Sydney, NSW
Served in WWII as Lieut N76317 Age 45 years, Insurance Company Manager
NoK: (w) Ada Augusta Browne, Cavendish Hall, Bellyard Ave, Elizabeth Bay, Sydney, NSW
Taken on strength of Eastern Command HQ, Sydney, on 7th Jun 1941
Promoted T/Capt, on 25th Nov 1940
Taken on strength of 14th Bde HQ, on 16th Jun 1941
Transferred to 8th Bde Area, on 16th Aug 1941
Duty terminated and retired, on 21st Mar 1943

Died at Potts Point, (retired Insurance Broker) on 16th Dec 1973

BROWNE

William Creighton



Service No	4994
Rank	L/Cpl
Born	6 th Nov 1902, Toowoomba, Queensland
NoK	Mr William Samuel and Annie Browne, Cawdor, Crow's Nest Line, Queensland
Enlistment	3 rd Apr 1917 Cawdor, Queensland
Age	18
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.
Occupation	Labourer
Address	Cawdor, Crow's Nest Line, Queensland
Outcome	RTA 23 rd Jul 1919
Notes	Reserve Unit from 3 rd May to 15 th May 1917 Artillery from 16 th May to 8 th Jun 1917 Volunteered to transfer from Artillery and allotted to Inf Rfts, prior to 12 th Jun 1917 14 th Rfts, 31 st Bn on 8 th Jun 1917 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A20 "HORORATA", 14th June, 1917 Disembarked at Liverpool, on 26 th Aug 1918 Marched in to 8 th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 26 th Aug 1917 Proceeding overseas to France, from 14 th Trng Bn, via Southampton on 27 th Dec 1917

Taken on strength of 41st Bn, from 14th Rfts, 31st Bn, ex England, on 4th Jan 1918

Awarded **MM** for actions: *“During the operations of 26th/27th August, 1918, East of Bray, this man, together with Private R.C. Houston, was in the front line position and saw an enemy ambulance car leaving the vicinity of our line. These men left their position and worked out towards the car under heavy Machine Gun fire. Before the driver had time to escape, they captured the car, entered it, and ordered the driver to return to our lines. On seeing the car turn about the enemy opened fire and killed the driver, but Browne and Houston succeeded in bringing in the car.”*

Appointed L/Cpl on 1st Sep 1918

Promoted Cpl (vice L/Sgt Shearer evacuated wounded) on 6th Oct 1918

RTA per ‘Main’ on 23rd Jul 1919

Disembarked at Sydney, on 15th Oct 1919

Discharged at Brisbane on 23rd Nov 1919

Married Theresa Maggie Wearing on 25th Feb 1933

Served in WWII as Lieut Q209030 with 11th Bn, VDC. Consulting Engineer

NoK: (w) Theresa Maggie Browne, Fielding St, Gayndah, Qld, with 2 children

Taken on strength of 11th Bn VDC, at Maryborough, on 3rd Aug 1942

Placed on Retired List, on 22nd Oct 1945

Died at Southport, Qld, in 25th Oct 1980

BROWNHILL



Horace Edgar



Service No	1120
Rank	Pte
Born	Geelong, Victoria
NoK	Mr J C Brownhill, Skene St, Newtown, Geelong, Victoria
Enlistment	21 st Jul 1915 Geelong, Victoria
Age	36
Status & Religion	Single, Meth
Occupation	Grocer
Address	Skene St, Newtown, Geelong, Victoria
Outcome	RTA 21-Jul-17
Notes	Original, 'C' Coy, 31 st Bn Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9 th Nov 1915 Disembarked at Suez on 7 th Dec 1915 Embarked to join BEF on HMT 'Manitou' at Alexandria on 17 th Jun 1916 Disembarked at Marseilles on 25 th Jun 1916 WIA (GSW head) on 20 th Jul 1916 at Fromelles

RTA per A14, 'Euripides', due comp frac of skull, on 21st Jul 1917

Disembarked at Melbourne on 18th Sep 1917

Discharged at Melbourne on 25th Dec 1917

BROWNLOW



George



Service No

521

Rank Pte
 Born London, England
 NoK (aunt) Mrs Osborne, 61 Orange St, Bethnall Green, London, England
 Enlistment 7th Jul 1915
 Age 25
 Status & Religion Single, C. of E.
 Occupation Labourer
 Address
 Outcome RTA per "Port Denison" on disembarking at Sydney on 17th Nov 1919
 Notes Original, 'B' Coy, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915
 Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915
 Transferred to and taken of strength of 5th Pnr Bn on 4th May 1916

Marched out to England on 31st Jan 1919 (1915 personnel)
 RTA per "Port Denison" on disembarking at Sydney on 17th Nov 1919
 Discharged at Brisbane on 1st Feb 1920
 Discharged Returned Service Badge No 146292 issued to George Brownlow was found amongst the possessions of Robert Henry Weedon who died in NSW State Penitentiary on 2nd Dec 1940
 Died at Bloomfield Hospital, Orange, NSW on 22nd Nov 1963

BRUCE James Durie "Jummy"
 Service No 1524
 Rank Cpl
 Born Fife, Scotland
 NoK (f) Mr James Bruce, Crow Hill Farm, Anstruther, Fifeshire, Scotland
 (m) Mrs Helen Bruce, Brisbane Rd, Manly, Brisbane, Queensland
 Enlistment 16th Jul 1915 Brisbane, Queensland
 Age 27
 Status & Religion Single, Pres
 Occupation Lengthsman with Queensland Railways
 Address c/o Mrs Young "Bons View" Turbor St, Brisbane, Qld
 Outcome **KIA** 21st Nov 1916 at Le Transloy. Buried Guards' Cemetery Lesboeufs, III. S. 7.
 Notes Brother to John Durie # 2573, L/Cpl, 8th Rfts, 9th Bn., Enl 24/5/15 Enl Age 22 RTA 3/7/19
 Brother; Robert Durie, # 1525, 31st Bn
 1st Rfts, HQ Signaller, 31st Bn, on 21st Jul 1915
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT "Wandilla", on 9th Nov 1915
 Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915
 Appointed L/Cpl, Ferry Post, on 14th May 1916
 Transferred to hospital, Ferry Post, on 17th May 1916
 Admitted 15th Fld Amb, (influenza), Ferry Post, on 17th May 1916
 Discharged and rejoined Bn from hospital, on 19th May 1916
 Embarked to join BEF on HMT 'Hororata' at Alexandria, on 16th Jun 1916
 Disembarked at Marseilles, on 23rd Jun 1916
 (Battle of Fromelles, 19th/20th Jul 1916)
 Promoted to Cpl on 27th Jul 1916

Killed instantly by a German shell at the Sunken Road on the Les Boeufs front (Le Transloy) On 21 Nov, L/Cpl Bruce went out about 8am from the Sunken Road at Le Transloy to identify Pte Stevens, who was killed the previous night. His head was blown off before he had gone 10 yds. Buried that afternoon with 4 others, in the Sunken Road, Needle Dump between Gueudecourt and Les Boeufs
KIA on 21st Nov 1916 at Le Transloy.
 Buried Guards' Cemetery Lesboeufs, III. S. 7.

BRUCE Leslie Alfred
 Service No 3514
 Rank Pte
 Born Strathfield, Sydney NSW
 NoK Mr Albert Edward & Mrs Amy I Bruce, Duffy's Ave, Thornleigh, Sydney, NSW
 Enlistment 18th Mar 1916 Melbourne, Victoria
 Age 18
 Status & Religion Single C of E
 Occupation Labourer
 Address Cobram, Victoria

Outcome
Notes

KIA 14th Mar 1917, Buried Beaulencourt British Cem Ligny-Thillooy, IV. G. 25.
19th Depot Bn, Geelong, from 18th Mar to 30th Apr 1916
8th Rfts, 29th Bn on 1st May 1916
Embarked on HMAT A67 'Orsova' at Melbourne on 1st Aug 1916
Disembarked at Plymouth on 14th Sep 1916

Proceeded overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, Codford, to reinforce 31st Bn, on 'Golden Eagle' via Folkestone, on 11th Nov 1916
Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England on 12th Nov 1916
Marched out to unit on 29th Nov 1916
Taken on strength of 'A' Coy, 31st Bn, from 8th Rfts, 29th Bn, from 5th ADBD, on 5th Dec 1916
'A' Coy, IV Platoon

On the right of Lagnicourt, he was badly wounded by a shell and died whilst being carried out. Buried by the Sunken Road, on the left of the road going from Ligny-Thillooy to Bapaume, about 200yds from Ligny-Thillooy, next to Harvey's grave. Cross erected over grave.

KIA near Bapaume, on 14th Mar 1917, (IV Platoon, 'A' Coy)
Buried Beaulencourt British Cem Ligny-Thillooy, IV. G. 25.

"He was in 'A' Coy, 4th Platoon. I think he came from Queensland. I hardly knew this man but I know he was the only man killed on that date. He was bringing up rations at the time near Ligny-Thillooy. He was about 19 years of age, small and dark. I saw his grave which is about 200 to 300 yards along the road from Ligny-Thillooy to Bapaume, on the right-hand side. There was no cross put up at the time, but I heard one was going to be put up later on, I could point out the place." Pte 1771 A Lewis, IV Platoon, 'A' Coy, 31st Bn

"Bruce was in 'A' Company, 4th Platoon. I think he came from Sydney. He was about 5'4" in height, slim, dark, clean-shaven and about 22 years of age. I know him well having been in the same platoon and was in the same dug-out with him the night before he was killed. I did not see his grave but Pte W Harvey, 'B' Coy, Stretcher Bearer, told me he had seen it near Ligny-Thillooy on the left of the road going from Ligny-Thillooy to Bapaume, about 200 yards from Ligny-Thillooy, when he was taking a cross to put on his brother's grave next to Bruce's. Harvey was with the battalion a fortnight ago. There is a cross on Bruce's grave with his name, number and Battalion on it." Pte 3536 T G Crook, 'A' Coy (HQ), 31st Bn

"At Ligny-Thillooy near La Barque, he was killed by a shell during the attack. He was killed outright, and I witnessed the casualty. He was buried the next day by the Pioneers to the back of the line. A cross was erected." Pte 3012 Herbert Maloney, IV Platoon, 'A' Coy, 31st Bn

"I had known him about nine months in the company. He was very young and rather dark, and was the only man of this name in the Platoon. I was told by Pte J Handley, 'A' Coy, 2nd Platoon that he had been on a burial party, and that there was a cross with his name, number and Battalion on the grave. Handley was with the Battalion about two months ago, when I left." Pte 3268 H V Bartlett, II Platoon, 'A' Coy, 31st Bn

"re 3514 L.A. Bruce killed in action. All that I can say is that I and two more men buried him a few hours after he was killed and the grave was marked. The battalion has since erected a proper cross over the grave. He was buried in the field just outside a small village and is out of range of enemy guns. I can't give much of a description of him except that he was a reinforcement and a fairly small made man, in fact he was only a boy, but a very cheerful one." Pte J Handley, II Platoon, 'A' Coy, 31st Bn

"On right of Lagnicourt, he was badly wounded by a shell and died whilst they were carrying him out. He was buried by the side of Sunken Road, and a cross was erected over his grave, which I have seen." Pte 3944 C V Larsen

"I did not know this man but I think he was in 'A' Coy. I saw his grave close to the front of the small wood in front of Le Thillooy, close to Bapaume. The grave is in a field by itself and there is a large white cross on it with his name, number and Battalion on it. I could point out the spot, and am satisfied that the name on it is LA Bruce, No 3514, 31st Australians." Pte 58 A Sullivan, HQ Sigs, 31st Bn

BRUCE
Service No
Rank
Born
NoK
Enlistment
Age

Robert Durie
1525
Pte
Cupar, Scotland
(f) Mr James Bruce, Crow Hill Farm, Anstruther, Fifeshire, Scot
(m) Mrs Helen Bruce, Brisbane Rd, Manly, Brisbane, Queensland
14th Jul 1915 Brisbane, Queensland
21

Status & Religion Single, Pres.,
Occupation Labourer
Address c/o Mrs Lyle, Russell St, Toowoomba, Queensland
Outcome RTA 25th Sep 1919
Notes Brother to James Durie Bruce, 31st Bn and John Durie Bruce, 9th Bn
1st Rfts, 31st Bn
Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 'Wandilla' on 9th Nov 1915
Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915

RTA 25th Sep 1919

BRUCE

Robert James
Service No 830
Rank Pte
Born Yarpturk, Koroit, Victoria
NoK Mr David Bruce, Yarpturk, via Koroit, Victoria
Enlistment 5th Jul 1915 Yarpturk, Koroit, Victoria
Age 26
Status & Religion Single, Pres.
Occupation Plumber
Address Yarpturk, via Koroit, Victoria
22 Mantell St, Moonee Ponds, Melbourne, Victoria
Outcome RTA 14th Jan 1917
Notes Sister: Mrs C Elliott (Mr F W Elliott)
'B' Coy Flemington Depot from 12th Jul to 12th Aug 1915
To 'D' Coy, 31st Bn, 8th Bde on 13th Aug 1915
Original, 'D' Coy, 31st Bn
Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915
Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915
Embarked to join BEF per HMT 'Hororata' at Alexandria on 16th Jun 1916
Disembarked at Marseilles on 23rd Jul 1916
At Fromelles 19th/20th Jul 1916
WIA (GSW L hand) on 2nd Aug 1916
Admitted 1st CCS (SW L wrist) on 2nd Aug 1916
Transferred to Amb Train on 3rd Aug 1916
Admitted 35th Gen Hospital, (Red Cross) Calais, on 3rd Aug 1916
Embarked at Calais on HS 'Newhaven' for England (SW L arm, amputation) on 5th Aug 1916
Admitted Lincoln Military Hospital on 7th Aug 1916
Discharged from Lincoln War Hospital to 1st Aux Hospital, Harefield on 9th Sep 1916
Transferred from 1st Aux Hospital, Harefield to 2nd Aux Hospital, Southall, (amputated L hand)
on 22nd Oct 1916
Discharged from 2nd Aux Hospital, Southall (L hand amputated) to furlough on 16th Oct 1916 till 31st Oct 1916
Discharged from 2nd Aux Hospital to furlough on 21st Dec 1916 and report 2nd Aux Hospital on 5th Jan 1917
Discharged from 2nd Aux Hospital, Southall to Hospital Ship on 14th Jan 1917
RTA per HS 'Kanowna' for discharge (SW L hand) from Southampton on 14th Jan 1917
Discharged at Melbourne, medically unfit, on 17th Apr 1917
Died 3rd Jun 1920 Buried Brighton Cemetery, Melbourne, Victoria

BRUMBY

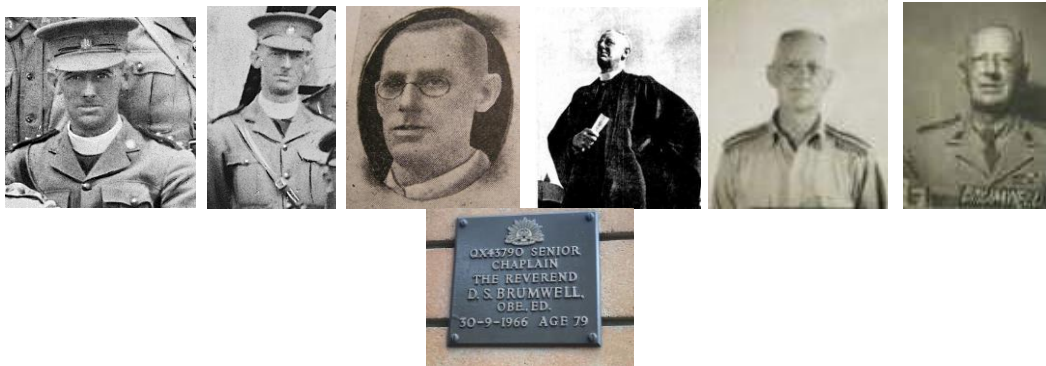


William Christopher

Service No 585
Rank Pte
Born Cones Homley, England
NoK (m) Mrs Eliza Rowle, South Someroakes, Lincolnshire, England
Enlistment 12-Jul-15 Melbourne, Victoria
Age 28

Status & Religion Single C.of E.
Occupation Labourer
Address Sorrento, Victoria
Outcome **KIA** 20th Jul 1916 at Fromelles. Remembered at Villers Bretonneux - France
Notes Sister: Mrs Lewis, Hedge Ends Farm, Grimoldy, nr South Loncolnshire, England
Original, 'C' Coy, 31st Bn
Tent mate of Pte Albert 'Bert' Hibbert and Sgt Ernest 'Ernie' George White, both of Sorrento
Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915
Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915
Embarked to join BEF, per HMT 'Manitou' at Alexandria on 17th Jun 1916
Disembarked at Marseilles on 25th Jun 1916
Crime: Drunk on 7th Jul 1916. Awarded 96 hours FP No 2
KIA at Fromelles on 20th Jul 1916
Buried in vicinity of Fleurbaix

BRUMWELL Donald Stanley



Rank Captain, Chaplain
Born 21 Apr 1887 at Margate, Kent, England
NoK Mrs Ida Gwendolyn Brumwell, Boonah, Queensland
Enlistment 23rd Sep 1915 Boonah, Queensland
Age 29
Status & Religion Married, Meth.
Occupation Chaplain
Address Boonah, Queensland
Outcome RTA 19th Jun 1920
Notes HQ 31st Bn / 1st ADH

METHODIST CHAPLAIN FOR 31st BATTALION.

The Rev. D. S. Brumwell, of the Methodist Church, has been appointed chaplain to the 31st Battalion, now being mobilised at Enoggera for active service. He expects to leave Boonah shortly to take up his duties with the battalion in camp.

Embark at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915
Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915
Allotted, by AIF HQ, Cairo to the 15th Bde on 3rd Apr 1916
Allotted to the 15th Bde, at Ismailia on 27th Apr 1917
Taken on strength of 15th Inf Bde at Ferry Post, on 27th Apr 1916
Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria per HMT "Manitou" on 17th Jun 1916,
Disembarking at Marseilles on 25th Jun 1916
Was with 15th Inf Bde at Fromelles 19th/20th Jul 1916
WIA (shell shock) on 29th Dec 1916
Admitted 14th Aus Fld Amb and transferred to 36th CCS, thence 21st CCS, on 29th Dec 1916
Transferred to 1st Amb Train on 5th Jan 1917
Admitted (neurasthenia) to 8th Gen Hospital, Rouen on 7th Jan 1917
Embarked at Rouen, on HS "St David" for England (nervous shock) on 8th Jan 1917
Admitted 4th South Gen Hospital, Denmark Hall, England on 8th Jan 1917
Admitted War Hospital, Stratford, (neurasthenia) on 12th Feb 1917
Discharged to Command Depot, Perham Downs on 19th Apr 1917
With Chaplains Office, Perham Downs on 20th Apr 1917

Marched out to AIF HQ, London on 5th May 1917
 Posted to Pioneer Trng Bn, as Chaplain, on 10th Jul 1917
 Marched out of C D, Perham Downs to No 4 Camp, Fovant on 13th Jul 1917
 Granted rank of Chaplain 3rd Class on 1st Sep 1917
 Proceeded overseas to France on 5th Sep 1917
 Transferred from Pioneer Trng Bn to 2nd ADBD on 6th Sep 1917
 Marched in to 2nd ADBD, on 9th Sep 1917
 Transferred to 4th ADBD on 21st Sep 1917
 Marched out to 14th Inf Bde on 18th Oct 1917
 Transferred from 2nd ADBD to 14th Inf Bde, on 26th Oct 1917
 To England on leave on 21st Dec 1917
 Rejoined from leave on 13th Jan 1918
 To Paris on leave on 6th Mar 1918
 Rejoined ex leave on 17th Mar 1918
WIA (2nd occ) gassed at Villers Bretonneux, with 14th Bde, on 24th Apr 1918
 Admitted 14th Aus Fld Amb, 20th CCS, and 51st CCS on 24th Apr 1918
 To 3 Amb Train and admitted 8th Gen Hospital, Rouen, on 25th Apr 1918
 Embarked at Rouen on HS "Guildford Castle" for England on 27th Apr 1918
 Admitted 3rd London Gen Hospital, gas poisoning, on 28th Apr 1918
"The Corps Commander congratulates Chaplain the Rev D S Brumwell, 14th Bde, on his courage and devotion to duty in attending casualties in a heavily shelled and gassed area on 23rd & 24th April 1918" – 1st Jun 1918
 Discharged to duty from 3rd London Gen Hospital on 11th Jul 1918
 Admitted 3rd London Gen Hospital, Wandsworth, on 21st Aug 1918
 Discharged to duty on 31st Oct 1918
 Detached and marched out to France on 6th Feb 1919
 Marched in to AMLO, Havre on 8th Feb 1919
 The change in posting of this Chaplain has been approved of from England to 14th Inf Bde on 16th Feb 1919
 Attached to 55th Bn on 16th Feb 1919
"Brought to notice of the Secretary of State for War, for the valuable services rendered" on 27th Mar 1919
 Ceases to be attached to 55th Bn, on cadre 'B' 55th Bn
 and marched out to UK with cadre 'B' 53rd Bn, on 14th May 1919
 Disembarked from France and to report to AIF HQ, London on 26th May 1919
 To report to 1st ADH, Bulford for duty, on 6th Jun 1919
 Reported AIF HQ on 17th Nov 1919 and granted leave initially til 1st Dec 1919, then to 4th Jan 1920
 MID, 12 Dec 1919, London
 Awarded **OBE** vide London Gaz 31684 of 12th Dec 1919
 Admitted Queen Alexandra Mil Hospital, Millbank on 31st Dec 1919
 Discharged from hospital on 2nd Feb 1920 and granted leave from 2nd Feb to 23rd Feb 1920
 Readmitted to 3rd London Gen Hospital, Wandsworth on 18th Feb 1920
 Discharged from hospital on 1st Mar 1920
 Admitted Queen Alexandra Mil Hospital, Millbank for operation, on 8th Mar 1920
 Discharged from Queen Alex Hospital on 3rd May 1920 to AIF HQ pending RTA per 'Orantes'
 Granted leave from 3rd May until 19th Jun 1920
 RTA per SS 'Orantes' on 20th Jun 1920
 Appointment terminated at Brisbane on 4th Nov 1920
 Living 64 Oxford St, Hamilton, Brisbane upon enlistment in WWII on 4th Mar 1941 with 5th Aust Inf Trng Bde.
 Lieutenant Colonel, World War II service numbers are 143712. Q69003, QX43790
 Was Senior Methodist Chaplain, Northern Command, Qld.
 Served until 17th Apr 1947
 Placed on Retired List on 15th Aug 1952
 Post WWII lived at "Epworth Lodge", 53 Brooks St, Bowen Hills, Brisbane, Qld
 Thence 52 Armagh St, Eagle Junction, Brisbane, Qld
 Died 30th Sep 1966, aged 79 years
 Interred at Albany Creek (Columbarium) Memorial Park, Qld (Columbarium 12, Section 23).

BRUNKER



Service No
 Rank
 Born

Thomas James



4819
 Pte
 Wales

NoK Mrs Alice Brunker, Rode Rd, Nundah, Queensland
 Enlistment 10th Nov 1916 Nundah, Queensland
 Age 31
 Status & Religion Married, C.of E.
 Occupation Packer
 Address Rode Rd, Nundah, Queensland
 Outcome RTA 27th Nov 1919
 Notes 13th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A18 "WILTSHIRE", 7th February, 1917
 'B' Coy, VIII Platoon

Died in Brisbane on 22nd Dec 1929
 Buried Toowong General Cemetery, Brisbane, Qld

BRUTTON

Ernest Ottoff



Service No 1974A
 Rank Gnr
 Born Riga Russia
 NoK Mrs Liza Brutton, Lombar Telegraphic Station, Livonia, Baltic Provinces, Russia
 Enlistment 20th Dec 1915 Casula, Sydney, NSW
 Age 21
 Status & Religion Single, Greek Cath.
 Occupation Seaman
 Address GPO Sydney, NSW
 Outcome RTA 23rd Sep 1918
 Notes AWM photos DA14043 & DA14044
 3rd Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A70 "Ballarat", 18th Feb 1916
 Disembarked at Suez on 23rd Mar 1916

 3rd (Army) FAB
 RTA per D23, HT 'Runic' on 28th Sep 1918
 Disembarked at Melbourne on 26th Oct 1918 then overland to Sydney
 Discharged at Sydney on 18th Dec 1918

BRYERS

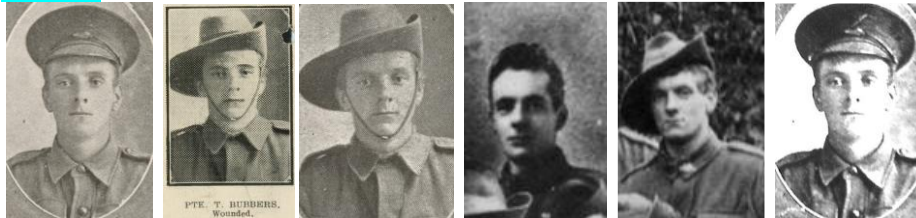
William Joseph

Service No 1571
 Rank Pte
 Born 1874, Liverpool, England
 NoK Mrs Agnes (nee Clarke) Bryers, Hazeldean, Kilcoy, Queensland (mar) 14th Jan 1896
 Enlistment Kilcoy, Queensland 3rd Sep 1915
 Age 39
 Status & Religion Married, C.of E.
 Occupation Bushman
 Address Hazeldean, Kilcoy, Queensland
 Outcome Repat to Australia (RTA) on 24th Jan 1919 per "Derbyshire"
 Notes Son Pte 35 William Joseph Byers, 42nd Bn
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT "Wandilla", 9th Nov 1915
 1st Rfts, 31st Bn
 Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915
 Transferred to and taken on strength of 'A' Coy at Serapeum, on 11th Feb 1916
 Embarked to join BEF, per HMT 'Hororata' at Alexandria on 16th Jun 1916
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916
WIA (GSW L heel) on 19th Jul 1916 at **Fromelles**
 Admitted 2nd CCS (GSW L foot) on 20th Jul 1916

Transferred to Amb Train on 20th Jul 1916
 Admitted 3rd Canadian Gen Hospital, Boulogne on 21st Jul 1916
 Embarked per HS 'Jan Brydel' at Boulogne for England on 21st Jul 1916
 Admitted 2nd West Gen Hospital, Manchester, (BW L heel) on 22nd Jul 1916
 Admitted Aux Hospital, Harefield, (GSW heel) on 8th Aug 1916
 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from Harefield on 5th Sep 1916
 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Codford, from No 2 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, Bn 11th Oct 1916
 Embarked for Overseas from 8th Trng Bn, per 'Princess Henrietta' via Folkestone, on 2nd Nov 1916
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 3rd Nov 1916
 Marched out to unit on 18th Nov 1916
 Rejoined unit 27th Nov 1916
 Transferred to 1st Anzac Light Railway, from 31st Bn, on 8th Jan 1917
 Taken on strength of Aust Light Railways on 9th Jan 1917
 From HQ 17 ALROC to Bretonneux, on 6th Sep 1917
 To England on leave on 3rd Nov 1917
 Rejoined ex leave, on 19th Nov 1917
 Appointed Blacksmith to 3rd ALRO Coy to complete establishment, on 18th Mar 1918
 Detached to 1st Aust Light Rail coy on 18th Jun 1918
 Rejoined unit ex detachment on 2nd Aug 1918
 Crime: W.O.A.S. Drunkenness on 16th Aug 1918. Awarded 14 days FP No 2
 To England on leave on 14th Nov 1918
 Returned from leave on 30th Nov 1918
 Proceeded to AGBD for demobilisation on 30th Jan 1919
 Marched out to England from AGBD, Havre, on 17th Feb 1919
 Disembarked at Southampton on 18th Feb 1919
 Marched in to Bde 'C' Camp, on 18th Feb 1919
 RTA 3 Feb 1919 per 'Derbyshire'
 Disembarked at Melbourne on 9th Apr 1919 for overland to Brisbane
 Discharged at Brisbane on 29th Apr 1919
 Died 1932

BUBBERS

Thomas



Thomas BUBBERS

Service No 495
 Rank Pte
 Born 9th May 1896, Newington, England
 NoK (f) Mr Thomas Bubbers, (m) Martha (Hannah) Bubbers, 162 Commercial Rd, Spalding, Lincolnshire, England
 Enlistment 13th Jul 1915 Cooroy, NC Line, Qld
 Age 19
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
 Occupation Labourer
 Address Cooroy, North Coast Line, Queensland
 Outcome RTA 8th Apr 1919
 Notes Migrated to Australia in 1911
 Original, 'B' Coy / HQ Signaller, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915, HMAT A41 "BAKARA", 5 Nov 1915
 Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915
 Embarked to join BEF on HMT 'Hororata' at Alexandria on 16th Jun 1916
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916
WIA (GSW face) at **Fromelles on 19th Jul 1916**
 Admitted 2nd CCS (GSW face) on 20th Jul 1916
 Admitted 25th Gen Hospital (GSW face) on 21st Jul 1916
 Discharged to Base Details on 25th Jul 1916
 Transferred from Base Details, Boulogne to Etaples on 25th Jul 1916
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, ex wounded, on 26th Jul 1916
 Proceeded to re-join unit ex 5th AIDBD, on 8th Aug 1916
 Rejoined Battalion on 15th Aug 1916
 On leave to England on 28th Nov 1916
 Rejoined unit from leave on 13th Dec 1916
 To hospital sick on 20th Jan 1917

Admitted 39th CCS (mumps) on 20th Jan 1917
 To No 3 Amb Train on 21st Jan 1917
 Admitted 11th Stat Hospital, Boulogne, on 21st Jan 1917
 Transferred to 8th Stat Hospital, Wimereux, on 29th Jan 1917
 Transferred to 1st Conv Depot, Boulogne on 9th Feb 1917
 Discharged as fit to Base Depot, Boulogne, on 11th Feb 1917
 Marched in to 5th AIDBD, Etaples, from hospital, on 18th Feb 1917
 Marched out to unit on 24th Feb 1917
 Rejoined unit on 26th Feb 1917

Battle of Polygon Wood 26th/27th Sep 1917

To UK on leave on 15th Dec 1917
 Rejoined unit from leave on 31st Dec 1917
 To 5th Div Signal School on 7th Jul 1918
 Rejoined unit from School on 28th Jul 1917

Battle of Amiens – 8th Aug 1918

Awarded **MM** for actions: *“On the 8/8/18, after the capture of the BLUE LINE this man acted as a linesman and did splendid work. He continued to work up and down the line for the next 48 hours, often under heavy fire. He showed great bravery and devotion to duty throughout the operation.”*

Battle of Hindenberg Line – Bellicourt, Joncourt, Nauroy

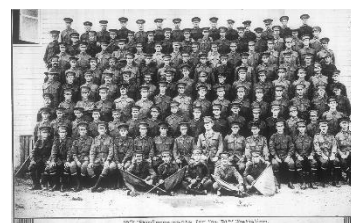
Appointed L/Cpl on 1st Nov 1918
 On leave to UK on 27th Dec 1918
 Admin HQ, London, leave 31st Dec 1918 to 14th Jan 1919
 Rejoined unit ex leave to UK on 21st Jan 1919
 Marched out to Base Depot for RTA on 24th Jan 1919
 Marched out from AIBD, Havre to England (1915 Personnel) on 1st Feb 1919
 Disembarked to Weymouth and marched in to No 4 Comm Depot on 1st Feb 1919
 Granted leave from 5th Mar to 14th Mar 1919 with pay and subsistence of £3. Reason: Stud Tour
 RTA per ‘Trasos Montes’ on 7th Apr 1919
 Disembarked 27th May 1919
 Discharged at Brisbane on 19th Jul 1919

Sister: Mrs C Stratigo, Athens Café, Mary St, Gympie, Queensland
 After his discharge Bubbers went farming in Tolga in North Queensland and after World War II he worked in New Guinea. In 1948 he was a Senior Groundsman with Dept of Civil Aviation, Madang, PNG. Had his medals stolen in Cairns Qld, in Dec 1958, whilst on holiday from being a mining prospector in New Guinea. He retired to 104 Nectarine St, Fruitgrove, 4113, in Southern Queensland in 1969.
 Thomas Bubbers died 26th Jul 1970.

BUCHANAN



Leslie



Rank
 Born
 NoK
 Enlistment
 Age
 Status & Religion
 Occupation
 Address
 Outcome
 Notes

Lieut
 Ashburton, New Zealand
 Mrs Alice Buchanan, Eleanor St, Toowoomba, Queensland
 Later: c/o A Leech, Esq, ‘Valdia’ Mandelong Rd, Mosman, NSW
 (f) Mr John Edgar Buchanan & (m) Mrs Mary Elizabeth Saunders Buchanan
 17-Jan-16 Toowoomba, Queensland
 39
 Married, C.of E.
 Newspaper editor
 Eleanor St, Toowoomba, Queensland
 Accidentally Killed, 5th Sep 1918 at Le Treport,
 Buried Mont Huon Military Cemetery Le Treport, Plot 8 Row F Grave 13
 13th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A18 "WILTSHIRE", 7th February, 1917
 Disembarked at Devonport, on 11th Apr 1917
 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 11th Apr 1917
 Proceeded overseas to France, from AIF Depots, Tidworth, on 25th Jun 1917
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre, from England, marked ‘A’ Class, on 27th Jun 1917
 Marched out to unit on 12th Jul 1917
 Taken on strength of ‘D’ Coy, 31st Bn, on 13th Jul 1917

To 1st Anzac Corps School, on 7th Aug 1917
 Promoted Lieut, on 11th Aug 1917
 To hospital sick, from 1st Anzac Corps School, and placed on seconded list, on 17th Aug 1917
 Admitted 9th CCS (malaria) on 17th Aug 1917
 Transferred to 1st General Hospital, on 31st Aug 1917
 Admitted 1st General Hospital, Etretat, (malaria) on 1st Sep 1917
 Discharged to 5th ADBD, on 23rd Sep 1917
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre, from Etretat, on 24th Sep 1917
 Marched out to unit on 8th Oct 1917
 Rejoined unit from sick and seconded list, on 9th Oct 1917
 To hospital sick and placed on seconded list, on 28th Oct 1917
 Admitted 57th Fld Amb and transferred to CCS, on 29th Oct 1917
 Admitted 1st CCS, and transferred to Amb Train, on 30th Oct 1917
 Admitted 2nd Gen Hospital, Rouen, and transferred to 39th Gen Hospital, on 30th Oct 1917
 Admitted 39th General Hospital, Rouen, (VD), (total period 41 days), on 1st Nov 1917
 Discharged from 39th Gen Hospital, on 7th Dec 1917
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre, from hospital, on 9th Dec 1917
 To 1st Anzac Corps HQ, on 9th Dec 1917
 Marched out to unit on 10th Dec 1917
 Rejoined unit from hospital and seconded list, on 13th Dec 1917
 To Aust Corps Gas School, on 15th Mar 1918
 Rejoined unit from Aust Corps Gas School, on 27th Mar 1918
 Pte 3301 David Thomas Abrahams was his Batman

Mentioned War Diary, May 1918, *on 3rd May 1918, took out Patrol*
 on 7th May 1918, took out Patrol
 on 11th May 1918, took out Patrol
 on 15th May 1918, took out Patrol
 on 22nd May 1918, took out Patrol

Wounded and remained at duty, on 26th May 1918
 on 30th May 1918, took out Patrol

GCM held on 3rd Jul 1918

President: Col (T/Brig Gen) C F Phillips, DSO, 2nd Aust Div.

Charge: 1 When on active service, drunkenness, in that he at Corbie, on 11/4/18, was drunk, AA Sect 19.

Charge: 2 When on active service, vice absenting himself in that he, at Rivery, on 4/6/18, absented himself without leave and remained so absent until apprehended by APM 5th Aust Div On 7th Jun 1918

Finding: Not Guilty on 1st Charge but Guilty on 2nd Charge.

Sentence: To take rank and precedence in his Corps and in the Army as if his appointment to Lieutenant bore date of 11/2/18 and to be severely reprimanded.

Confirmation: Confirmed by Gen Sir H. Rawlinson, BartGCVG, KCB, KCMG, Commanding 4th Army, 19/7/18

Period under Charge: from 29/6/18 to 27/7/1918. (Absent without leave from 9am 4/6/18 until 7pm 7/6/18)

Total Forfeiture: 22 days' pay

(Battle of Amiens, 8th Aug 1918)

To Aust Corps School 18th Aug 1918

To hospital sick, ex Aust Corps School, on 23rd Aug 1918

Admitted 41st Stat Hospital, Port Remy, (gastritis), on 23rd Aug 1918

Admitted 55th CCS, (gastritis) on 30th Aug 1918

Admitted 20th CCS (gastritis) on 31st Aug 1918

Admitted 4th Conval Depot, Le Treport, 30th Aug 1918

Died of Injuries at 55th CCS, 4th Conval Depot, Le Treport on 5th Sep 1918

Killed accidentally at 4th Conval Depot, Le Treport, on 5th Sep 1918

Court of Inquiry on 11th Sep 1918

"I be to report I was sent for at 7.30am on 5th Sep 1918 to see an officer Lieut Leslie Buchanan, 31st Battalion, AIF, who had fallen out of a window. He had been dead for at least six hours. Rigor Mortis was well marked. I sent the body to No 3 General Hospital, Le Treport for postmortem examination and convened a Court of Inquiry herewith."

R W Ironside, Capt RMAC, OC 4th Army Convalescent Depot

"This is to certify that on the night of 4th September 1918, I looked in to Lieut Buchanan's room in the Officer's Quarters of the above depot and saw him sleeping at about 10.30pm."

W.E.S. Barclay, Capt, 85th Squadron, BEF

Capt Barclay had to return to duty before the Court of Inquiry could be held.

1st Witness, Capt Ironside

"About 7.15am on 5th Sep 1918, I was sent for, to see an Officer, who had apparently fallen from a window on the second floor. I found him lying on his face, death had apparently taken place about 6 hours previously. I ordered the body to be taken to No 3 General Hospital for a post mortem examination. The body was that of Lieut Leslie Buchanan, 31st Bn, AIF. He was admitted on 30th Aug 1918"

2nd Witness, Pte S H Edwards, 165070, 18th Royal Hussars

"I was coming down the road leading to the Villa des Roses, at 8.30pm on the night of 4th Sep and there saw two Australians helping an Officer, and I helped them take this officer up to the mess. When I arrived at the mess I left this officer and the two Australians and proceeded to the mess where I explained to the L/Cpl in charge that we had picked up an Australian Officer who I believed was staying in the mess. The L/Cpl accompanied me to where the Australian Officer was resting and we then proceeded to take him upstairs to his room. We removed his tunic, collar and boots and placed him on the bed and covered him over."

Q. "in your opinion was this officer drunk?"

A. "I am of the opinion he was in a collapsed state."

3rd Witness, L/Cpl Dover, 307224, 776 Area Employment Coy

"After my attention was called to Lieut Buchanan between 8.30pm and 8.45pm on the bank just below the villa where he slept, there were two Australians with him who got him up to his room. We put him on the bed, took his boots off, collar, and opened his shirt, covered him over and left him sleeping."

Q. "Was there any foaming at the mouth?"

A. "No"

Q. "Was this officer in to tea or dinner on 4th Sep 1918?"

A. "No"

Q. "Did this officer drink much while staying here?"

A. "He was a very moderate drinker, taking only one drink with each meal."

4th Witness, Pte Simon Saltzman, 55569, 1001 Labour Coy

"I was acting house orderly on the morning of the 5th Sep and at 7 in the morning I looked through the kitchen window and saw the body and I called another servant who went for Captain Ironside."

L/Cpl Dover re-examined

Q. "Did you think it necessary when you left Lt Buchanan to call for a Medical Officer?"

A. No. He was breathing quite freely and did not appear sufficiently ill enough,"

Capt Ironside re-examined

Q. "Did you examine this officer's room on the morning of the 5th?"

A. "Yes"

Q. "In what state did you find it?"

A. "The bed had been slept in, the window was open and one pane of glass broken. There was nothing to indicate why this officer climbed through the window."

Q. "Was there any blood in the room or on the window sill at all?"

A. "No"

Q. "In view of the evidence of the Pathologist, how do you consider this officer came by the penetrating wound on the left side?"

A. "In my opinion the wound was caused by the body falling on several sharp branches, which were attacking vertically upwards from a tree beneath the window through which he crashed before reaching the ground."

In the opinion of the Court, how did this officer meet with his death?

His death was caused through accidentally falling out of the window.

The late Lieut L. Buchanan, 31st Battalion

"Court of Inquiry Proceedings are now to hand which show that the above-named late Officer was assisted to his room at about 8.45pm on 4/9/18 and was, in the opinion of two witnesses, in a collapsed condition. He was placed on his bed and left sleeping. He was breathing quite freely and did not appear ill enough to require medical attention. At 10.30pm an Officer of the Royal Air Force, looked into his room and saw him sleeping. An Officer of the Royal Army Medical Corps gave evidence that he had been called in about 7.30am the following day to see the late Lieut Buchanan, who apparently, had fallen from a window on the second floor. Death had taken place about six hours previously. The finding of the Court, was the unfortunate occurrence was accidental."

Buried Huon Cemetery, Le Treport, France, Plot 8 Row F Grave 13, by Chaplain A R Hoare, (att 16th Gen Hospital)

Was very, very popular, keenly musical, well educated, and a good soldier, and was very good hearted
Apparently fell from second floor window, accidental death on 5th Sep 1918

BUCK

Sidney



Service No 4657
 Rank Pte
 Born Robertson NSW
 NoK Mr John Buck, Zara, Tweed River, NSW
 Enlistment 17th Nov 1916 Casino, NSW
 Age 26
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
 Occupation Carpenter
 Address Zara, Tweed River, NSW
 Outcome RTA 18th Jul 1919
 Notes 12th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A64 "DEMOSTHENES", 23rd December, 1916
 Disembarked at Plymouth on 3rd Mar 1917
 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 3rd Mar 1917

 1st A.M.T.S.

RTA 18th Jul 1919
 Died in Cairns, Qld on 13th Oct 1968, aged 78 years

Buried Cairns General Cemetery

BUCKLE

William Joseph



Service No 5243
 Rank Pte
 Born Rockhampton, Queensland
 NoK Mrs Mary Ann Katherine Buckle, Port Curtis Rd, Rockhampton, Queensland
 Enlistment 12th Nov 1917 Rockhampton, Queensland
 Age 21
 Status & Religion Single, Pres.
 Occupation Despatch clerk
 Address Port Curtis Rd, Rockhampton, Queensland
 Outcome RTA 24th Jan 1919
 Notes 15th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, per R.M.S. "ORMONDE", 2nd March, 1918

RTA 24th Jan 1919

BUCKLEY

Denis Frederick

Service No 104
 Rank Dvr
 Born Derby, England
 NoK Mr Charles Buckley, Goomari, Kilkevin, Queensland
 Sister: Mrs H Lamb, Bentleigh, Melbourne, Victoria
 Sister: Mrs Florence Bray, Mount Pleasant, PO Waliuer, via Port Elizabeth, South Africa
 Brother: Mr Bertie Buckley, 45 Fife St, Crewton, Derby, England

Enlistment 26th Jul 1915 Currumbin, Queensland
 Age 21
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
 Occupation Farmer
 Address Currumbin, South Coast Line, Queensland
 Outcome **DOW** received at Fromelles on 22-Jul-16
 Notes Original, MG Sec- HQ, 31st Bn / 8th MG Bn
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9th Nov 1915
 Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915

DOW received at Fromelles on 22nd Jul 1916

BUGDEN

Patrick



Service No 3774
 Rank Pte
 Born Gunderumba, NSW
 NoK Mr Thomas Bugden & Mrs Annie Kelly, Alstonville, Lismore, NSW

Enlistment 25th May 1916 Alstonville, Lismore, NSW
 Age 21
 Status & Religion Single, R.C.
 Occupation Hotelkeeper
 Address Alstonville, Lismore, NSW
 Outcome **KIA** at Polygon Wood on 28th Sep 1917
 Notes 9th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A49 "SEANG CHOON", 19th September 1916
 Disembarked at Plymouth on 5th Dec 1916
 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from Australia on 11th Dec 1916
 Admitted Isolation Hospital, Hurdcott, sick on 17th Dec 1916
 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from Isolation Camp, on 31st Dec 1916
 Proceeding overseas per 'Princess Victoria' via Folkestone on 16th Jan 1917
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, on 17th Jan 1917
 Marched out to unit on 17th Mar 1917
 Taken on strength of 31st Bn on 19th Mar 1917
 Posted to 'B' Coy, 31st Bn
 To hospital sick on 3rd May 1917
 Admitted 15th Fld Amb (influenza) and transferred to Div Rest Station on 3rd May 1917
 Admitted 5th Div Rest Station (influenza) on 3rd May 1917
 Discharged to duty on 14th May 1917

Rejoined unit ex hospital on 15th May 1917

Awarded **VC** for actions at Polygon Wood (London Gazette 23rd Nov 1917)

"For most conspicuous bravery and devotion to duty when on two occasions our advance was temporarily held up by strongly defended 'pill-boxes'. Private Bugden, in the face of devastating fire from machine guns, gallantly led small parties to attack these strong points and, successfully silencing the machine guns with bombs, captured the garrison at the point of the bayonet.

On another occasion, when a Corporal, who had become detached from his company, had been captured and was being taken to the rear by the enemy, Pte. Bugden, single-handed, rushed to the rescue of his comrade, shot one enemy and bayoneted the remaining two, thus releases the Corporal. On five occasions he rescued wounded men under intense shell and machine gun fire, showing an utter contempt and disregard for danger.

Always foremost in volunteering for any dangerous missions, it was during the execution of one of these missions that this gallant soldier was killed."

KIA at Polygon Wood on 28th Sep 1917

It appears Paddy(3774) and his mate Bill Bloor(3778) had volunteered to go on the burial party on 28th Sep, to bury Capt Hibbs, when both hit at 'Black Watch Corner'.

Buried just south Chateau Wood 1000 yards W of Glencorse Wood & 1500 yards N of Shrewsbury Forest .

Sht 28 J.13.a.4.3 (initial burial with mate Pte William David Bloor – see **Bloor** file)

The location of 6th Field Ambulance or CCS – refer W.D. Bloor Red Cross file.

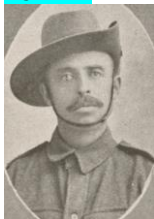
Buried in isolated grave just outside S edge *Nonnebosehen*, 3 ½ miles E of Ypres (Report Zonnebeke 154.1)

Extract from letter of CRL *Heicher*, Aust Red Cross – **"on the north side of Ypres Menin Road about four (4) miles beyond Ypres and the nearest point of that road is marked by a pond, which was the pond of the Chateau Veldhoek. It is perhaps 2 miles on the Ypres side of Ghelvelv."**

(Grave Report Zillebeke 177.568E)

Buried Hooge Crater Cemetery Zillebeke Belgium VII.C.5

BULLER



James

Service No	1839
Rank	Pte
Born	1883 Range Bank, Halifax, Yorkshire,(Leeds) England
NoK	Mr Albert & Mrs Charlotte Buller (w) Mrs Eliza Ann Buller, Lee House, Lee Bridge, Halifax, England cousin, Ernest Garnett, King's Home, New Farm, Brisbane, Queensland
Enlistment	13 th Jul 1915 Brisbane, Queensland
Age	32
Status & Religion	Single, Meth.
Occupation	Labourer
Address	King's Home, New Farm, Brisbane, Queensland
Outcome	DOW 14 th Sep 1918
Notes	Previous S/N 132 2 nd Rfts, 31 st Bn Embarked at Brisbane, on HMAT A55 "Kyarra", 3rd Jan 1916 Disembarked, ex 'Demosthenes', at Suez on 31 st Jan 1916 To 8 th Trng Bn, Cairo Allotted to and proceeded to 46 th Bn at Zeitoun on 6 th Mar 1916 Taken on strength of 46 th Bn at Zeitoun on 6 th Mar 1916 Proceeded to join BEF per 'Kinsfauns Castle' at Alexandria on 2 nd Jun 1916 Disembarked at Marseilles on 8 th Jun 1916 To hospital, sick, on 8 th May 1917 Admitted 13 th Fld Amb on 8 th May 1917 Transferred to Div Rest Station (rheumatism) on 11 th May 1917

Admitted 7th Fld Amb (rheumatism) on 11th May 1917
 Admitted 56th CCS (trench fever) on 22nd May 1917
 Transferred to Amb Train No 29, on 30th May 1917
 Admitted 6th Gen Hospital, Rouen on 31st May 1917
 Embarked HS 'West Australia' for England (trench fever) on 17th Jun 1917
 Admitted Bath War Hospital, (trench fever) on 18th Jun 1917
 Discharged and granted furlough on 17th Jul 1917
 To report to No 4 CD, Codford on 31st Jul 1917
 Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, Perham Downs from No 4 Comm Depot, Codford, on 1st Sep 1917
 Proceeded overseas to France from Overseas Trng Bde, Perham Downs, via Southampton on 25th Sep 1917
 Marched in to ADBD, Havre, on 26th Sep 1917
 Marched out to rejoin unit on 5th Oct 1917
 Rejoined 46th Bn on 6th Oct 1917
 On leave on 8th Apr 1918
 Rejoined from leave on 19th May 1918
 WIA on 8th Aug 1918
 Admitted 11th Fld Amb (SW shoulder & legs) on 8th Aug 1918
 Transferred to 61st CCS (SW shoulder & legs) and transferred to Amb Train on 8th Aug 1918
 Admitted 13th Gen Hospital, Boulogne, (GSW multiple) on 9th Aug 1918
 Transferred to 8th Stat Hospital, Wimereux, (GSW thigh) on 11th Aug 1918
 DOW at Boulogne on 14th Sep 1918
 Buried Verlingthurn Cemetery, Boulogne Base, Grave 19, Plot 4, Row 8 on 16th Aug 1918
 Buried Terlincthun British Cemetery, Wimille, France Plot 1V Row A Grave 19

BULLUSS

Leslie Leonard

Service No 5357
 Rank Pte
 Born Birchip, Victoria
 NoK Mr John Henry & Mrs Hannah Bulluss, Inverell, NSW
 Enlistment 16th Aug 1917 Inverell, NSW
 Age 18
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
 Occupation Draper's assistant
 Address Inverell, NSW
 Outcome RTA 26th Sep 1919
 Notes Brothers: Cpl 98 Herbert Gordon, 5th DAC, Gnr 9440 Joseph Henry Bulluss, 2nd DAC,
 Gnr 9435 Edward James Bulluss, 2nd DAC
 No 1 Depot Coy from 17th Aug to 29th Sep 1917
 To Reserve Unit from 29th Sep 1917 to 24th Jan 1918
 15th Rfts, 31st Bn at Rifle Range, Enoggera, on 25th Jan 1918
 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, per R.M.S. "ORMONDE", 2nd March, 1918
 Disembarked at Suez on 4th Apr 1918

 Taken on strength Aust Camp, Suez, on 4th Apr 1918

 Transferred to Port Tewfik for embarkation overseas, on 30th Apr 1918

 Embarked on 'I'15 at Port Tewfik, on 30th Apr 1918

 Sick to hospital, 52nd Stat Hospital, Havre, on 14th May 1918

 Disembarked at Southampton on 2nd Jun 1918

 Marched in to 14th Trng Bn from 52nd Stat Hospital, Havre, on 3rd Jun 1918

 Sick to Bde Hospital, Codford, on 4th Jun 1918

 Marched in to 14th Trng Bn, Codford, from Bde Clearing Hospital, on 20th Jun 1918

 Proceeded overseas to France, from 14th Trng Bn, via Folkestone, on 29th Aug 1918

 Marched in to AIDBD, Havre, on 31st Aug 1918

 Marched out to unit on 2nd Sep 1918

 Taken on strength of 31st Bn on 2nd Sep 1918

Member of II Platoon, 'A' Coy, 31st Bn (ref Red Cross – Middleton) at Bellicourt

Detached to Aust Graves Registration Detachment from 31st Bn, on 24th Mar 1919

Detached from Graves Reg to 31st Bn, on 19th Aug 1919

Marched out for RTA on 19th Aug 1919

Marched in to No 2 Group, Sutton Veny, on 24th Aug 1919

Recalled from 3 weeks special leave granted to member of Graves Registration Detachment. Entitled to unexpired portion of 6 days on disembarkation in Australia.

RTA per 'Port Denison' from Devonport, on 25th Aug 1919

Disembarked at Sydney for transfer to Brisbane on 17th Nov 1919

Discharged at Brisbane on 16th Dec 1919

Inspector with Dept Agriculture (Fresh Fruit, Exports) from 1942 until retirement on 29th Apr 1956

Died 11th Feb 1986

BULMER

Arthur George



Service No 5543
 Rank Dvr
 Born Woodlawn, Lismore, NSW 22 Mar 1890
 NoK Mr Malcolm & Mrs Ellen (nee Northam) Bulmer, Woodview, via Casino, NSW
 Enlistment 17th Feb 1916 Lismore, NSW
 Age 26
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
 Occupation Dairy Farmer
 Address Woodview, via Casino, NSW
 Outcome RTA 26th Jul 1919
 Notes Depot Bn from 18th Mar to 15th May 1916
 To 15th Rfts, 25th Bn 15th May 1916
 Embarked on HMAT 'Clan McGillivray' at Brisbane on 7th Sep 1916
 Disembarked at Plymouth on 2nd Nov 1916
 Marched in to 4th Trng Bn, Rolleston, on 21st Nov 1916
 Proceeded overseas to France from 4th Trng Bn, per SS 'Victoria' via Folkestone, on 12th Dec 1916
 Admitted 2nd ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 13th Dec 1916
 Marched out to unit on 16th Dec 1916
 Taken on strength 25th Bn from 14th Rfts on 18th Dec 1916
 To hospital sick on 8th Feb 1917
 Admitted 6th Fld Amb on 8th Feb 1917
 Admitted CCS and transferred to Amb Train, on 10th Feb 1917
 Admitted 15th Stat Hospital (pleurisy) on 11th Feb 1917
 Transferred to England on 23rd Feb 1917
 Embarked at Boulogne, on HS 'Princess Elizabeth' for England (bronchitis), on 24th Feb 1917
 Admitted Norfolk War Hospital, Norwich, (bronchitis) on 24th Feb 1917
 Transferred 2nd Aux Hospital, Southall on
 To furlough from 2nd Aux Hosp, on 26th Apr to 11th May 1917 and to report to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth.
 Marched in to No 2 CD, Weymouth, from AIF HQ, London, on 11th May 1917
 Marched out to Draft Depot, Perham Downs, from Weymouth, on 24th May 1917
 Proceeding overseas to France, from Perham Downs, via Southampton on 20th Jun 1917
 Rejoined Bn ex sick on 9th Jul 1917

WIA (gassed) on 4th Nov 1917
 Admitted 3rd Fld Amb (gassed) and transferred to CCS on 4th Nov 1917
 Admitted 2nd CCS and transferred to hospital on 5th Nov 1917

Admitted 54th Gen Hospital on 5th Nov 1917
 Transferred to England on 8th Nov 1917
 Embarked at Le Treport, on HS 'Princess Elizabeth' for England (gassed), on 8th Nov 1917
 Admitted Central Military Hospital, Fort Pitt, Chatham, (gassed) on 8th Nov 1917
 Transferred to 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 28th Dec 1917
 Discharged from 3rd Aux Hospital, to furlough 3rd Jan 1918 and to report to Hurdcott on 17th Jan 1918
 Marched in to No 3 Comm Depot from AIF HQ and furlough on, 17th Jan 1918

Sick to Gravesend Hospital on 12th May 1918
 Marched into 3rd Comm Depot from Gravesend Hospital, on 27th May 1918
 Marched out to No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 1st Jun 1918
 Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, on 18th Jul 1918
 Transferred to 31st Bn from 25th Bn, on 2nd Aug at OTB, Longbridge Deverill
 Proceeding overseas to France on 15th Aug 1918
 Marched in to 5th AIBD, Havre, from UK, ex 31st Rfts, on 16th Aug 1918
 Taken on strength of 31st Bn as Dvr, ex 25th Bn, on 21st Aug 1918
 Appointed Driver (vice Dvr 38A Thomas Joseph Keiry, RTA 16/9/18) on 16th Sep 1918
 To UK on leave on 10th Feb 1919
 Rejoined unit from leave on 3rd Mar 1919
 Marched out for RTA on 17th Apr 1919
 Embarked for England from AIBD, Havre, on 23rd Apr 1919
 Marched in from France, to No 5 Group, Weymouth on 24th Apr 1919

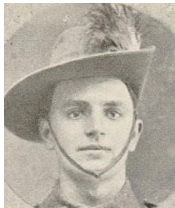
Married: 8th May 1919, at Register Office, Gravesend, by G. Haymond, by licence Entry No 143
 Groom: Arthur George BULMER, of 164 Parrock St, Gravesend Age 29 yrs Batchelor
 Father: Malcolm Bulmer Farmer
 Bride: Edith Alice HUIISH, of 164 Parrock St, Gravesend Age 23 yrs Widow
 Father: William Sewell, Foreman, Port of London Authority

Married Edith Alice Sewell (b1895-d1980), 8th May 1919, Gravesend, Kent, England,
 and travelled HMAT Demosthenes in 1919
 RTA per 'Demosthenes' on 26th Jul 1919
 Disembarked at Sydney on 19th Sep 1919
 Discharged at Sydney on 23rd Dec 1919
 Died 26th May 1967, buried Casino, NSW

BULMER



Escott Gordon



Service No 57585
 Rank Pte
 Born 29th Nov 1899, Casino, NSW
 NoK Mr Malcolm & Mrs Ellen (nee Northam) Bulmer, Woodview, via Casino, NSW
 Enlistment 5th Apr 1918 Lismore NSW
 Age 18
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
 Occupation Farmer
 Address Woodview, via Casino, NSW
 Outcome RTA 4th Jun 1919
 Notes Brother; Pte Robert Alfred Bulmer, # 155, 31st Bn
 Brother: Robert (Alf) Alfred Bulmer, #155, 31st Bn
 No 1 Depot Coy, from 17th Apr to 11th May 1918
 Embarked for active service with 4th Rfts 'Q' on 3rd Jun 1918
 Embarked on HMAT Orontes at Sydney on 3 Jun 1918
 Disembarked at Liverpool, on 11th Aug 1918
 Marched in to 5th Trng Bn, Fovant, and allotted to Rfts, 25th Bn, on 12th Aug 1918
 Sick to Hurdcott Hospital, on 28th Aug 1918
 Marched in to 5th Overseas Trng Bde, Fovant, from Hurdcott hospital, on 16th Sep 1918
 Transferred to Rfts of 9th Bn, whilst on leave, on 4th Oct 1918

Marched into 1st Trng Bn on transfer from 5th Trng Bn, on 17th Oct 1918
 Transferred to Rfts of 31st Bn and marched out to 14th Trng Bn, on 4th Nov 1918
 Proceeding overseas to France, from 14th Trng Bn, via Southampton, on 22nd Nov 1918
 Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from UK (ex Rfts, 9th Bn) on 23rd Nov
 Marched out to reinforce 31st Bn, on 28th Nov 1918
 Taken on strength of 31st Bn on 30th Nov 1918
 Detached to 8th LTMB on 10th Jan 1919
 Rejoined unit from detachment with 8th LTMB, on 31st Jan 1919
 Detached to AIBD, Havre, on 20th Mar 1919
 Rejoined unit ex detachment 5th AJBD, on 27th Mar 1919
 To hospital sick, from 8th Bde Bn, on 28th Apr 1919
 Admitted 5th Div Amb (measles) and transferred to CCS, on 29th Apr 1919
 Admitted 20th CCS, (measles) on 29th Apr 1919
 Transferred to IAF on 6th May 1919
 Admitted 46th Stat Hospital, on 7th Apr 1919
 Discharged to duty on 14th May 1919
 Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from hospital on 15th May 1919
 Embarked for England on 23rd May 1919
 Marched in to No 2 Group, Sutton Veny, from France, on 24th May 1919
 RTA per 'Mahia' from Devonport, on 5th Jun 1919
 Disembarked at Sydney, on 20th Jul 1919
 Discharged at Brisbane, on 5th Aug 1919
 Married: Lurline Cramp, on 6th Dec 1920, at Casino, NSW
 Died on 14 Jun 1963, at Bangalow, NSW
 Buried: Lismore, NSW

BULMER

Service No

Robert Alfred

Rank

155
Dvr

Born

Casino, NSW 13 May 1896

NoK

Mr Malcolm & Mrs Ellen (nee Northam) Bulmer
(w) Mrs Jeannette (Jenny) (nee Yates) Bulmer

Enlistment

12th Aug 1915 Casino, NSW

Age

19

Status & Religion

Single, C.of E.

Occupation

Farmer

Address

Woodville, Casino, NSW

Outcome

RTA per 'Trasos Montes' on 8th Apr 1919

Notes

Brother; Pte Escott Gordon Bulmer, #57585, 31st Bn,
 Brother; Dvr Arthur George Bulmer, # 5543, 31st Bn
 Original, 'A' Coy, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915
 Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915
 Transferred to hospital, Serapeum, on 10th Feb 1916
 Admitted 8th Fld Amb, Serapeum (mumps) and transferred to No1 CCS, on 10th Feb 1916
 Admitted 1st CCS and transferred to 7th Stat Hospital, Ismailia, on 10th Feb 1916
 Admitted 4th Aux Hosp, Abbassia on 13th Feb 1916
 Discharged to Base Details, Gerziah, on 2nd Mar 1916
 Discharged to unit on 5th Mar 1916
 Rejoined Battalion on 5th Mar 1916
 Appointed Driver on Mar 1916
 Proceeded to join BEF on HMT 'Hororata' at Alexandria on 16th Jun 1916
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916

 To hospital sick on 29th Nov 1916
 Admitted 5th Fld Amb (sore heel) and transferred 20th CCS, on 29th Nov 1916
 Admitted 20th CCS (sore heel) and to 8 Amb Train on 29th Nov 1916
 Admitted 1 Base Depot, Boulogne (blistered heel) and transferred to hospital, on 1st Dec 1916
 Admitted 36th Gen Hospital, Boulogne, (blistered feet) on 1st Dec 1916
 Discharged to Base Dpot from 36th Gen Hospital, Boulogne (abrasions & cut feet), on 26th Dec 1916
 Transferred from Large Rest Stn to 5th ADBD, Etaples, class 'A' on 28th Dec 1916
 Marched out to 31st Bn, on 30th Dec 1917
 Rejoined unit from hospital on 1st Jan 1917
 To hospital, sick, on 13th Feb 1917
 Transferred from 5th Div Rest Stn to 36th CCS on 19th Feb 1917
 Admitted 8th Stat Hospital, Wimereux, (ICT L foot) on 21st Feb 1917
 Transferred from 8th Stat Hospital, Wimereux, to England, on 23rd Feb 1917

Embarked at Boulogne, on HS 'Cambria' for England (ICT heels), 23rd Feb 1917
 Admitted Northam War Hospital (trench feet & R wrist) on 23rd Feb 1917
 Discharged to furlough on 23rd Apr 1917 and to report Perham Downs on 15th May 1917
 Marched in to No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, from furlough, ex AIF HQ, on 15th May 1917
 Dvr, Classified 'A' at No 3 CD, on 16th May 1917
 Marched out from No 3 Comm Depot to Draft Depot, Perham Downs, on 19th May 1917
 Proceeding overseas to France, ex H & D Depot, via Folkestone, on 3rd Jun 1917
 Marched in to 5th AIDBD, Havre, on 3rd Jun 1917
 Classified TB at Havre, on 3rd Jun 1917
 Admitted 39th Gen Hospital, Jun 1917
 Discharged to Base Depot on 7th Jul 1917
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre, on 9th Jul 1917
 Marched out to unit on 30th Jul 1917
 Rejoined unit from hospital on 1st Aug 1917
 Proceeded to Cold Shoeing School at No 22 Veterinary Hospital, Abbeville on 1st Oct 1917.
 Returned to unit on completion of course from Cold Shoeing School, on 28th Nov 1917
 Rejoined 31st Bn from Shoeing School on 1st Dec 1917
 To UK on leave on 28th Aug 1918
 Rejoined from leave on 15th Sep 1918
 To hospital sick on 14th Nov 1918
 Admitted 8th Fld Amb (pharyngitis) on 14th Nov 1918
 Discharged to duty on 17th Nov 1918
 To hospital sick on 24th Nov 1918
 Admitted 8th Fld Amb (pharyngitis) on 24th Nov 1918
 Discharged to duty on 1st Dec 1918
 Marched out to Base Depot on 24th Jan 1919
 Marched out from AGBD, Havre, to England (1915 Personnel) on 31st Jan 1919
 Disembarked via Weymouth and marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 1st Feb 1919
 RTA per 'Trasos Montes' on 8th Apr 1919
 Disembarked at Brisbane on 27th May 1919
 Discharged at Brisbane on 19th Sep 1919

Married Jeanette (Jenny) Bulmer (1892-1987) 1920, Casino, NSW
 Died 13th Jun 1989, aged 93 years
 Buried Casino Lawn Cemetery, NSW

BUMSTEAD James Charles
 Service No 4817
 Rank Pte
 Born Hastings England
 NoK Mrs Esther Harriet Bumstead, Creek Rd, Belmont, Queensland
 (children) Alfred Stephen Bumstead, James Charles Bumstead, George Edward Bumstead, Percy Wilfred
 Bumstead, Sarah Gladys Bumstead, Gertrude Bumstead
 Enlistment 17th Nov 1916 Belmont, Queensland
 Age 42
 Status & Religion Married, C.of E.
 Occupation Joiner
 Address Creek Rd, Belmont, Queensland
 Outcome RTA 24th Oct 1917
 Notes 13th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A18 "WILTSHIRE", 7th February, 1917

BUNNETT William James
 Service No 4995
 Rank S/Sgt
 Born Brisbane, Queensland
 NoK Mrs Alice Maud Bunnett, Flinders Pde, Sandgate, Queensland
 Enlistment 12th Apr 1917 Sandgate, Queensland
 Age 43
 Status & Religion Married, C.of E.
 Occupation Book binder
 Address Flinders Pde, Sandgate, Queensland
 Outcome RTA 12th Jan 1920
 Notes 14th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A20 "HORORATA", 14th June, 1917
 2nd DMTM

BUNTING

Joseph Stephen



Service No 2892
 Rank L/Cpl
 Born Brisbane Queensland
 NoK Mrs Teresa Cecilia Bunting, Ramsgate Rd, Kogarah, NSW
 Enlistment 4th Dec 1915 Casula NSW
 Age 18
 Status & Religion Single, R.C.
 Occupation Salesman
 Address Ramsgate Rd, Kogarah, NSW
 Outcome RTA 10th Mar 1918
 Notes 5th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Appointed VO Cpl on 14th Mar 1916
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", 14th Mar 1916
 Disembarked at Suez on 15th Apr 1916
 Reverts to Pte on 16th Apr 1916
 Disembarked at
 Appointed EDP Sgt on 31st May 1916
 Embarked on HMT 'Franconia' at Alexandria, on 6th Jun 1916
 Disembarked at Plymouth, on 16th Jun 1916
 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Larkhill, on
 Admitted to Fovant Hospital, on 4th Jul 1916
 Discharged to 8th Trng Bn, Larkhill, on 17th Jul 1916
 Appointed EDP Sgt on 17th Jul 1916
 On command at School of Instruction Chelsea, on 21st Aug 1916
 Taken on strength of 8th Trng Bn, for School of Instruction, on 21st Aug 1916
 Reverts to Pte on 1st Sep 1916
 Appointed EDP Sgt on 10th Sep 1917
 Appointed A/CSM (8th Trng Bn), on 15th Nov 1916
 Promoted ER/CSM (8th Trng Bn) on 1st Jan 1917
 Reverted to A/CSM from ER/CSM, on 16th Jan 1917
 Proceeded overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, per 'Princess Victoria, via Folkestone, on 16th Jan 1917
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 17th Jan 1917
 Reverts to Pte from A/CSM, on 17th Jan 1917
 Marched out to unit on 20th Jan 1917
 Taken on strength of 'C' Coy, 31st Bn, on 23rd Jan 1917
 Appointed L/Cpl on 23rd Jan 1917
 Attached to 8th LTMB, on 7th Feb 1917
 Transferred to 8th Light Trench Mortar Battery, on 7th Mar 1917
 Taken on strength of 8th LTMB, ex 31st Bn, on 7th Mar 1917
 Reverts to Pte on joining unit, on 7th Mar 1917
 To hospital sick on 12th Mar 1917
 Admitted 15th Fld Amb, (influenza), and transferred to DRS, on 12th Mar 1917
 Admitted 5th DRS, (influenza), on 12th Mar 1917
 Discharged to duty, on 24th Mar 1917
 Rejoined unit ex hospital, on 25th Mar 1917
 To hospital sick on 15th Apr 1917
 Admitted 8th Fld Amb (injury to R hand) and to DRS, on 15th Apr 1917
 Admitted 5th DRS, on 15th Apr 1917
 Discharged to duty on 18th Apr 1917
 Rejoined unit from hospital, on 18th Apr 1917
 Transferred to and taken on strength of 'C' Coy, 31st Bn, from 8th LTMB, on 3rd Jul 1917
 Appointed L/Cpl on 29th Aug 1917
 WIA on 26th Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood
 Admitted 6th Fld Amb (GSW side) and transferred to CCS, on 26th Sep 1917
 Admitted 10th CCS (GSW side) on 26th Sep 1917
 To Amb Train on 30th Sep 1917
 Admitted 32nd Stat Hospital, Wimereux, on 1st Oct 1917

Transferred to England, on 13th Oct 1917
 Embarked on HS 'St Denis' for England, (GSW side) on 14th Oct 1917
 Admitted 1st Western General Hospital, Liverpool, (GSW side) on 14th Oct 1917
 Transferred to 1st Aux Hospital, Harefield, on 3rd Jan 1918
 Discharged to furlough 10th Jan 1918 and to report to Depot, Weymouth, on 24th Jan 1917
 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from AHQ, London, ex furlough, 24th Jan 1918
 RTA per 'Durham Castle' due GSW L side, perforating abdomen, on 10th Mar 1918
 Disembarked at Sydney, from HT 'Orontes, on 12th May 1918
 Discharged at Sydney on 21st Aug 1918
 Employed at 504 George St, Sydney NSW in 1920

BUNTON Clarence Ernest George Alexander
 Service No 2879
 Rank Pte
 Born Albury, NSW
 NoK Mr George Herbert & Mrs Euphemia Bunton, 59 Ross St, Forrest Lodge, Sydney, NSW
 Enlistment 23rd Jan 1916 Sydney, NSW
 Age 18
 Status & Religion Single, Pres.
 Occupation Shop assistant
 Address 59 Ross St, Forrest Lodge, Sydney, NSW
 Outcome RTA 18th Jan 1919
 Notes 5th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", 14th Mar 1916
 Disembarked at Suez on 15th Apr 1916

WIA on 22nd Sep 1917

Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from England on 7th Nov 1918
 Transferred to and taken on strength of Aust Emp Coy, from 5th Pnr Bn, on 20th Nov 1918
 Marched out of Aust Employ Coy, to AGBD, on 12th Dec 1918
 Transferred to England from AGBD, on 22nd Dec 1918
 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from France, on 23rd Dec 1918
 RTA per HT 'Margha' due GSW Knee on 18th Jan 1919
 Disembarked at Melbourne on 5th Mar 1919, thence by boat to Sydney
 Discharged at Sydney on 1st May 1919

Died 25th Jan 1970

BURGIN Harold George
 Service No 2117
 Rank Pte
 Born Teralba, NSW
 NoK (w) Mrs Lilian Burgin, Sparke St, George Town, Waratah, NSW, later Cessnock Rd., Branxton, NSW
 (f) Mr John Burgin and (m) Mrs Margaret Burgin
 Enlistment 22nd Aug 1915 Teralba, NSW
 Age 21
 Status & Religion Married, Meth.
 Occupation Shop assistant
 Address Teralba, NSW
 Outcome **KIA** 22nd Apr 1918 Buried Sailyly-Au-Bois Military Cem.
 Notes Listed on Hunter Valley Diggers
 Nephew: Pte Burgin, Walter, # 136, 2nd Bn, DOW 21st May, 1915
 3rd Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A70 "Ballarat", 18th Feb 1916
 Disembarked at Suez on 23rd Mar 1916
 Taken on strength of 31st Bn, Duntroon Plateau, on 1st Apr 1916
 Appointed L/Cpl, at Moascar, on 6th Jun 1916
 Embarked to join BEF on HMT 'Hororata' at Alexandria, on 16th Jun 1916
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916
 WIA on 17th Jul 1916 pre-attack recon at Fromelles
 Admitted 1st CCS (GSW chest) on 18th Jul 1916

To Amb Train, on 19th Jul 1916
Admitted 14th General Hospital, Wimereux, (GSW chest) on 19th Jul 1916
Embarked at Boulogne, on HS 'Jan Brydel' for England, on 3rd Aug 1916
Admitted 3rd Northern General Hospital, Sheffield, (GSW chest) on 3rd Aug 1916

Rejoined Bn from wounded on 21st Nov 1916

Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England on 23rd May 1917
Transferred to 15th Bn, at Etaples, on 11th Jun 1917
Taken on strength of 15th Bn, on 11th Jun 1917

Rejoined Bn from hospital, on 17th Apr 1918

KIA 22nd Apr 1918 Buried Sailly-Au-Bois Military Cemetery

BURKE	Daniel Joseph
Service No	556
Rank	Pte
Born	Barcaldine, Queensland
NoK	sister, Mrs Mary Mansfield, Barcaldine, Queensland
Enlistment	31 st Aug 1915 Barcaldine, Queensland
Age	23
Status & Religion	Single, R.C.
Occupation	Labourer
Address	Barcaldine, Queensland
Outcome	RTA 10 th Jun 1919
Notes	Original, 'B' Coy, 31 st Bn / 5th Pioneers Embarked at Melbourne, on HMT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9 th Nov 1915 Disembarked at Suez on 7 th Dec 1915 Transferred to 5 th Pnr Bn, Ferry Post, on 4 th May 1916 Taken on strength of 5 th Pnr Bn on 4 th May 1916 Embarked to join BEF on HMT 'Canada' at Alexandria on 19 th Jun 1916 Disembarked at Marseilles on 25 th Jun 1916 Wounded slightly, not to hospital, on 4 th Aug 1916 WIA to hospital on 31 st Oct 1916 Admitted 5 th Fld Amb (GSW L leg) 1 st Nov 1916 Admitted 36 th CCS on 1 st Nov 1916, and to Amb Train on 2 nd Nov 1916

RTA per 'Port Lyttleton' on 10th Jun 1919
Disembarked at Melbourne on 5th Aug 1919 for Brisbane
Discharged at Brisbane on 29th Sep 1919

BURKE Harold Alan



Service No	1035
Rank	Dvr
Born	Preston, Melbourne, Victoria
NoK	Mrs L H Burke, 9 Whitehead St, South Preston, Melbourne, Vic
Enlistment	20 th Jul 1915 South Preston, Melb, Vic

Age 19
 Status & Religion Single, Pres.
 Occupation Bricklayer
 Address 9 Whitehead St, South Preston, Melbourne, Vic
 Outcome RTA 15th May 1919
 Notes AWM photo DASEY1304
 Original, 'D' Coy, 31st Bn / 14th FA Bde
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915
 Disembarked at Suez 7th Dec 1915
 Along with 5 Officers and 100 other ranks, he transferred to the 5th Divisional Artillery, 115th Battery, on 15th Mar 1916
 Proceeded to France via Alexandria and Marseilles on 17th Jun 1916.

RTA per 'Orontes' from Devonport, on 15th May 1919
 Disembarked at Melbourne on 28th Jun 1919
 Discharged at Melbourne on 22nd Aug 1919

BURKE John Michael
 Service No 139
 Rank Pte
 Born Ipswich, Queensland
 NoK sister, J McQuirk
 (f) Mr Michael Burke
 Enlistment 15th Jul 1915 Brisbane, Queensland
 Age 33
 Status & Religion Single, R.C.
 Occupation Carpenter
 Address Royal St, Paddington, Brisbane, Queensland
 Outcome RTA 15th Apr 1918
 Notes Original, 'A' Coy, 31st Bn / 5th DAC
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9th Nov 1915
 Disembarked at Suez 7th Dec 1915
 Transferred to 5th Div Artillery, Tel el Kebir, on 15th Mar 1916
 Taken on strength of 25th Howitzer Bde, and mustered as Gnr, posted to 115th Battery on 15th Mar 1916
 Mustered as Driver, Ferry Post, on 10th May 1916
 Transferred to 5th DAC, Moascar on 25th May 1916
 Taken on strength of 5th DAAC on 25th May 1916
 Proceeded to join BEF on HMT 'Huntsend' at Alexandria on 20th Jun 1916
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 30th Jun 1916

Wounded as result of aircraft bomb, on 1st Oct 1917

RTA per A74, HT 'Marathon' on 15th Apr 1918
 Disembarked at Melbourne on 12th Jun 1918 for Brisbane
 Discharged at Brisbane on 13th Jul 1918

BURKE Patrick Francis
 Service No 3771
 Rank Pte
 Born Emerald, Queensland
 NoK sister, Miss Lucy Katherine Campbell, Gracemere, via Rockhampton, Queensland
 Enlistment 18th Oct 1915 Gracemere, Rockhampton, Qld
 Age 26
 Status & Religion Single, R.C.
 Occupation Farmer
 Address Gracemere, via Rockhampton, Queensland
 Outcome RTA 15th Feb 1918
 Notes 9th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A49 "SEANG CHOON", 19th September 1916
 Disembarked at Plymouth on 9th Dec 1916
 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott on 10th Dec 1916

Taken on strength of 'C' Coy, 31st Bn, on

WIA (BW R ankle) at Polygon Wood on 26th Sep 1917 ('C' Coy)

RTA per 'Llanstephan Castle' for discharge, due (GSW R leg) on 15th Feb 1918
Discharged at Brisbane on 30th Aug 1918

BURKETT Thomas Henry
Service No 2877
Rank Pte
Born Kerry, Ireland
NoK Mr Henry Burkett, Glennigh PO, Kerry Island, Ireland
Enlistment 22nd Jan 1916 Toowoomba, Queensland
Age 23
Status & Religion Single, R.C.
Occupation Labourer
Address Toowoomba, Queensland
Outcome RTA 8th Jul 1919
Notes 6th Rfts, 31st Bn
Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A40 "Ceramic", 14th April 1916
XII Platoon, 'C' Coy

BURN Colin Gordon
Service No 4269
Rank Pte
Born Liverpool, NSW
NoK Mrs Alice Burn, 198A Dukes St, Southport, England
Enlistment 6th Oct 1916 Mackay, Queensland
Age 26
Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
Occupation Labourer
Address Mackay, Queensland
Outcome RTA 5th Sep 1919
Notes 11th Rfts, 31st Bn
Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A55 "KYARRA", 17th November, 1916
2nd MG Bn

BURNELL Sydney Thomas
Service No 3756
Rank Pte
Born Taunton, Somerset, England
NoK Mrs Eleanor Ann Burrell, Exford, Trunton, Somerset, England
(children) Hetty Burnell, Marjorie Burnell
Enlistment 22nd Feb 1916 Charleville, Queensland
Age 24
Status & Religion Single, Bapt.
Occupation Clerk, station bookkeeper
Address Adavale, Charleville, Queensland
Outcome RTA 28th Aug 1919
Notes 9th Rfts, 31st Bn
Appointed A/Cpl on 19th Sep 1916
Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A49 "SEANG CHOON", 19th September 1916
Disembarked at Plymouth on 9th Dec 1916
Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott on 10th Dec 1916
Proceeding overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, per 'Princess Victoria' via Folkestone, on 16th Jan 1917
Reverted to Pte from A/Cpl, at Etaples, on 17th Jan 1917
Proceeded to join unit on 20th Jan 1917
Taken on strength of 'A' Coy, 31st Bn, on 23rd Jan 1917
AWL from 1430 parade, 6/5/17 until 1030, 9/5/17. Awarded 96 hours FP No 2 by Major PAM Eckersley.
Total Forfeiture: 8 days pay, £2.
To 5th Army School, on 20th May 1917

Rejoined from Army School, on 27th May 1917
 WIA on 26th Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood
 Admitted 3rd Fld Amb and transferred to CCS, (SW back), on 26th Sep 1917
 Admitted 3rd Can CCS (SW back) and transferred to Amb train, on 27th Sep 1917
 Admitted 54th General Hospital, (SW back) on 27th Sep 1917
 Transferred to England on 17th Nov 1917
 Embarked on HS 'Princess Elizabeth' for England on 17th Nov 1917
 Admitted Cambridge Hospital, Aldershot, (SW L buttock) on 17th Nov 1918
 Granted furlough on 24th Nov 1917 and to report to Depot, Sutton Veny, on 8th Dec 1917

Marched in to Overseas Trng Bn, Longbridge Deverill, from No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, on 12th Feb 1918
 Proceeding overseas to France, ex Overseas Trng Bde, via Southampton, on 4th Mar 1918
 Marched in to AIBD, Havre, ex England, on 5th Mar 1918
 Marched out to unit on 7th Mar 1918
 Rejoined unit ex wounded, on 11th Mar 1918
 WIA 2nd occ on 12th Apr 1918
 Admitted 11th Fld Amb (GSW R arm) on 12th Apr 1918
 Transferred to CCS, on 13th Apr 1918
 Admitted 5th CCS (GSW arm) and transferred to 12th CCS, on 13th Apr 1918
 Admitted 12th CCS (MG B R arm) on 13th Apr 1918
 Transferred to Amb Train, on 16th Apr 1918
 Admitted 1st General Hospital, Etretat, on 17th Apr 1918
 Transferred to England on 24th Apr 1918
 Embarked on HS 'St Andrew' for England on 24th Apr 1918
 Admitted Mile End Military Hospital, Bancroft Rd, (GSW R arm) on 25th Apr 1918
 Transferred to 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 3rd May 1918

Marched out of No 1 Group, Longbridge Deverill, to No 2 Group, Sutton Veny, on 30th Jul 1919
 RTA per HS 'Kanowna' on 28th Aug 1919
 Disembarked at Sydney on 26th Oct 1919 for Brisbane
 Discharged at Brisbane on 22nd Aug 1920
 Married
 Died at Auchenflower, Brisbane, on 16th Sep 1939

The Courier-Mail (Brisbane, Qld. : 1933-1954) Tuesday 19 September 1939 p 7 Article

Death of Mr. S. T. Burnell

Mr S. T. Burnell, of Park Avenue, Auchenflower, who died on Saturday, was a business man in Brisbane for 30 years. Born in Somerset, England, in 1893, he came to Australia at the age of 16. After working as a station bookkeeper he entered the butchery trade in Brisbane. During the war he served with the 31st Battalion in France, and was invalided in 1917. On returning to Australia, he entered the grocery business, and at the time of his death he owned two stores, at Toowong and Ashgrove. Mr Burnell was a member of several lodges, including the Progress Lodge, No. 342, U.G.L.Q., and Loyal Ashgrove Lodge No. 52, of the United Independent Order of Oddfellows. He is survived by his widow and two daughters— Misses Hetty and Marjorie Burnell, of Brisbane.

Died 16th Sep 1939

BURNES	David
Service No	133
Rank	Pte
Born	England
NoK	(cousin) Mabel Prime, Old Chesterton, North Cambridge, England
Enlistment	16 th Jul 1915
Age	39
Status & Religion	Single, C of E
Occupation	Labourer
Address	Wyngara St, Bundaberg, Qld
Outcome	
Notes	On embarkation roll but no file in National Archives????? Original 'A' Coy, 31 st Bn

BURNETT Robert Alexander
 Service No 4740
 Rank Pte
 Born Orange, NSW
 NoK Step-brother Mr Duncan Bulloch, Bathurst, NSW
 Enlistment 13th Sep 1915 Townsville, Queensland
 Age 34
 Status & Religion C.of E.
 Occupation Engineer
 Address Townsville, Queensland
 Outcome RTA 25th Aug 1917
 Notes Previously served Tasmanian Light Horse in Boer War
 Embarked

BURNETT Walter Sidney
 Service No 1842
 Rank Cpl
 Born Picton, NSW
 NoK Mrs Mary G Burnett, 98 Carlton St, Carlton, Melbourne, Victoria
 Enlistment 17th Jul 1915 Carlton, Melbourne, Vic
 Age 29
 Status & Religion Married, C.of E.
 Occupation Wood Machinist
 Address 98 Carlton St, Carlton, Melbourne, Victoria
 Outcome RTA 19th Jan 1919
 Notes 2nd Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Brisbane, on HMAT A55 "Kyarra", 3rd Jan 1916
 Disembarked, ex 'Demosthenes', at Suez on 31st Jan 1916
 To 8th Trng Bn, Cairo
 Allotted to and proceeded to 46th Bn at Zeitoun on 6th Mar 1916
 Taken on strength of 46th Bn at Zeitoun on 6th Mar 1916
 Proceeded to join BEF per 'Kinsfauns Castle' at Alexandria on 2nd Jun 1916
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 8th Jun 1916
 Appointed/promoted Cpl to complete establishment on 16th Oct 1916

WIA (GSW L chest & elbow) on 11th Apr 1917

WIA 2nd occ (gas) on 3rd May 1918

 RTA per 'Orsova' on 8th Jan 1919
 Disembarked at Melbourne on 27th Feb 1919
 Discharged at Melbourne, medically unfit, on 13th Apr 1919

BURNHAM John



Service No 4982
 Rank Pte
 Born Cranbrook, England
 NoK Mrs Fanny Burnham, Roses Farm, Fawkhurst, Kent, England
 Enlistment 9th Nov 1915 Brisbane, Queensland
 Age 21
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
 Occupation Farm labourer

Address Brisbane, Queensland
Outcome RTA 2nd Jun 1919
Notes 13th Rfts, 25th Bn
Embarked on A49 HMAT Seang Choon, at Brisbane, on 4th May 1916
'B' Coy, VIII platoon

digging in the advanced front line ahead of Vermand

BURNHEIM

Thomas
Service No 1975
Rank Pte
Born Balmain NSW
NoK Mrs Annie Burnheim, "Clyde" Formosa St, Drummoyne, Sydney, NSW
Enlistment 13th Nov 1915 Casula, Sydney, NSW
Age 31
Status & Religion Single, R.C.
Occupation Labourer
Address "Clyde" Formosa St, Drummoyne, Sydney, NSW
Outcome RTA 22nd Feb 1917
Notes 3rd Rfts, 31st Bn
Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A70 "Ballarat", 18th Feb 1916
Disembarked at Suez on 23rd Mar 1916
Allotted to and proceeded to join 47th Bn, Zeitoun, on 2nd Apr 1916
Joined 47th Bn, Serapeum, on 2nd Apr 1916
Embarked to join BEF, on HMT 'Caledonia' at Alexandria, on 2nd Jun 1916
Disembarked at Marseilles, on 9th Jun 1916
WIA on 8th Aug 1916
Admitted 3rd CCS, (GSW lower extremities) on 8th Aug 1916
Admitted 6th General Hospital, Rouen, on 10th Aug 1916
Transferred to England on 14th Aug 1916
Embarked on HD 'Asturias' for England, (GSW thighs) on 15th Aug 1916
Admitted Lord Berby War Hospital, Warrington, (GSW thighs) on 16th Aug 1916
Transferred to 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 17th Nov 1916
Offence: AWL from 3.30pm 3/2/17 to 12 mid 4/2/17. Award: 4 days CB by Lt Col A Powell, on 5th Feb 1917
Total Forfeiture: 2 days pay
Discharged for Return to Australia, on 20th Feb 1917
RTA per HS 'Karoola' from Avonsmouth, on 22nd Feb 1917
Disembarked at Sydney on 12th Apr 1917
Discharged at Sydney, on 16th Oct 1917

Died 15th Oct 1934
Buried Rookwood Necropolis, aged 48 years

BURNS

Francis Augustus
Service No 2878
Rank Pte
Born Sydney NSW
NoK Mrs Letitia Burns, 71 Moncur St, Woollahra, Sydney, NSW
Enlistment 1st Feb 1916 Woolahra, Sydney, NSW
Age 26
Status & Religion Single, R.C.
Occupation Tram conductor
Address 71 Moncur St, Woollahra, Sydney, NSW
Outcome RTA 12th Jun 1919
Notes 'A' Coy, 19th Bn, from 1st Feb to 28th Feb 1916
5th Rfts, 31st Bn, from 29th Feb 1916 to
Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", on 14th Mar 1916

Disembarked at Suez, on 15th Apr 1916

Admitted No 3 Aust Stat Hospital, Abbassia, (vert hernia) on 10th Jun 1916

Transferred from No 3 ASH, Abbassia to HS 'Clan McGillivray' on 10th Jul 1916

RTA per HS 'Clan McGillivray' due operation (vert hernia) on 10th Jul 1916

Arrived Melbourne on 9th Aug 1916

7th Rfts, 34th Bn, on 24th Jan 1917

Embarked on HMAT A68 "Anchises" at Sydney with 7th Rfts, 34th Bn, on 24th Jan 1917
Disembarked at Devonport, on 27th Mar 1917
Marched in from Australia, ex isolation, on 2nd Apr 1917
Marched out to Durrington, from AIF Details, Fovant, on 7th Apr 1917
Marched in to 9th Trng Bn, from Fovant, on 7th Apr 1917

Detached to Signal School, on 27th Oct 1919
Rejoined 34th Bn from Signal School, on 2nd Nov 1918
Marched out to Base Depot, for RTA, Quota 26, on 15th Apr 1919
Marched out from AIBD, Havre for England on 21st Apr 1919
Marched in to No 3 Group, Codford, on 22nd Apr 1919
RTA pe 'Thermosticles' on 12th Jun 1919
Discharged at Sydney on 25th Sep 1919
Died at Narrabri, NSW, in 1940

BURNS	Frederick Jacob
Service No	2563A
Rank	Pte
Born	Mount Cotton, Queensland
NoK	Mrs Caroline Burnes, Bay St, Cleveland, Queensland
Enlistment	23 rd Jul 1915
Age	22
Status & Religion	Single, Meth
Occupation	Farmer
Address	Cleveland, Queensland
Outcome	RTA per A29 "Suevic" on 21 st Apr 1918
Notes	6 th Rfts, 25 th Bn Embarked on 21 st Oct 1915 Allotted to and proceeded to join 9 th Bn, Zeitoun, on 27 th Feb 1916 Transferred to 9 th Bn on 28 th Feb 1916 Embarked to join BEF on HMT "Saxonia" on 27 th Mar 1916 Disembarked at Marseilles on 3 rd Apr 1916

WIA (GSW thigh) on 8th Aug 1916

Taken on strength of 31st Bn ex 1st AIDBD, on 13th Oct 1916

WIA (GSW L arm) on 29th Oct 1916

Embarked at Havre on HS "Panama" for England (GSW L arm) on 9th Nov 1916

Rejoined 9th Bn on 22nd May 1917

WIA 3rd occ (GSW leg) on 20th Sep 1917

Embarked on HS "Ville de Leige" on 23rd Sep 1917

RTA per A29 "Suevic" on 21st Apr 1918

Discharged at Brisbane on 13th Jul 1918

BURNS	Frederick Neil
Service No	4999
Rank	Pte
Born	Casino NSW
NoK	Mr D J Burns & Mrs Hannah Nicholson, Nambour, North Coast Line, Queensland
Enlistment	13 th Feb 1917 Nambour Queensland
Age	18
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.
Occupation	Farmer
Address	Nambour, North Coast Line, Queensland
Outcome	RTA 18 th Dec 1918
Notes	14 th Rfts, 31 st Bn Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A20 "HORORATA", 14 th June, 1917

41st Bn

BURNS



James Joseph

Service No 436, 1845
Rank Pte
Born Burrawa, NSW
NoK John & Ellen Burns, Burrawa, NSW
Brother; Mr Edward Burns, "Pymble" Bedford St, Willoughby, Sydney NSW
Enlistment 12th Jul 1915
Age 35
Status & Religion Single, R.C.
Occupation Labourer
Address Brisbane, Qld
Outcome **KIA** on 8th Aug 1916, remembered at Villers Bretonneux
Notes Unallotted 12th Jul to 1st Aug 1915
Original, 'B' Coy, 31st Bn, on 1st Aug 1915
2nd Rfts, 29th Bn on 15th Nov 1915

Allotted to and proceeded to join 15th Bn, Zeitoun, on 6th Mar 1916
Transferred and taken on strength of 15th Bn at Tel el Kebir on 6th Mar 1916
Proceeded to join BEF, on HMT 'Transylvania' at Alexandria, on 1st Jun 1916
Disembarked at Marseilles, on 8th Jun 1916

KIA on 8th Aug 1916, remembered at Villers Bretonneux

BURRSTON

Hugh



Service No 2286
Rank Pte
Born Tamworth NSW
NoK Mr William Charles & Mrs Mary Burraston, Werris Creek, NSW
Enlistment 18th Jan 1916 Werris Creek, NSW
Age 25
Status & Religion Single, R.C.
Occupation Farmer
Address Werris Creek, NSW
Outcome RTA 18th Jan 1919
Notes Brother: Pte Henry Joseph Burraston, # 3471, 7th LH,
Brother: Pte Allan Ambrose Burraston, # 3124, 53rd Bn
4th Rfts, 31st Bn
Embarked at Melbourne, on HMT A68 "Anchises", 14th Mar 1916
Disembarked at Suez on 15th Apr 1916
Embarked on HMT 'Franconia' at Alexandria, on 6th Jun 1916
Disembarked at Plymouth on 16th Jun 1916

Admitted Fargo Military Hospital, (influenza), on 4th Aug 1916
Embarked for overseas to France, on 6th Sep 1916
Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, on 6th Sep 1916
Proceeded to join unit, on 19th Sep 1916
Taken on strength of 'A' Coy, 31st Bn, on 22nd Sep 1916
To hospital sick, on 13th Oct 1916
Admitted 2nd CCS, (sprained L ankle) and transferred to No 23 Amb Train, on 13th Oct 1916
Admitted 2nd AGH, Wimereux, (sprained L ankle) on 13th Oct 1916
Transferred to England, on 14th Oct 1916
Embarked on HS 'Jan Brydel' for England, on 14th Oct 1917
Admitted 3rd London General Hospital, Wandsworth, (sprained L ankle), on 15th Oct 1916
Transferred to 2nd Aux Hospital, Southall, on 6th Nov 1916
Discharged to furlough on 9th Nov 1916, and to report to Perham Downs, on 24th Nov 1916
Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, from Perham Downs, on 28th Nov 1916
Proceeding overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, per 'Princess Henrietta' via Folkestone, on 31st Dec 1916
Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 1st Jan 1917
Marched out to unit on, 1st Jan 1917
Rejoined unit on 4th Jan 1917
To hospital sick, on 7th Jan 1917
Admitted 14th Fld Amb (catarrh) and transferred to 8th Fld Amb, on 7th Jan 1917
Admitted 8th Fld Amb, DRS, (catarrh) on 7th Jan 1917
Transferred to 1st NZ Stat Hospital, Amiens, on 10th Jan 1917
Admitted 1st NZ Stat Hospital, Amiens, (bronchitis) on 10th Jan 1917
To No 23 Amb Train, on 12th Jan 1917
Admitted 3rd Stat Hospital, Rouen, (bronchitis), on 13th Jan 1917
Transferred to England on 21st Jan 1917
Embarked on HS 'Glenart Castle' for England, on 22nd Jan 1917
Admitted Reading War Hospital, Reading, (bronchitis, slt) on 23rd Jan 1917

Discharged and granted furlough on 9th Mar 1917 and to report to Perham Downs, on 24th Mar 1917

Admitted 2nd Aux Hospital, Southall, on 29th Mar 1917

DCM held at Chelsea Barracks, on 23rd Mar 1917

President Major D.J.L Pike, GG

Charge: London, 12th Mar 1917. Such an offence of fraudulent nature as is mentioned in subsection 5, section 18 of the Army Act, in that he at London on the 12th Mar 1917, presented to Cpl Matthews, attached to Army Pay Corps, his soldiers paybook, in which the following entries of the amount paid to him had been improperly altered, as the accused well knew:- 3/3/17 altered from £3/12/10 to 12/6, 9/11/16 altered from £7/0/0 to £5/0/0, 9/3/17 altered from £6/0/0 to £1/0/0 and thereby attempted to obtain pay to which he was not entitled, with intent to defraud.

Pleading: Guilty Finding: Guilty

Sentence: To undergo imprisonment with hard labour for 56 days.

Confirmed: By Lt Gen Sir Francis Lloyd

In custody awaiting trial 11 days. Total forfeiture: 67 days (£16/15/-) on 27th Mar 1917

Proceeding overseas to France, ex H & D Inf Draft Bn, via Southampton, on 27th May 1917

Marched in to Coy B, ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 28th May 1917

Marched out to unit, on 18th Jun 1917

Rejoined Bn from 5th ADBD, ex hospital, on 22nd Jun 1917

('A' Coy, RO 471)

(Battle of Polygon Wood, 26th/27th Sep 1917)

To hospital sick, on 20th Oct 1917

Admitted 8th Fld Amb (broncho catarrh) and transferred to DRS, on 20th Oct 1917

Admitted 5th DRS, (broncho catarrh) on 20th Oct 1917

Discharged to duty, on 29th Oct 1917

Rejoined unit, ex sick, on 5th Nov 1917

To Paris on leave, on 18th Jan 1918

Returned from Paris leave, on 26th Jan 1918

To UK on leave, on 13th Mar 1918

Rejoined unit ex UK leave, on 4th Apr 1918

To hospital sick, on 3rd May 1918

Admitted 14th Fld Amb (bronchitis) and transferred to CCS, on 3rd May 1918

Admitted 61st CCS, (bronchitis) on 3rd May 1918

To Amb Train, on 6th May 1918

Admitted 7th Can General Hospital, Etaples, (bronchitis & trench fever) on 7th May 1918

Transferred to 74th General Hospital, on 11th May 1918

Admitted 74th General Hospital, Trouville, (trench fever) on 12th May 1918

Transferred to and admitted 1st Aust Conval Depot, Havre, (bronchitis), on 27th Jun 1918

Discharged to Base Depot, ('MD'), on 17th Jul 1918

Marched in to AIBD, Havre, on 17th Jul 1917

Transferred to Aust Corps School, (Class B1), on 28th Jul 1918

Taken on strength of Aust Corps School, from 31st Bn, ex AIBD, on 28th Jul 1918

To Paris on leave, on 25th Oct 1918

Rejoined from Paris leave, on 4th Nov 1918
 To UK on leave, on 5th Dec 1918
 Admitted 1st Aux Hospital, Harefield, (bronchitis), ex UK leave, on 15th Dec 1918
 Discharged and granted leave, on 27th Dec 1918 and to report to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 30th Dec 1918
 RTA per HT 'Ulysses' with 31st Bn, due chronic bronchitis, on 18th Jan 1919
 Disembarked at Melbourne, on 4th Mar 1919 for Sydney
 Discharged at Sydney on 7th Jun 1919

Died at Randwick, on 26th Jun 1935, aged 43 years
 Buried 28th Jun 1935 at Rookwood Cemetery, Sydney, NSW

BURRELL

Roy



Service No 131A
 Rank Pte
 Born 1894, Swan Creek, near Warwick, Queensland
 NoK Mr James & Mrs Lucy Elizabeth Burrell, Anduramba, Crows Nest, Queensland
 Enlistment 8th Aug 1914 Crows Nest, Queensland
 Age 19
 Status & Religion Single C.of E.
 Occupation Farmer
 Address Anduramba, Crows Nest, Queensland
 Outcome **DOD** on 30th Apr 1918 Buried Beverley (St Nicholas) Churchyard, 697
 Notes Served 3rd LH at Crows Nest, pre-war
 Uncle: Mr Vernon, 76 Beaver Rd, Beverley, Yorkshire, England
 Gallipoli veteran
 Cousin Vernon Holland KIA Gallipoli, George Holland, MM, served Gallipoli and France
 Embarked with 'A' Sqd, 2nd LH on 20th Oct 1914
 Proceeded to join MEF at Gallipoli Peninsula on 9th May 1915
 Sick to hospital (dysentery) on 3rd Sep 1915
 Evacuated to Mudros on 10th Sep 1915
 Thence per HS 'Glenart Castle' to St Andrews Hospital, Malta on 17th Nov 1915
 Embarked on HS 'Aquitania' at Malta for England on 28th Nov 1915
 Admitted Royal Victoria Hospital, Netley, on 4th Dec 1915
 Arrived Australian Depot, England on 8th Mar 1916
 AWL, Absent Without Leave from midnight 4th Jun to 2.30pm 6th Jun 1916.
 Awarded 7 days CB and forfeits 2 days pay
 To Perham Downs from Weymouth on 28th Jun 1916
 Transferred from LH Details to 25th Bn, Parkhouse, on 6th Sep 1916
 Proceeding overseas from 7th Trng Bn, to reinforce 25th Bn, on 29th Sep 1916
 Admitted Base Depot, from England on 2nd Oct 1916
 Transferred to 31st Bn on 12th Oct 1916
 Taken on strength 31st Bn (ex Rfts 25th Bn, originally 2nd LH0 from 2nd ADBD, on 15th Oct 1916
 Taken on strength 'D' Coy, XVI Platoon, 31st Bn on 15th Oct 1916
 Sick to hospital on 26th Mar 1917
 Admitted 5th Fld Amb (tonsillitis) and transferred to Div Rest Stn, on 26th Mar 1917
 Admitted 5th DRS (tonsillitis) on 27th Mar 1917
 Admitted 8th Fld Amb (mumps) and transferred to Mumps Stn, on 29th Mar 1917
 Admitted Corps Mumps Stn, 6th Fld Amb, (mumps) on 29th Mar 1917
 Transferred to 4th Fld Amb (mumps) on 13th Apr 1917
 Discharged to duty on 21st Apr 1917
 Rejoined unit from hospital on 22nd Apr 1917
WIA (GSW R Forearm and both legs) at Polygon Wood (XVI Platoon, 'D' Coy) on 28th Sep 1917
 Admitted 3rd Fld Amb and transferred to CCS, (GSW multiple) on 28th Sep 1917
 Admitted 10th CCS (GSW multiple) and transferred to Amb Train, on 29th Sep 1917
 Admitted 47th Gen Hospital, Le Treport, (GSW multiple) on 30th Sep 1917

Transferred to England on 4th Oct 1917
 Embarked on HS 'Essequibo' for England (GSW Multiple) on 5th Oct 1917
 Admitted 1st Southern General Hospital, Birmingham, (GSW Multi, R arm, both legs) on Oct 1917
 Awarded **Military Medal** 31/10/17 for actions at Polygon Wood: *"At POLYGON WOOD on 26th/28th September 1918, by skilful handling of his section, this Lewis Gunner captured an enemy Machine Gun. After his gun had been put out of action, he cleaned the captured gun and kept it in action for 24 hours until another Lewis Gun was available. Although wounded, he remained on duty for several hours, and by his courage and devotion to duty, kept his section in good spirits."*
 Transferred to 1st Aux Hospital, Harefield on 2nd Nov 1917
 Discharged to Hurdcott on 28th Nov 1917
 Marched in to No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott from 1st Aux Hospital, Hurdcott, on 28th Nov 1917
 Sick to Bde Hospital (ulcer of leg) on 2nd Mar 1918
 Marched in to No 3 CD, from Bde Hospital on 1st Apr 1918
 Sick to Military Hospital, Endell St, London, on 23rd Apr 1918
 Admitted Military Hospital, Endell St, (pneumonia, severely ill) on 23rd Apr 1918
DoD (pneumonia) at Endell St, Military Hospital, London, W.C., at 7am on 30th Apr 1918
 Buried St Nicholas Churchyard, Yorkshire (private grave not numbered) Consecrated ground (Private funeral)
"The deceased soldier was accorded a Military funeral, Firing Party and Band being in attendance. The coffin was conveyed from the residence of the Uncle of the deceased in a hearse and 3 mourning coaches followed. A service was conducted in the Church and at the graveside by the Rev J Bateman, C of E, St Nicholas Church, Beverley. The "Last Post" was sounded by a bugler of the East Yorks Regiment. The funeral arrangements which were made by the relatives in Beverley did not admit of a representative of Administrative Headquarters, AIF, London, being present."

BURT

Clarence Edgar



Service No 5244
 Rank Pte
 Born Collingwood, Melbourne, Victoria
 NoK Mr John Pearce & Mrs JaneBurt
 Enlistment 15th Nov 1917 Townsville, Queensland
 Age 26
 Status & Religion Single, Meth.
 Occupation Seaman
 Address Imperial Hotel, Townsville, Queensland
 Outcome **DOD** 17th May 1918 at Havre. Buried Ste Marie Cemetery Le Havre, Div 62. III. H. 5.
 Notes 15th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embark 23/48/4, # 1323; at Sydney, NSW, per R.M.S. "ORMONDE", 2nd March, 1918

Admitted to Hospital 14/5/18 suffering Lobar Pneumonia, gradually became worse, died at 2 pm on 17/5/18
DOD 17th May 1918 at Havre. Buried Ste Marie Cemetery Le Havre, Div 62. III. H. 5.

BURTON

Joseph Edward "Joe"

Service No 812
 Rank Pte
 Born Longton, England
 NoK Mrs Jemima Burton, Hope St, East Vale, Longton, Stokes-on-Trent, Staffordshire, England
 Enlistment 29th Jan 1915 Enoggera, Queensland
 Age 21
 Status & Religion
 Occupation Labourer
 Address
 Outcome **KIA** 26th Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood. Remembered Ypres (Menin Gate) Memorial Belgium
 Notes 'D' Coy, 41st Bn
 Embarked A64 HMAT Demothesenens 16 May 1916 at Sydney

'A' Coy, IV Platoon

Had a thumb and finger missing on one hand

Killed instantly by a shell as we started off to the attack at Polygon Wood at 6.15 am. Buried that night in the open where he was killed, Cpl Martin Costello, a mate, was in burial party. Killed by a shell. He was badly knocked about right side and jaw, killed by a shell. He lived a few minutes after being hit.

KIA 26th Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood. Remembered Ypres (Menin Gate) Memorial Belgium

BUSH Sylvanus
Service No 2118
Rank Pte
Born Bristol, England
NoK Mr Henry Bush (dec) & Mrs Sarah Bush, 7 Albert Villas, Kingstown, Bristol, England
Enlistment 10th Sep 1915 Newcastle, NSW
Age 18
Status & Religion Single, R.C.
Occupation Sailor
Address Newcastle, NSW
Outcome RTA 22nd May 1919
Notes Listed in Hunter Valley Diggers ???
3rd Rfts, 31st Bn
Embark 23/48/3, # 1313; at Melbourne, on HMAT A70 "Ballarat", 18th Feb 1916
Disembarked at Suez on 23rd Mar 1916
Taken on strength of 'C' Coy, 31st Bn, Duntroon Plateau, on 1st Apr 1916
Embarked to join BEF, on HMT 'Manitou' at Alexandria, on 17th Jun 1916
Disembarked at Marseilles, on 25th Jun 1916
(Battle of Fromelles, 19th/20th Jul 1916)
To hospital sick, on 29th Jul 1916
Admitted 5th DRS, (diarrhoea) on 29th Jul 1916
Discharged to unit, on 14th Aug 1916
Rejoined unit on 14th Aug 1918
Proceeded on leave to UK, on 21st Jul 1917
Rejoined unit from leave, on 3rd Aug 1917

HQ 'C' Coy

To UK on leave on 21st Jan 1919
Granted leave extension by AHQ, London, from 23rd Jan to 6th Feb 1919
Detained for duty by Demob Department, re carrying important documents to France, on 14th Feb 1919
Rejoined Bn ex leave, on 19th Feb 1919
Marched out from 8th Bde Bn, to Base Depot, for RTA, No 26 Quota, on 2nd Apr 1919
Marched out from AIBD, Havre, to England, (1916 Personnel) for RTA, on 9th Apr 1919
Disembarked at Southampton, and marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 10th Apr 1919
RTA per HT 'Durham' ex Liverpool, on 22nd May 1919
Disembarked Melbourne on 21st Jul 1919 thence to Sydney
Arrived at Sydney, on 23rd Jul 1919
Discharged at Sydney on 14th Sep 1919

BUSHELL

Edward Harry



Rank Major/ Temp Lieut Col
Born 5th Jun 1876, Kent, England
NoK nok Constance Gertrude Chattin, 58 Northcote St, Unley Park, South Australia

(w) Mrs Constance Gertrude Bushell, 58 Northcote St, Unley Park, South Australia also at 30 Victoria St, Parkside, Adelaide, SA

Enlistment 1st Mar 1917 South Australia
Age 40
Status & Religion Widower, C.of E.
Occupation AIF Staff Officer
Address 58 Northcote St, Unley Park, South Australia
Outcome RTA 6th May 1919
Notes Posted to General List on 10th May 1917
Embarked at Melbourne on HMAT A9 'Shropshire' on 11th May 1917, appointed 2nd In Command.
Disembarked at Fremantle, ex 'Shropshire' and transferred to HMAT 'Marathon', on 22nd May 1917
Assumed command HMAT A74 (vice Major P L Murray) on 22nd May 1917
Disembarked at Plymouth on 28th Jul 1917
Attached for duty, from A & I Staff, Hurdcott, ex HMAT 'Marathon' on 26th Jul 1917
On command at No 3 Command School of Instruction, Candahar Barracks, (No 5 Group HQ) on 13th Aug 1917
Allotted to 31st Bn from General List, on 9th Sep 1917
Marched out to 31st Bn, 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 14th Sep 1917
Proceeded overseas to France, on 19th Oct 1917
Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre, from England on 20th Oct 1917
Marched out to unit on 22nd Oct 1917
Taken on strength of 31st Bn, from General List, on 23rd Oct 1917
Temporary Command of 31st Bn (vice Lt Col Toll, as GOC 8th Aust Inf Bde) on 28th Oct 1917
Ceased to Command 31st Bn, on 14th Nov 1917
Detached for duty at 5th Aust Div HQ, as A & Q Learner, on 11th Jan 1918
Seconded as Staff Trainee to 5th Aust Div HQ, on 11th Jan 1918
Transferred to 2nd Aust Div HQ, from 31st Bn, to be 2nd Div DAAG, (vice Jennings), on 7th May 1918
To be DAAG, (Deputy Assistant Adjutant General) 2nd Div, on 7th May 1918
Proceeded to join Senior Officer's Staff Course, Cambridge, ex 5th Div HQ, on 4th Jul 1918
Joined Clare College, Cambridge, to go through Senior Staff Course, on 6th Jul 1918
Report: *"Average ability, but full of sound common sense. Rather slow but thorough and would inspire confidence by his work. Is practical in his ideas. Good manner and active and has worked well. Should be fitted to be AA & QMG of a Division in his turn."* R.W. Hare, Brigadier
General, Commandant Staff School
Rejoined 2nd Div HQ, ex duty in UK, on 21st Oct 1918
To be Assistant Adjutant & QMG, 2nd Div, and to hold rank of Lt Col while so employed, on 11th Dec 1918

To UK (for medical) on 20th Mar 1919
Sick, Conval Home, on 22nd Mar 1919
Admitted 6th Aux Hospital, on 28th Mar 1919
Rejoined 2nd Div HQ, on 28th Mar 1919
Relinquished the rank of Lt Col on ceasing to perform duties of AA & QMG, 2nd Div, on 5th Apr 1919
Mention in Despatches. Sir Douglas Haig's Despatch of 16th Mar 1919 (deserving special mention)
Awarded OBE on His Majesty's Birthday Honours, on 3rd Jun 1919.
"The Most Excellent Order of the British Empire, for valuable services rendered in connexion with military operations, in France."

RTA per HT 'Karoola' from Southampton, on 6th May 1919
Disembarked at Adelaide, on 21st Jun 1919
Appointment terminated in Adelaide on 15th Feb 1920
Transferred to Staff Corps, on 1st Oct 1920
Transferred to Retired List with retention of rank, on 1st Jun 1925

BUSST

Stanley William



Service No 4493
Rank Pte

Born 25th Sep 1899, Subiaco, WA
 NoK (m) Mrs Christina Busst, 72 Gotha St, Valley, Brisbane, Queensland
 (w) Mrs Ivy (nee Webber) Busst
 (Children) David, Christine, Mary, Margaret

Enlistment 21st Sep 1916
 Age 18
 Status & Religion Single, Meth.
 Occupation Yardman
 Address 72 Gotha St, Valley, Brisbane, Queensland
 Outcome RTA 5th Jan 1919
 Notes 12th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A64 "DEMOSTHENES", 23rd December, 1916
 Disembarked at Plymouth on 3rd Mar 1917
 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 3rd Mar 1917
Offence: Hurdcott 22nd Jul 1917. WOAS failing to appear at a place of parade appointed by his CO, in that he at Hurdcott 22/7/17, failed to attend Church Parade. Award: 2 days CC by Lt Wood, on 23rd Jul 1917

Offence: Hurdcott, 4th Sep 1917. AWL from midnight 3/9/17 to 6.30am 14/9/17.
 Award: 11 days detention, by Major HW Sloan, on 15th Sep 1917. Total Forfeiture: 22 days' pay
 Proceeding overseas to France, via Southampton, on 17th Oct 1917
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre, from England, on 18th Oct 1917
 Marched out to unit on 21st Oct 1917
 Taken on strength of 31st Bn, on 1st Nov 1917
WIA on 26th May 1918
 Admitted 14th Fld Amb (SW R leg) and to CCS, on 26th May 1918
 Admitted 5th CCS (SW R leg) on 26th May 1918
 To Amb Train, on 27th May 1918
 Admitted 2nd Can General Hospital, Le Treport, on 27th May 1918
 Transferred to England (amputated leg) on 11th Jun 1918
 Embarked on HS 'Essequibo' for England on 12th Jun 1918
 Admitted 1st Southern General Hospital, Rednal, Birmingham (GSW R leg, amputated, severe) on 13th Jun 1918
 Transferred to 2nd Aux Hospital, Southall, on 8th Jul 1918
 Discharged to furlough on 5th Sep 1918 and to report 2nd Aux Hospital, Southall, on 19th Sep 1918
 Admitted 2nd Aux Hospital Southall, on 19th Sep 1918
 Discharged and granted furlough on 31st Oct 1918 and to report to 2nd Aux Hospital Southall, on 5th Nov 1918
 Discharged from 2nd AAH, Southall for RTA, amputated R thigh, on 5th Jan 1919
 RTA per HS 'Kanowna' due amputated R leg, on 5th Jan 1919
 Arrived at Melbourne on 7th Mar 1919, thence by boat to Brisbane
 Discharged at Brisbane on 5th Jan 1920
 Married Ivy Mabel Webber on 7th Nov 1936
 Died on 14th Aug 1978, at Greenslopes Military Hospital, Brisbane.
 Buried at Mount Thompson Memorial Gardens and Crematorium, Brisbane, Qld

Diary of a Digger written by Stan in the mid-1970s

Posted by Margaret Busst, Tuesday, 5th August 2014

First born to William Augustus and Christina Busst on 25 September 1899 at Subiaco, Perth WA.

Father being a railwayman moved to Wagga Wagga, Sydney then Brisbane we lived at 72 Gotha Street, Valley.

Siblings being Madge, Walter, Minnie, Dawn and Leonard. I went to night school till Feb 1912, then joined the

Brisbane tramways as a point boy. The Manager was a Yank J.S. Badger who promised the employees they

would be reemployed if they enlisted. I enlisted with other tramway men in the A.I.F. on the 21st September

1916, 4 days before my 17th birthday and declared my age 18 which was accepted. After 3 months training at

Enoggera camp we were drafted 14 Dec 1916 as the 12th Reinforcement of the 31st Infantry Battalion 8th

Brigade, 5th Division A.I.F. and arrived in Southampton March 1917. We went to Hurdcott camp, Salisbury

Plain where I attended the Signal School for training as a Signaller until Sept 1917. I was drafted from

Hurdcott to France in Sept 1917 and joined the 31st Battalion at Polygon Wood when the Battalion was relieved (C Company Headquarters). From there we the 31st went to Messines Ridge and held the line until December. From Messines the 8th Brigade went to a place called DESVRES to rest and reform the 8th Brigade 29th, 30th, 31st, 32nd Infantry Battalions, 5th Division, by that time it was March 1918. Early in March "Fritz (the enemy was known as FRITZ on the western front) one morning advanced on the whole western front. The main attack was to get to Paris via Villers-Bretonneux. The raid on our sector Whyschaete on the left of Messines Ridge was very weak. When the main attack was known the 8th Brigade was moved from Messines Ridge down to the Somme by bus and route march to Hamelet, Corbie sector, on the left of VILLERS-BRETTONEUX.

Being on the left of VB our sector was quiet and I was there until 26th May 1918. It was a Sunday afternoon about 3pm and I was with Sgt Major Fargie, C Company HQ when a range finder shell wizz bang ground shrapnel landed about 10 yards away. I was hit in the calf of the right leg with a piece of shrapnel about the size of a shilling. I was evacuated to a hospital AFH somewhere near LE TREPORT. Gangrene set in even though they tried very hard to stop it (there being no penicillin) the foot went black and an amputation was necessary above the knee on 1st June 1918. From LE TREPORT, I went by hospital ship to Southampton then to Birmingham Hospital then to Southall Hospital, London and a limb factory until fitted with a peg leg. Travelled on the hospital ship KANOWNA to Sydney and after a weeks quarantine in Sydney harbour arrived home in Brisbane on the 17th March 1919 aged 19 1/2 years. From March 1919 to March 1920 attended the limb factory at Rosemount hospital for measurements and fittings of above the knee artificial right leg. Discharged from the Army March 1920. Started work back at Brisbane Tramways, March 1920 and retired on my 65th birthday 25 September 1964. On 24th February 1922 bought a house from Alfred and Martha Short at 25 Markwell Street, Auchenflower, Brisbane on time payment. On 7th November 1936 married IVY MABEL WEBBER at Wynnum Methodist Church. We had 4 children, DAVID ANTHONY (19.10.37.) CHRISTINE JENNIFER (28.2.40.) MARY ELIZABETH (2.10.43) MARGARET RUTH (18.3.47.)

STANLEY WILLIAM BUSST passed away on 14th August 1978 at Greenslopes Military Hospital, Brisbane.

BUTCHER



Service No
Rank
Born
NoK

Arthur John



1051
Sgt
Surrey, England

"Jack"



Mr Arthur & Mrs Emily Sarah Butcher, Culworth Banbury England

Enlistment	29 th Jun 1915	Middle Brighton, Victoria
Age	22	
Status & Religion	Single, C.of E.	
Occupation	Nurseryman	
Address	c/o Mrs Kitson, 9 Trafalgar St, Middle Brighton, V	
Outcome	KIA 29 th Sep 1918 at Bellicourt. Buried Bellicourt British Cemetery, I. E. 17.	
Notes	<p>Original, 'A' Coy, 31st Bn</p> <p>Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915</p> <p>Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915</p> <p>Embarked to join BEF, on HMT 'Hororata' at Alexandria, on 16th Jun 1916</p> <p>Disembarked at Marseilles on 26th Jun 1916</p> <p style="text-align: center;"><i>(Battle of Fromelles, 19th/20th Jul 1916)</i> ('A' Coy)</p> <p>WIA (shell shock) on 1st Nov 1916</p> <p>Admitted 1st Anzac CRS, on 1st Nov 1916</p> <p>Discharged on 3rd Nov 1916</p> <p>Rejoined unit on 3rd Nov 1916</p> <p>To hospital sick on 21st Jan 1917</p> <p>Admitted Anzac CRS, (trench feet) on 21st Jan 1917</p> <p>Rejoined unit ex hospital, on 16th Feb 1917</p> <p>Appointed L/Cpl on 29th Mar 1917</p> <p>Proceeded to Small Arms School, on 22nd Jun 1917</p> <p>Returned from Small Arms School, on 26th Jul 1917</p> <p>Proceeded on leave to UK, on 3rd Aug 1917</p> <p>Returned from leave to UK on 15th Aug 1917</p> <p style="text-align: center;"><i>(Battle of Polygon Wood, 26th/27th Sep 1917)</i></p> <p>MM Recommended for actions at Polygon Wood 26-28 Sep 1917</p> <p>Was recommended for MM - no award for actions at Polygon Wood</p> <p>Promoted Cpl (vic Cpl AW Campbell, evacuated sick) on 1st Oct 1917</p> <p><i>Congratulated by Corps Commander expressing congratulations on gallant services rendered during recent operations.</i></p> <p>To UK on leave on 6th Feb 1918</p> <p>Rejoined unit from leave, on 22nd Feb 1918</p> <p>Promoted T/Sgt (vice Sgt W A Kennard, evacuated sick), on 13th Sep 1918</p> <p>Lewis Gunner Sgt of 'A' Coy at Bellicourt</p> <p>With 'A' Coy on 29th Sep 1918: <i>At a railway cutting in front of Bellicourt near the Hindenburg Line, several of us (Pte J Black) together when Butcher hit by a piece of shell in the chest, which passed through his lung. S/B Allen and another carried him out and placed him near the wall of a house that blew up - the house having been used as a dump. Lewis Gun Section Sgt - was looking after the movement of his MGs. Buried by Lt Delit and small party on left side of Bellicourt- Nauroy Rd on outskirts of Bellicourt Sht 62B, SW, G.3.d.9.3</i></p> <p><i>"I saw him wounded at Bellicourt, and he died on a stretcher while being carried out to the Dressing Station. I can't say if he was buried."</i> Pte 547 T E Edwards, I Platoon, 'A' Coy, 31st Bn</p> <p><i>"Of 'A' Coy. On 29th September 1918 near Bellicourt, on right of village, about 3-400 yards from road. During our attack he was killed outright by anti-tank shell, hit in upper part of body. I saw his body lying on the field. Sgt Lang, of 'A' Coy and another Sergeant went back three days later to bury him. He was a Sergeant; he was a Lewis Gunner. This was the first time in line as a Sgt."</i></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Pte 4559 W J Lydment, 'A' Coy, 31st Bn</p> <p><i>"Butcher was killed at Bellicourt on 29th September 1918. He was hit on the left side above the heart. I was near him at the time, but did not bury him. He is buried at Bellicourt."</i></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Pte 222 John Hullah, III Platoon, 'A' Coy, 31st Bn</p> <p><i>"Re No 1051 Pte Butcher, AJ, 31st Bn, AIF. This man was killed on outskirts of Bellicourt on 29/9/18, about 10am. He was buried by Lieut Dellit of this Battalion, and a party, on the left side of Bellicourt - Nauroy road, on the outskirts of the first named village."</i> Lieut CS Jennings, 31st Bn</p> <p><i>"I knew Casualty. He was a short man, about 5'5", slightly built, fair complexion, about 24 years of age. Known as 'Jack'. Was a Sgt when killed. Casualty was a Lewis Gunner and was looking after the movement of his machine guns on the Sunken Road, in front of Bellicourt, when a HE shell exploded near Casualty - a piece entered his chest mortally wounding him. I was 40 yards away at the time and went immediately to his assistance, but he died one hour later. I was alongside him at time of death. I do not know where he was buried."</i> Sgt 971 A W Tomkins, 31st Bn</p> <p>KIA 29th Sep 1918 at Bellicourt. Buried Bellicourt British Cemetery, I. E. 17.</p>	

BUTLER Arthur Frederick
Service No 2883
Rank Pte
Born Cape Town, South Africa
NoK Mr J Butler, Editorial Dept. 'Times' Office, Cape Town, South Africa
Enlistment 13th Jan 1916 Sydney, NSW
Age 21
Status & Religion Single, R.C.
Occupation Farm labourer
Address Sydney, NSW
Outcome RTA 10th Jan 1918
Notes 5th Rfts, 31st Bn
Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", 14th Mar 1916
Disembarked at Suez on 15th Apr 1916
Embarked to join BEF, on HMT 'Huntsend' at Alexandria, on 20th Jun 1916
Disembarked at Marseilles on 30th Jun 1916
Proceeded to join unit, from 5th ADBD, Etaples, on 26th Aug 1918
Taken on strength of 31st Bn on 27th Aug 1916
Sick to hospital, on 17th Nov 1916
Admitted 8th Fld Amb (frostbite) on 17th Nov 1916
Admitted 1st NZ Stat Hospital, Amiens, (frostbite) on 19th Nov 1916
To Amb Train on 27th Nov 1916
Admitted 3rd Stat Hospital, Rouen (ICT feet) on 28th Nov 1916

Marched out from 5th ADBD to service, on 24th Dec 1916
Rejoined unit from hospital, on 26th Dec 1916
WIA on 24th May 1917
Admitted 60th Fld Amb (GSW) and transferred to CCS, on 24th May 1917
Admitted 29th CCS (GSW multi) on 24th May 1917
Admitted 2nd Stat Hospital, Abbeville, (GSW back, hip, R thigh) on 27th May 1917
Transferred to England on 2nd Jun 1917
Embarked at Boulogne on HS 'St David' for England on 3rd Jun 1917
Admitted Reading War Hospital, Reading (GSW back, L leg & R and L thighs) on 4th Jun 1917

RTA per HT 'Corinthic' due GSW R hip, thigh and back) on 10th Jan 1918
Transshipped at Melbourne on 3rd May 1918, on HT 'Port Darwin' to Sydney

Discharged at Sydney on 7th Jun 1918

BUTLER Joseph Bernard
Service No 3766
Rank Pte
Born Launceston, Tasmania
NoK grandmother, Mrs Eileen Butler, 6 Portland St, Launceston, Tasmania
(m) Mrs Ellen Butler ??
Sister: Miss E.M. Butler, c/- Mr T.J. Butler, Barrack St, Deloraine, Tasmania
(mother? Julia Agnes Mary Butler – left her son in the care of her parents/Joseph's grandparents,
when she married and went to NZ. Joseph Bernard Butler tried to enlist in Tasmania in 1915, saying
he was 18 years 2 months and was discharged as being underage. He went to Queensland and again
enlisted in March 1916 when he said he was 20 years and 3 months)

Enlistment 2nd Mar 1916 Launceston, Tasmania
Age 20
Status & Religion Single, R.C.
Occupation Ship steward/ Printer
Address 6 Portland St, Launceston, Tasmania
Outcome RTA 19th Oct 1918
Notes Entered Claremont Camp, Tasmania from 31st Aug to 13th Sep 1915 and discharged as underage
11th Depot Bn, from 1st Mar to 6th Apr 1916
Depot Sig Coy, from 6th Apr to 1st Jun 1916
9th Rfts, 31st Bn on 1st Jun 1916
Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A49 "SEANG CHOON", 19th September 1916
Absent from HMAT A49 "SEANG CHOON", at Durban on 6th Nov 1916
Apprehended by GMP and placed in Civil Gaol for safe custody
Embarked on HMAT 'Borda' for England, on 9th Nov 1916

(No disciplinary action taken at Durban)
 Disembarked at Plymouth on 9th Jan 1917
 Marched in to Aust Details Camp, Perham Downs, from Australia, on 12th Jan 1917
 Marched out to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 6th Feb 1917
 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, on 7th Feb 1917
 Sick to Camp 10 Hospital, on 13th Mar 1917
 Discharged to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from Camp 10 Hospital, on 28th Mar 1917
 Proceeding overseas to France, ex Hurdcott, via Southampton, on 17th Oct 1917
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre, on 18th Oct 1917
 Marched out to unit on 21st Oct 1918
 Taken on strength of 'D' Coy, 31st Bn, on 26th Oct 1917
 To hospital sick, on 26th Mar 1918
 Admitted 1st Fld Amb MDS, and transferred to 2nd Fld Amb, on 26th Mar 1918
 Admitted 2nd Fld Amb DRS, on 26th Mar 1918
 Transferred to and admitted 11th CCS, on 28th Mar 1918
 Transferred to Amb Train, on 29th Mar 1918
 Admitted 30th General Hospital, Calais, on 29th Mar 1918
 Discharged to and admitted 7th Conval Depot, on 6th Apr 1918
 Transferred to 3rd Can General Hospital, (nephritis) on 8th Apr 1918
 Admitted 3rd Can General Hospital, Boulogne (nephritis) on 8th Apr 1918
 Embarked on HT 'Cambria' for England on 10th Apr 1918
 Admitted Tankerton Hospital, Whistable, (nephritis), on 10th Apr 1918
 Transferred to 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 2nd Aug 1918
 Discharged to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from Dartford, on 20th Aug 1918
 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from 3rd AHH, Dartford, on 20th Aug 1918
 RTA per D24 HT 'Sardinia' for discharge due acute nephritis, on 19th Oct 1918
 Disembarked at Melbourne on 27th Dec 1918
 Discharged at Brisbane on 12th Feb 1919

BUTLER Victor
 Service No 4977
 Rank Pte
 Born
 NoK
 Enlistment 13th Jan 1916
 Age 20
 Status & Religion
 Occupation
 Address
 Outcome RTA 22nd May 1919
 Notes World War 11 service number, 1 9090
 Embarked
 RTA 22nd May 1919

BUTT Augustus
 Service No 3302
 Rank Pte
 Born Antwerp, Holland
 NoK Mrs Joan Caroline Butt, Flusheim, Holland
 (w) Mrs Elizabeth Butt
 Enlistment 22nd Jan 1916 Rockhampton, Queensland
 Age 23
 Status & Religion Single, R.C.
 Occupation Labourer
 Address Tambo, nr Blackall, Queensland
 Outcome RTA 8th Aug 1919
 Notes 7th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A49 "Seang Choon", 4th May 1916
 Disembarked Fremantle, fractured arm, Fremantle, WA, 19th May 1916
 Returned to duty with 3rd Rfts, 44th Bn, on 23rd Aug 1916, at Blackboy Hill, WA
 Embarked on HMT 'Suffolk' at Fremantle, on 18th Oct 1916
 Disembarked from A23, at Plymouth on 2nd Dec 1916
 Marched in to 3rd Div Trng Bde, from overseas, on 2nd Dec 1916
 Marched out from 11th Trng Bn, to reinforce 31st Bn, on 18th Dec 1916

Proceeded overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, per 'Princess Henrietta' via Folkestone, on 31st Dec 1916
 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 1st Jan 1917
 Marched out to 31st Bn, on 2nd Jan 1917
 Taken on strength of 'A' Coy, 31st Bn, ex 3rd Rfts, ex 43rd Bn, from 5th ADBD, on 5th Jan 1917
 Reverts to Pte from L/Cpl on joining 31st Bn, on 5th Jan 1917
 Sick to hospital, on 25th Jan 1917
 Admitted Anzac CRS, (bronchitis) and transferred to CCS, on 25th Jan 1917
 Admitted 45th CCS (influenza) on 27th Jan 1917
 To No 25 Amb Train, on 28th Jan 1917
 Discharged, from 5th DRS, to Bn, on 18th Feb 1917
 Rejoined unit from hospital, on 20th Feb 1917
WIA (shell shock), on 30th Mar 1917
 Admitted 6th Fld Amb (
 Admitted 3rd Can General Hospital, Doullens, (Skull, shock) on 7th Apr 1917
 Discharged to duty on 3rd May 1917
 Rejoined unit ex hospital, on 11th May 1917
 To hospital sick (accidental injury) on 20th Jun 1917 ('A' Coy, RO 468)
 Admitted 6th Fld Amb (injury L arm, accidental), and transferred to CCS, on 20th Jun 1917
 Admitted 56th CCS, (injury L arm) on 20th Jun 1917
 Accidentally injured 20/2/17 (contusion L arm). Certificate of soldier states 'the injury did not occur whilst he was in the performance of military duty.'
 Transferred to Amb Train, on 26th Jun 1917
 Admitted 10th General Hospital, Rouen, (accident L arm) on 29th Jun 1917
 Transferred to England on 11th Jul 1917
 Embarked on HS 'Warilda' for England, on 11th Jul 1917
 Admitted Southern Military Hospital, East Dulwich, (fractured L arm) on 12th Jul 1917

Married On 14th Jul 1917. At St John's Church, Putney, Wandsworth, London, Established Church. Entry No. 242
 By Thurston Rivington, Vicar

Groom	Augustus BUTT, Blackall, Queensland	Age 24	Soldier/Bachelor
	Father: Peter Butt	Labourer	
Bride	Elizabeth COOMBS, Star & Garter Hotel, Putney	Age 22	Spinster
	Father: Edwin Coombs	Miner	

Transferred to 2nd Aux Hospital, Southall, on 11th Aug 1917
 Discharged to furlough on 14th Aug 1917 and to report to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 28th Aug 1917
 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, from AHQ, London, on 27th Aug 1917
 Marched out to No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, from No 2 CD, on 28th Aug 1917

Admitted 2nd Southern General Hospital, Bristol, (SW L arm, slt) on 28th May 1917

Discharged to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, on 12th Sep 1918
 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot from Sutton Veny Hospital, on 12th Sep 1918
 Ref AWL from midnight 24/9/18 to 7.50am 25/9/18. Award: Dismissed at Sutton Veny, on 1st Oct 1918
 Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, from No 1 CD, on 11th Oct 1918
 AWL, from Longbridge Deverill, on 1st Nov 1918
 Court of Inquiry held on 25th Nov 1918, declared illegal absentee, on 25th Nov 1918
 Returned from AWL/illegal absence, on 3rd Dec 1918

AWL, from Longbridge Deverill, on 14th Jan 1919
 Reported back from AWL, on 14th Jan 1919
 Marched in to 1st Trng Bde, Sutton Veny, from Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, on 28th Feb 1919
 Marched in to No 2 Trng Group, Sutton Veny, from No 1 Trng Bde, on 12th Apr 1919
 Marched out to No 1 Comm Depot, on 13th Apr 1919

RTA per HT 'Katoomba' with wife and 1 child, on 8th Aug 1919
 Disembarked at Sydney, on 25th Sep 1919, thence to Brisbane

Discharged at Brisbane, on 10th Nov 1919

BUTT James Harold Edward
 Service No 2888
 Rank Pte
 Born Isle of Wight England
 NoK Mr James William Butt
 (w) Mrs Alice Elizabeth (nee Ward) Butt
 Enlistment 2nd Dec 1915 Casula NSW
 Age 18
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
 Occupation Farm Hand
 Address Yaralla, Concord West, nr Sydney, NSW
 Outcome RTA 2nd Feb 1920
 Notes 5th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", 14th Mar 1916
 Disembarked at Suez on 15th Apr 1916

Married On 26th Jul 1919. At The Parish Church of Collingborne, Kingston, Gewsey, Wiltshire. Entry No. 7
 By Walter Haish, Vicar
 Groom James Harold Edward BUTT, Tidworth HQ, AIF Age 24 RSM in AIF/Bachelor
 Father: James William Butt Gardener
 Bride Alice Elizabeth WARD, Kingston Age 21 Spinster
 Father: James Ward (dec) Farmer

A/WOII (RSM) Reverts to ER Sgt on marching out on indefinite leave, on 20th Sep 1919

RTA per HT 'Borda' with wife and 1 child, on 2nd Feb 1920
 Disembarked at Sydney, on 2nd Feb 1920
 Discharged at Sydney on 20th Apr 1920
 Settled in Soldier House at 20 Imbros St Hampton, Melbourne, Vic, on the 'Castlefield Estate'.
 Daughter, Joyce, (b1919) attended Hampton State School, Vic (20th May 1929)
(Following the end of the First World War, the Australian government-built thousands of new homes for returning soldiers and their families. In Hampton, 67 acres of farmland was carved off the Castlefield Estate to create a neighbourhood of close to 300 Californian Bungalow houses – one of the largest war service home developments in Victoria.)

Died in Lady Davison Hospital, Turrumurra, NSW, on 20th Dec 1975

BYE Ernest Henry Francis
 Service No 1838
 Rank Pte
 Born Heartwood Station, NSW
 NoK Mr David & Mrs Margaret Bye, 43 Victoria St, Footscray, Melbourne, Victoria
 Enlistment 14th Jul 1915 Footscray, Melbourne, Vic
 Age 19
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
 Occupation Labourer
 Address 43 Victoria St, Footscray, Melbourne, Victoria
 Outcome RTA 5th Apr 1919
 Notes 2nd Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Brisbane, on HMAT A55 "Kyarra", 3rd Jan 1916
 Disembarked, ex 'Demosthenes', at Suez on 31st Jan 1916
 To 8th Trng Bn, Cairo
 Offence: Egypt No date available. AWL for 2 days. Award 4 days FP No 2 Total Forfeiture 6 days pay.
 Allotted to and proceeded to 46th Bn at Zeitoun on 6th Mar 1916
 Taken on strength of 46th Bn at Zeitoun on 6th Mar 1916
 Transferred to 5th Pioneer Bn on 15th Mar 1916
 Taken on strength of 5th Pnr Bn on 16th Mar 1916
 Proceeded to join BEF per 'Scotian' at Alexandria on 4th Jun 1916
 Disembarked at Marseilles on 11th Jun 1916

RTA per 'Armagh' from Devonport on 5th Apr 1919

Disembarked at Melbourne on 18th May 1919
Discharged at Melbourne on 10th Jul 1919

BYRNE Norman Watkin (Norman Walker)
Service No 2466
Rank Pte
Born Sydney, NSW
NoK Mr James Morton & Mrs Theresa Byrne, 15 Windsor St, Paddington, Sydney, NSW
(w) Mrs Clara Byrne (d Sydney, March 1921), West St, Five Dock, NSW
(children) Norman James Sydney Byrne, Constance May Byrne, Theresa Estelle Byrne
Enlistment 9th Jan 1916 Five Dock, Sydney, NSW
Age 31
Status & Religion Married, C.of E.
Occupation Labourer
Address West St, Five Dock, NSW
Outcome **KIA** at Pozieres on 22nd Jul 1916, buried Pozieres Ovillers-La-Boisselle
Notes 4th Rfts, 31st Bn
Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", 14th Mar 1916
Disembarked at Suez on 15th Apr 1916

1st Pioneers

KIA at Pozieres on 22nd Jul 1916, buried Pozieres Ovillers-La-Boisselle

BYRNE Thomas



Service No 2878A
Rank Pte
Born Jerilderie, NSW
NoK (m) Mrs Byrne
(w) Mrs Margaret Byrne
Enlistment 30th Dec 1915 Narranderra, NSW
Age 28
Status & Religion Single, R.C.
Occupation Labourer
Address Narranderra, NSW
Outcome RTA 8th Aug 1919
Notes 6th Rfts, 31st Bn
Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A40 "Ceramic", 14th April 1916
'A' Coy
Cook
RTA 8th Aug 1919

BYRNE Vincent Anthony
Service No 5242
Rank Pte
Born Appin, NSW
NoK Mrs Agnes Mary Byrne, Rosemount, Alstonville, NSW
Enlistment 20th Oct 1917 Lismore, NSW
Age 18
Status & Religion Single, R.C.

Occupation Farmer
 Address Rosemount, Alstonville, NSW
 Outcome RTA 23rd Jul 1919
 Notes 15th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Sydney, NSW, per R.M.S. "ORMONDE", 2nd March, 1918
 RTA 23rd Jul 1919

BYRNE Walter



Service No 3211
 Rank Pte
 Born Bombala, NSW
 NoK Mr John Robert & Mrs Elizabeth Byrne, Tylagum, Tweed River, NSW
 (w) Mrs Margaret (nee Williams) Byrne
 Enlistment 1st Feb 1916 Murwillumbah, NSW
 Age 22
 Status & Religion Single, C.of E
 Occupation Farmer
 Address Murwillumbah, Tweed River, NSW
 Outcome **KIA** at Bouzencourt on 16th Apr 1918, Buried at Bouzencourt Sht 62D J.34.b.2.6
 Notes Australia's Fighting Sons of the Empire (NSW & Qld) Pg 162 is a son of John Robert and Elizabeth Byrne, of Upper Burringbar, N.S.W , is 23 years of age, and was born at Bombala , South Coast , and educated at Nowra. He enlisted at Murwillumbah towards the end of 1915 , and sailed from Brisbane with the 31st Battalion on 4th May , 1916. He arrived in Egypt on 15th June, 1916, but was detained there on account of mumps and measles. On his recovery he was sent to England, and subsequently to France, going straight into action. He was invalided to England on 21st January, 1917, suffering from an attack of trench feet, and was convalescent until Christmas Day, 1917, when he returned to France, and after some little time in action was killed on 16th April, 1918.
 7th Rfts, 31st Bn
 Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A49 "Seang Choon", 4th May 1916
 'A' Coy

KIA at Bouzencourt on 16th Apr 1918, Buried at Bouzencourt Sht 62D J.34.b.2.6
 Buried Crucifix Corner Cem Villers-Bretonneux, V. C. 12.

BYRNES Leslie Joseph
 Service No 4251
 Rank Pte
 Born Stockton, NSW
 NoK Mrs Mary Jane Byrnes, Alfred St, Valley, Brisbane, Queensland
 Enlistment 19th Oct 1916 Brisbane, Queensland
 Age 21
 Status & Religion Single, R.C.
 Occupation Labourer
 Address Alfred St, Valley, Brisbane, Queensland
 Outcome RTA 8th Jul 1919
 Notes 11th Rfts, 31st Bn,
 'A' Coy

RTA 8th Jul 1919